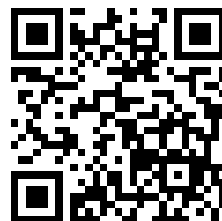


---

This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google<sup>TM</sup> books

<https://books.google.com>



NATIONALBIBLIOTHEK  
IN WIEN

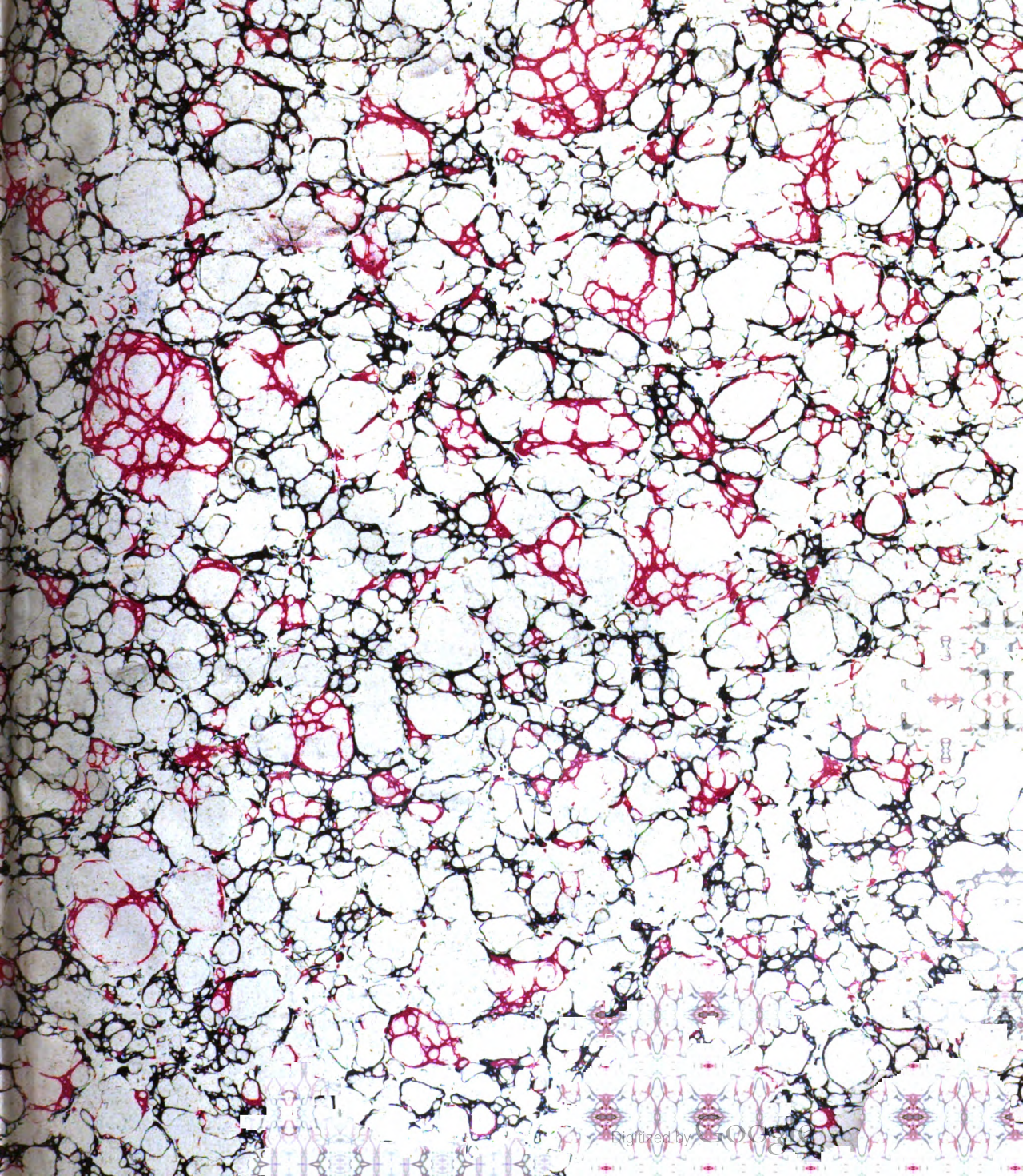
182770-B

**ALT-**



204. D. 2.









**182770-B**



ZAGRABIENSE  
CALENDARIUM

AD ANNUM BISSEXTILEM

JESU CHRISTI

MDCCCXXIV.

*conformatum.*

AD ELEVATIONEM POLI ET LATITUDINEM MONTIS

GRÆC. ZAGRÆ. 46 GRAD. 38 MIN.

IN QUO PRÆTER SOLITAS MATERIAS CONTINENTUR

ALMÆ DIOCESES IN CROATIA

ET SLAVONIA.

OFFICIA ET DIGNITATES

DICASTERIORUM POLITICORUM

AC

MILITARIUM

REC NON

OMNIA TRICESIMALIA ET POSTALIA

*(in quantum ad hoc Regnum spectant.)*

Auctum est hoc Calendarium cursu Postarum ordinariarum &  
distantia de uno ad alterum locum.

ZAGRABIÆ,

Typis C. R. Privil. Novoszelianis.



GENEALOGIA AUG. DOM. AUSTR. FEL. REGIM

IMPER. STATUUM ET PROV.  
HÆRED. AUSTRIACARUM.

**F**RANCISCUS I. Hæreditarius Austriæ Imperator, Rex Hungariæ, Bohemiæ, Longobardiæ & Venetiarum, Archi Dux Austriæ, natus 12. Februarii 1768. Adit Regimen omnium Austriæ hæreditariarum Ditionum 1. Mart. 1792. Rex Hung. coronatus Budæ 6. Julii 1792. Rex Bohemiæ coronatus Pragæ 9. Aug. 1792. Proclamatus Imp. hæredit. Stat. & Provinc. Austr. 11. Aug. 1804.

*Conjux IV.*

*Carolina Augusta*, filia Regis Bavariz, nat. 8. Febr. 1792.

*Liberi a II. Conjuge.*

*Maria Ludovica*, nat. 12. Dec. 1791. Dux Parmæ & Piacentiæ.

*Ferdinandus Leopoldus*, Princeps Hæreditarius, nat. 19. Apr. 1793.

*Leopoldina Car.* nat. 22. Jan. 1797. nupta Petro Antonio hæred. Principi Portugalliz & Brasiliz.

*Maria Clem.* nat. 1. Mart. 1798. nupta Leopoldo Principi utriusque Siciliæ.

*Carolina Ferd.* nat. 8. Apr. 1801. nupta Friderico Augusto Principi Saxoniz.

*Franc. Car. Jos.* nat. 7. Dec. 1802.

*Maria Anna*, nat. 8. Jun. 1804.

*FF. et Sorores.*

*Maria Theresia*, nat. 14. Jan. 1767. desp. Reg. Princ. Saxon. Antonio.

*Ferdin. Jos. aurei Velleris* Eques nat. 4. Maj. 1769. Magnus Dux Hettruria.

*Carol. Ludov.* nat. 5. Sept. 1771. Aurei Velleris, & Inq. Ord. Maria

*Theresiani Mag. Crucis* Eques Gubern. ac Gen. Capit. Reg. Bohemiæ, unius Regim. pedest. & unius equestr. Proprietarius, matrimonio junctus Henricæ Principi Nassoviæ Vilburgensis;

*Jos. Ant. Joan. Nep.* nat. 9. Mart. 1776. Regni Hungariæ Palatinus. Aurei Vell. una insignis. Ord. S. Steph. Reg. Ap. Magnæ Crucis Eques &c.

*Ant. Victor.* nat. 31. August. 1779. Insig. Ord. Teut. Magnus Magister.

*Joan. Bapt. Jos. S. C. R. & Ap. M.* Gen. Equitat. & propriet. unius Regim. Pedestr. nat. 20. Jan. 1782.

*Rainierus Jos. Mich. Aurei Velleris* Eques. nat. 30. Sept. 1783. Vice Rex Regni Longobardiæ, & Venetiarum.

*Ludovicus Jos. Aurei Velleris* Eques. Gen. Camp. Maresch. Locum. nat. 13. Dec. 1784.

*Rudolph Jos.* nat. 8. Jan. 1788. Archi Episcopus Olomucensis.

*Mater def. Imperatr. Austriæ.*  
*Maria Beatrix.* Herculis Principis Mutiensis Filia. nat. 7. Apr. 1750.

*L i b e r i.*

*Maria Theresia* nat. 1. Nov. 1778. Desp. 28. Apr. 1789. Regi Sard.

*Maria Anna*, nat. 11. Dec. 1776. *Franc. Jos. Carol.* nat. 6. Oct. 1779.

*Ferdinand.* nat. 27. Apr. 1781. S. C. R. A. Gen. Equitatus, sic & Gen. Command. Incl. Regni Hungariæ.

*Maximilian.* nat. 14. Julii 1782. Gen. Camp. Mar. Locumtenens, Insig. Ord. Teut. Eques, & 2di Regiminis Tormentarii Proprietarius.

# CALCULUS ANNI BISSEXTILIS MDCCCXXIV CATHOLICORUM

Aureus Numerus . . . . . 1  
 Epacta . . . . . XXX  
 Cyclus Solaris . . . . . 13  
 Indictio Romana . . . . . 12  
 Littera Dominicalis . . . . . D.C.  
 A die Nativitatis usque ad diem Cinerum  
 utroque die inclusive sumto sunt se-  
 ptuaginta dies 4  
*Festa Mobilia Catholicorum.*  
 Dom. Sept. 15. Febr. — dies Cinerum 3.

Mart. — Pascha 18. Apr. — dies Roga-  
 te 24. 25. 26. Maji. — Ascensio Dom. 27.  
 Maj. — Pentecostes 6. Juny — Dom.  
 Ss. Trinit. 13. Juny. — Fest. Ss. Corp.  
 17. Juny. Dom. 1. Adv. 28. Novemb.

## Quatuor Tempora.

1) 10. 12. 13. Mart. — 2) 9. 11. 12. Juny.  
 3) 15. 17. 18. Sept — 4) 15. 17. 18.  
 Decemb.

## PASCHALION ECCLESIAE ORIENTALIS

Annus Mundi . . . . . 7232  
 — a Christo nato . . . . . 1824  
 Cyclus Solis . . . . . 24  
 Cyclus Lunae . . . . . 17  
 Littera Dominicalis . . . . . 13  
 Paschalis littera . . . . . O  
 Indictio . . . . . 12

### Festa mobilia Eccl. Orient.

Dom. Triod. 27. Janu. — Dom. Carn. pri-  
 vii 10. Feb. — Pascha 6. Apr. — As-  
 censio Dom. 15. Maji. — Pentecostes  
 25. Maj. — Dom. OO. SS. 1. Juny.

### Quatuor temp. vulgo Trapavieza.

1) 26. 28. Decemb. 2. 4. Jan. — 2) 30. Jun.  
 1. Febr. — 3) 9. 11. Apr. 4) 28. 30. May.

### Jejunia Ecclesiae Orientalis.

1) Jejunium Quadrages. diebus . . . . . 54  
 2) — Apostolorum — . . . . . 27  
 3) — B. V. Mariae — . . . . . 14  
 4) — Nativitatis Christi . . . . . 40

### Specialia Jejunia: 5 Jan. 25 Aug. — 14 Sep.

### Quatuor Anni Aetatis Aequinoctia.

Aequinoctium vernal. 20 Mart. h. 5 mer.  
 Aequinoctium autumn. 23 Sept. h. 4 mane.  
 Solstitium aestival. 21 Junii h. 2 merid.  
 Solstitium hyemale 21 Dec. h. 9 p. mer.

## Sol cum suis Planetis.

(Fig. ☉ Sol.)

### Planetae primarii ordine distantiae.

Mercurius.	☿	} Secundarii.
Venus.	♀	
Tellus.	♁	
Mars.	♂	
Jupiter.	♃	
Saturnus.	♄	} Telluris Luna )
Uranus.	♅	

### Signa Zodiaci.

♈ Aries ☼ ♉ Taurus ☼ ♊ Gemini ☼  
 ♋ Cancer ☼ ♌ Leo ☼ ♍ Virgo ☼  
 ♎ Libra ☼ ♏ Scorpio ☼ ♐ Sagittarius ☼  
 ♑ Capricornus ☼ ♒ Aquarius ☼ ♒ Pisces ☼

● Novilunium.  
 ☾ Prim. Quadrans.  
 ☺ Plenilunium.  
 ☾ Ultim. Quadrans.  
 ♌ Conjunctio.  
 ☾ Oppositio.  
 ☾ Luna perig. terrae vicinior.  
 ☾ Apogea, a terra remotior.  
 ☼ Jejunium. ☼ Quatuor Tempora.  
 ☼ Trinus Aspectus.  
 ☐ Quadratus Aspectus.  
 ✱ Sextilis Aspectus.

## De Ecclipsibus.

Hoc Anno evenient quinque. Solis tres Lunae autem duae: sed in Europa nulla  
 visibilis. 1) Est Solis incidens in 1. Januarii mane. 2) Lunae una sui parte 16. Ja-  
 nuarii ante meridiem obscurandae. 3) Rursus Solis est, idque noctu intra 26. &  
 27. Juny. 4) Est Lunae exigua sui parte 11. July mane obscurandae. 5) Denique  
 Solis 20. Decembris circa meridiem eventura.

# JANUARIUS dierum XXXI.

Dies Meb.	Festa Sanctorum.	☾ Cu	Out & Occ h. m. h. m.	Aspectus Planetarum.	Vetus De- cemb. 1823.	Phases.
Merc.	1 Circ. D. N.		7 48 4 12	● h. 9. m. 9.	20 Ignatius	†
Jovis	2 Macar.		7 43 4 12	invis. ☉ Eccl.	21 Juliana	†
Vener	3 Genoveva		7 47 4 13	turbidum.	22 Anastasia	†
1) Ev. Cum Jesus factus esset 12 annorum. Luc. 2. * Matth. 1.						
Dom.	4 D Titus E.		7 46 4 14	frigus conti-	23 28 Mart	†
Lunæ	5 Telesph.		7 45 4 15	nuat sic-	24 Par. C.	†
Mart.	6 Epiph. D.		7 44 4 16	cum super-	25 Nat. Chr.	☉ Eccl.
Merc.	7 Valentin.		7 43 4 17	venit	26 Syn. Mar.	
Jovis	8 Severinus		7 43 4 17	nix.	27 Steph. M.	
Vener	9 Juliana		7 42 4 18	☾ h. r. m. 37.	28 260 Mart.	
Sabb.	10 Paulus Er.		7 41 4 19	Longdie VIII	29 Ss. Innoc.	
2) Ev. Nuptiæ factæ sunt in Can. Gal. Joan. 2. * Marc. 1.						
Dom.	11 D i Hygin.		7 40 4 20	frigus	30 29 Anyfia	
Lunæ	12 Ernestus		7 39 4 21	augetur	31 Melan.	
Mart.	13 Hilarius		7 38 4 22	continuo	1 Circ. Chr.	
Merc.	14 Felix		7 37 4 23	spirantibus	2 Sylverus.	
Jovis	15 Maurus		7 36 4 24	acribus Euris	3 Malach.	
Vener	16 Marcel.		7 35 4 25	☉ h. 9. m. 54	4 C. 70 A.	Plenil. est
Sabb.	17 Antonius		7 34 4 26	invis. ☾ Eccl.	5 Pervig. E. †	6 huj. ho.
3) Ev. De Leproso. Matth. 8. * Marc. 4.						
Dom.	18 D d F. S. N. J.		7 33 4 27	Post nubes	6 30 Theop.	9. min. 51.
Lunæ	19 Canutus		7 32 4 28	serenior	7 Syn. Jon.	mane visi
Mart.	20 Fab. Seb.		7 31 4 29	aura: sed	8 Georg. & E.	☾ Eccl.
Merc.	21 Agnes		7 30 4 30	☉ in ☾ h. 2	9 Polycarp.	
Jovis	22 Vincentius		7 29 4 31	denovo turbid.	10 Greg. N.	
Vener	23 D. B. M.		7 28 4 32	☉ h. 2. m. 47	11 Theod.	Ult. quadr.
Sabb.	24 Timoth.		7 27 4 33	continuat fri-	12 Tatian	23. huj. ho.
4) Ev. De Novicula Christi Math. 8. * Luc. 18.						
Dom.	25 D d C. S. P.		7 25 4 35	gus, aëres	13 31 Herm.	
Lunæ	26 Polycarp.		7 23 4 37	coli generant	14 PP. M.	
Mart.	27 Joan. Chr.		7 22 4 38	copiosas ni-	15 Paulus	Novil est
Mer.	28 Carolus M.		7 21 4 39	ves, gelidam	16 Petr. V.	31. huj. ho.
Jovis	29 Franc. Sal.		7 19 4 41	asperamque	17 Ant. Mag.	h. 4. m. 48
Vener	30 Martin.		7 18 4 42	Long. didi IX.	18 Athan. Cy.	mane.
Sabb.	31 Petrus Nol.		7 16 4 44	● h. 4. m. 48	19 Macar	







# FEBRUARIUS dierum XXIX.

Dies Heb.	Festa Sanctorum.	☾ Cu	Ort & Oc h. m. h. m.	Aspectus Planetarum	Vetus Januarius	Phases.
5) Ev.	De Semiatore & semine. <i>Matth. 13.</i>				* <i>Luc. 15.</i>	
Dom.	1 D. 4 Ignat.		7 14 4 46	Auram	20 32 Euth.	
Lunæ.	2 Pur. B. M.		7 13 4 47	Frigus conti-	21 Maximil.	
Mart.	3 Blasius		7 11 4 49	nuat, nebulis	22 Timoth.	
Merc.	4 Veronica		7 10 4 50	septum: in-	23 Clement.	
Jovis	5 Agatha		7 8 4 52	termicanti-	24 Xenia	Pr. quadr.
Vener	6 Dorothea		7 7 4 53	bus quando	25 Gregor Th.	est 8. huj.
Sabb.	7 Romuald		7 5 4 55	que radiis.	26 Xenophon	h. 3 m. 57.
6) Ev.	De Grano Synapsi. <i>Math. 13.</i>				* <i>Luc. 18.</i>	mane.
Dom.	8 D. 5 Joan.		7 4 4 56	h. 3. m. 57.	27 3 Triodion	
Lunæ.	9 Apollon.		7 3 4 57	Instantilis,	28 Ephre.	
Mart.	10 Scholast.		7 1 4 59	humido frigi-	29 3 Hyerar.	Plenilest.
Merc.	11 Desider.		7 0 5 0	da nimisque	30 Bas. Gr.	14 huj. h.
Jovis	12 Eulalia		6 58 5 2	variabilis tem-	31 Cyr. et Jo.	8. m. 24
Vener	13 Cathar R.		6 57 5 3	peries ex acri	1 Februarius	vesp.
Sabb.	14 Valentin		6 55 5 5	h. 8 m. 24	2 Purif. M.	
7) Ev.	De Operariis in Vineâ. <i>Matth. 20.</i>				* <i>Luc. 5.</i>	
Dom.	15 D. Sept.		6 54 5 6	bus Eolis In-	3 3 Filii per.	
Lunæ.	16 Juliana		6 53 5 7	terdum	4 Isidorius	Ult. qdr.
Mart.	17 Julianus		6 51 5 9	Long. diei X	5 Agatha	esta huj.
Merc.	18 Simeon		6 50 5 10	quoque	7 Bucc. Ep.	h. 6 m. 15
Jovis	19 Conradus		6 48 5 12	in h. 4.	6 Parthen.	vesp.
Vener	20 Eucher.		6 46 5 14	sol. perrum-	8 Theod. D.	
Sabb.	21 Eleonora		6 45 5 15	h. 6 m. 15	9 Com. o fid	
8) Ev.	De femine & variis Agris. <i>Luc. 8.</i>				* <i>Matth. 25.</i>	
Dom.	22 D. Sexag.		6 44 5 16	pit nubila	10 2 Carn pr.	Novilest.
Lunæ.	23 Lazarus		6 42 5 18	Turbidum	11 Blasius	29. huj. h.
Mart.	24 Bissex.		6 41 5 19	frigus conti-	12 Meletia	11 min. 38.
Merc.	25 Mathias		6 39 5 21	nuat humi-	13 Martin.	noctu. dda
Jovis	26 Walburg.		6 37 5 22	damque dant	14 Auxent.	
Vener	27 Leander		6 35 5 25	tempestatem	15 Onesimus	
Sabb.	28 Romanus		6 33 5 27	Euri furentes	16 Pamph.	
9) Ev.	De Cæco prope Jericho. <i>Luc. 18.</i>				* <i>Matth. 6.</i>	
Dom.	29 C. Quinq.		6 32 5 28	h. 11 m. 38	17 3 Caser.	









# APRILIS dierum XXX.

Dies Heb.	Festa Sanctorum.	☾ Cu	Ort & Oc h. m. h. m.	Aspectus Planetarum.	Vetus Martius.	Phases.
Jovis	1 Hugo E. †	☾	5 37 6 23	Titan	20 Sabbas †	
Vene.	2 Franc. P. †	☾	5 35 6 25	tepidior dat	21 Jacob Ep. †	
Sabb.	3 Richard. †	☾	5 33 6 27		22 Basilus †	
14) Ev. Quis arguet me de Peccato. <i>Joan. 8.</i> * <i>Marc. 10.</i>						
Dom.	4 C. 5 Judic. †	☾	5 31 6 29	Ambros.	23 O 5 Nic. †	
Lunæ	5 Vinc. Fer. †	☾	5 30 6 30	Long. d. XIII	24 Zacharias †	Pr. quadr.
Mart.	6 Coelestin. †	☾	5 28 6 32	☾ h. 11. m. 19	25 An. B. M. †	est 6. huj.
Merc.	7 Herman. †	☾	5 26 6 34	imbrem, &	26 Gabriel †	h. 1. m. 19.
Jovis	8 Amant. †	☾	5 25 6 35	nubes resol.	27 Matron. †	noctu.
Vener.	97 Dol. B. M. †	☾	5 23 6 37	vendas per	28 Hilarion †	
Sabb.	10 Ezechiel †	☾	5 21 6 39	Euros in mul.	29 Marc. Ep. †	
15) Ev. Cum appropinquasset Jesus <i>Math. 21.</i> * <i>Joan. 12.</i>						
Dom.	11 D. 6 Palm. †	☾	5 20 6 40	Leo P.	30 O 6 Palm. †	
Lunæ	12 Julius †	☾	5 18 6 42	tas pluvias	31 Ypatias †	Ple. est 13
Mart.	13 Justinia. †	☾	5 16 6 44	☾ h. 4 m. 47.	1 Aprilis †	huj h. 4 m.
Merc.	14 Tiburt. †	☾	5 14 6 46	diutius con-	2 Titus †	47 m. post
Jovis	15 Coena D. †	☾	5 13 6 47	tinuandas:	3 Nicetas †	merid.
Vener.	16 Parasce. †	☾	5 12 6 48		4 Parasce. †	
Sabb.	17 Sabb. San. †	☾	5 10 6 50		5 Theodul. †	
16) Ev. De Resurrectione Christi. <i>Marc. 16.</i> * <i>Joan. 1.</i>						
Dom.	18 D Pascha. †	☾	5 8 6 52	Valerianus	6 O Pascha. †	Ultim.
Lunæ	19 Fer. I. Pas. †	☾	5 7 6 53	vix adparen-	7 Feria II.	quadr. est
Mart.	20 Sulpitius †	☾	5 5 6 55	☼ in ☾ h. 5.	8 Feria III.	21. huj. h.
Merc.	21 Anselmus †	☾	5 4 6 56	☾ h. 7 m. 13.	9 Eupsych.	7. min. 13.
Jovis	22 Raphael †	☾	5 3 6 57	tes radii con-	10 Terent.	mane.
Vener.	23 Adalbertus †	☾	5 1 6 59	dun tur nubi-	11 Antyp.	
Sabb.	24 Georgius †	☾	5 0 7 0	bus	12 Basilus	
17) Ev. Cum sero esset, & fores essent. <i>Joan. 20.</i> * <i>Joan. 20.</i>						
Dom.	25 C. 1 Quas. †	☾	4 58 7 2	Marcus	13 O 2 Antip.	Novil. est
Lunæ	26 Cletus P. †	☾	4 56 7 4	turbida & hu-	14 Martin. C.	29. huj. h.
Mart.	27 Peregrinus †	☾	4 54 7 6	Long. d. XIV	15 Aristarch.	5 min. 27
Merc.	28 Vitalis †	☾	4 53 7 7	mida auro dat	16 Agapia	mane.
Jovis	29 Peter M. †	☾	4 52 7 8	☼ h. 5 m. 26.	17 Simon P.	
Vener.	30 Cathar. S. †	☾	4 51 7 9	Euros, ac	18 Joan. d. G	

# MAJUS dierum XXXI.

Dies	Festa	Ort & Oc	Aspectus	Vetus	
Heb.	Sanctorum.	Cu h. m. h. m.	Planetarum.	Aprilis.	Phases.
Sabb.	1 Phil. & Jac.	4 50 7 10	imbres	19 Joan. V.	
18) Ev.	altore. Joan. 10.			* Marc. 15.	
Dom.	2 C2 Miser	4 49 7 11	solem vix	20 O 3 Myro.	
Lunæ	3 Inv. S. & I.	4 47 7 13	prodeuntem	21 Jannarius	
Mart.	4 Florianus	4 45 7 15	fugat pluvia	22 Theod.	
Merc.	5 Pius V.	4 44 7 16	superat ta-	23 Georgius	
Jovis.	6 Joan. a Por.	4 42 7 18	h. 5 m. 14.	24 Sabb.	Pr. quadr.
Vener.	7 Stanislaus	4 41 7 19	men Phoe-	25 Marcus E.	est 6 huj.
Sabb.	8 Ap. Mich.	4 40 7 20	bus,	26 Basil. Epp.	h. 5 m. 14.
19) Ev.	Super modicum videbitis me. Joan. 16.			* Joann. 5.	mane.
Dom.	9 C3 Jubil.	4 39 7 21	grata vice ve	27 O 4 Paralit	
Lunæ	10 Isidorus E.	4 38 7 22	ris amoenam	28 Jaf. Mm.	
Mart.	11 Adolphus	4 37 7 23	dans tempo-	29 Memnon.	
Merc.	12 Pancrat.	4 36 7 24	riem:	30 Jacobus	Plenil. est
Jovis.	13 Cervatius	4 35 7 25	h. 3 m. 35	1 Majus	13. huj. h.
Vener.	14 Christian	4 34 7 26		2 Athanas.	3. min. 35.
Sabb.	15 Sophia	4 33 7 27	Long. diei XV	3 Timotheus	mane.
20) Ev.	Vado ad eum, qui misit me. Joan. 10.			* Joan. 4.	
Dom.	16 C4 Cant.	4 32 7 28	Joannes N.	4 O 5 Samar	
Lunæ	17 Paschal is	4 31 7 29	spirans cali-	5 Ireneus	Ult. quadr
Mart.	18 Felix E.	4 30 7 30	dior aura in	6 Job.	est 21 huj.
Merc.	19 Cælesting	4 29 7 31	cipit mee-	7 App. Cruc.	h. 1 m. 39
Jovis.	20 Bernardus	4 28 7 32	re	8 Joannes Ep	mane.
Vener.	21 Syreus	4 27 7 33	h. 1 m. 39	9 Isaias	
Sabb.	22 Venustus	4 26 7 34	in h. 5	10 Simeon Zel	
21) Ev.	Si rogaveritis Patrem. Joan. 16.			* Joan. 9.	
Dom.	23 C5 Rogat.	4 25 7 35	cogi in nubes	11 O 6 Cæc N.	Novil. est
Lunæ	24 Joanna	4 24 7 36	resolvæque	12 Epiph.	28 huj. h.
Mart.	25 Urbanus	4 23 7 37	in imbrem	13 Glyrer.	4 min. 3
Merc.	26 Philip. N.	4 22 7 38	Eolis varian-	14 Isidorus	post mer.
Jovis.	27 Ascens D.	4 21 7 39	tibus:	15 Ascens D.	
Vener.	28 Guilielmus	4 20 7 40	h. 4. m. 3.	16 Theod.	
Sabb.	29 Restitutus	4 19 7 41		17 Andronic	
22) Ev.	Si Paracletus venerit. Joan. 15.			* Joan. 17.	
Dom.	30 C6 Axar.	4 17 7 43	ut vero de-	18 C. P. N.	





# JUNIUS dierum XXX.

Dies Hob.	Festa Sanctorum.	D Cu	Ort & Oc h. m. h. m.	Aspectus Planetarum.	Vetus Majus.	Phases
Mart.	1 Nicod.	♂	4 15 7 45	Titan ututela	20 Thaj.	
Merc.	2 Basmus	♂	4 15 7 45	rus vestitur	21 Constanti	
Jovis	3 Clotildis	♂	4 14 7 46	in calorem	22 Basilisc.	
Vener.	4 Quirin.	♂	4 14 7 46	h. 10 m. 9	23 Mich. C.	
Sabb.	5 Bonifacius	♂	4 13 7 47	& moestitiam	24 Com. d. F.	Pr. quadr. est 4. huj. h. 10 m. 9. mane:
23) Ev. Qui diligit me, sermonem meum. <i>Joan. 14.</i> * <i>Joan. 7.</i>						
Dom.	6 D. Pentec.	♂	4 13 7 47	Narbertus	25 O 8 Pent.	
Luha	7 Fer. II. P.	♂	4 12 7 48	Robertus	26 Feria II.	
Mart.	8 Medard.	♂	4 12 7 48	cum nubib9	27 Feria III.	
Merc.	9 Quat. T. †	♂	4 11 7 49	causantibus	28 Nicetas	☺
Jovis	10 Margar.	♂	4 11 7 49	calidas luce9.	29 Theodos.	
Vener.	11 Barnabas †	♂	4 11 7 49	☺ h. 3 m. 38.	30 Isaac	Plenil. est
Sabb.	12 Guido Ep.	♂	4 10 7 50	simul ratiem	31 Herm.	11. huj. h. 3 min. 38. post mer.
24) Ev. Mihi data est omnis potestas. <i>Matth. 28.</i> * <i>Matth. 10.</i>						
Dom.	13 C 1 Ss. Tr.	♂	4 10 7 50	Ant. de P.	32 Co. Ss. Jun.	
Luna	14 Basilius	♂	4 10 7 50	persans aura	33 P. Nic.	
Mart.	15 Vit. M.	♂	4 10 7 50	Long. d. XVI.	34 Lucillian	
Merc.	16 Benoy. H.	♂	4 9 7 51	dat. Solem. &	35 Mitrop.	
Jovis	17 Fest. Ss. C.	♂	4 9 7 51	tonitru9.	36 Dorothea	Ult. quadr.
Vener.	18 Marcel.	♂	4 9 7 51	calor contin.	37 Bisanion. †	est 19. huj.
Sabb.	19 Gervasius	♂	4 9 7 51	☺ h. 6 m. 23.	38 Theodot. †	h. 6. m. 23 vesp.
25) Ev. De Coena magna. <i>Luc. 13.</i> * <i>Matth. 9.</i>						
Dom.	20 C 3 Silver.	♂	4 9 7 51	Initium. Alt.	39 O 2 Theod.	
Luna	21 Aloysius	♂	4 9 7 51	Longis dies	40 Cyrilus	
Mart.	22 Achat.	♂	4 9 7 51	☺ in h. 2	41 Anton.	
Merc.	23 Sidonius	♂	4 10 7 50	turbida, fr.	42 Barthol.	Novil. est
Jov.	24 Joan. Bapt.	♂	4 10 7 50	genaeque aura	43 Onuphr.	27. huj. h.
Vener.	25 Fest. C. J.	♂	4 10 7 50	dat. Solem.	44 Akyl.	omin. 40.
Sabb.	26 Joan. & P.	♂	4 10 7 50	invis. ☺ Eccl.	45 Eliseus	mane inv.
26) Ev. De perditione. <i>Luc. 13.</i> * <i>Matth. 6.</i>						
Dom.	27 C 3 Ladis.	♂	4 11 7 49	☺ h. 0 m. 40.	46 O 2 Amos	☺ Eccl.
Luna	28 Leo P. †	♂	4 11 7 49	fusquandum	47 Tychon	
Mart.	29 Pet. & P.	♂	4 11 7 49	nubibus plu.	48 Sabel.	
Merc.	30 Com. P.	♂	4 12 7 48	visque	49 Leonius	
				☺ h. 1 m. 4	50 Janus	



# JULIUS Hieram XXXI

Des	Festa	Ort & Oc	Aspectus	Vetus	
Heb.	Sanctorum.	Cu h. m. h. m.	Planetarum.	Junius.	Phases.
Jovis	1 Aron. P.	4 12 7 48	Turbidum,	19 Jud. A.	+
Vener	2 V. B. M.	4 13 7 47	ac mutabile.	20 Meth.	+
Sabb.	3 Eulogius	4 13 7 47	h. 3 m. 30	21 Juliana	+
27) Ev. De Piscatu magno Petri. Luc. 5. * Matth. 8.					
Dom.	4 C 4 Udalr.	4 14 7 46	Coelum de-	22 O 4 Euseb.	+
Lunae	5 Guilielmus	4 15 7 45	novo serenat.	23 Agripp.	+
Mart.	6 Isaias Pr.	4 15 7 45	calor que	24 Na. J.	+
Merc.	7 Wilibald.	4 16 7 44	in dies	25 Febron.	+
Jovis	8 Kilian.	4 17 7 43	crecitu	26 David R.	+
Vener	9 Brictius	4 18 7 42	Rad. Solis	27 Samps.	+
Sabb.	10 Amalia	4 19 7 41	fascantur	28 Cyr Joan.	+
28) Ev. De Phariseorum Infamia. Matth. 5. * Matth. 8.					
Dom.	11 C 5 Eleon.	4 20 7 40	h. 5 m. 18.	29 O S. P. & P.	+
Lunae	12 Henticus	4 21 7 39	h. 5 m. 18.	30 Cong. Ap.	+
Mart.	13 Magar.	4 22 7 38	nubibus	1 Julius	+
Merc.	14 Bonavent.	4 23 7 37	frigido Euro;	2 Vest M.	+
Jovis	15 Divis. Ap.	4 24 7 36	ac pluvia:	3 Joan. T.	+
Vener	16 Hilaris	4 25 7 35		4 And. Er.	+
Sabb.	17 Alexius	4 26 7 34		5 Athan.	+
29) Ev. Jesus alit 4000 homines. Marc. 8. * Matth. 9.					
Dom.	18 C 6 Arnol.	4 27 7 33	redit Phæbus	6 O 6 Siloas	+
Lunae	19 Arfenius	4 28 7 32	h. 8 m. 29	7 Thomas	+
Mart.	20 Elias P.	4 29 7 31	cum valore	8 Procop.	+
Merc.	21 Daniel	4 30 7 30	temperando	9 Pancrat.	+
Jovis	22 Magdalena	4 31 7 29	frigida aur.	10 45 Mart.	+
Vener	23 Liborius	4 32 7 28	in h. b. o	11 Euphem.	+
Sabb.	24 Christina	4 33 7 27	Initium Can.	12 Proclus	+
30) Ev. Attendite a fallis Prophetis. Matth. 7. * Matth. 18.					
Dom.	25 C 7 Jacob	4 35 7 25	Long. d. XV.	13 O 7 Steph.	+
Lunae	26 Anna	4 36 7 24	h. 8 m. 11.	14 Akyll.	+
Mart.	27 Pantaleon.	4 37 7 23	Impregnata	15 Cyrius	+
Merc.	28 Innocent.	4 39 7 21	nubes sol.	16 Athen.	+
Jovis	29 Martha	4 40 7 20	punctum	17 Marina	+
Vener	30 Ildefonsus	4 41 7 19	Solares	18 Hyacinth.	+
Sabb.	31 Ignatius L.	4 42 7 18		19 Macrin.	+

Pr. quad.  
est 3. huj.  
h. 3 m. 30.  
p. mer.

Plenit. est  
11. huj. h.  
5 min. 18  
mane invis  
D Eccl.

Ult. quad.  
est 19. huj.  
h. 8 m. 29  
mane.

Novil. est  
26. huj. h.  
8 min. 11  
mane.





# AUGUSTUS, dierum XXXI.

Dies, Heb.	Festa Sanctorum.	D Cu	Ort & Oc h. m. h. m.	Aspectus Planetarum.	Vetus Julius.	Phases.
31) Ev. De Villico injusto. <i>Luc. 16.</i>						
Dom.	1 CgV. S. P.	☿	4 43 7 17	☿ h. 19 m. 54	20 O 8. Lilia	
Lunæ	2 Portuag.	☿	4 45 7 15	☿ Post nubila	21 Simeon Joy	
Mart.	3 Augustinus	☿	4 46 7 14	☿ Picebus	22 Mar. M.	Pr. qdr.
Merc.	4 Dom. nictus	☿	4 47 7 13	☿ perflante Eo	23 Troph.	est 1. huj.
Jovis.	5 Mar. ad N.	☿	4 48 7 12	☿ Io.	24 Christina	hor. 10 m.
Vener.	6 Transf. D.	☿	4 49 7 11	☿	25 Anna	54 vesp.
Sabb.	7 Chetanus	☿	4 50 7 10	☿	26 Hermolatus	
32) Ev. Jesus flet super Jerusalem. <i>Luc. 19.</i>						
Dom.	8 C 9 Cyriac.	☿	4 52 7 8	☿ aestus solis	27 O 9 Pantal.	
Lunæ	9 Roman.	☿	4 53 7 7	☿ h. 8 m. 33	28 Prochor.	Plenil. est
Mart.	10 Laurentius	☿	4 54 7 6	☿ cist turb.	29 Callinic.	9. huj. h.
Merc.	11 Infanna	☿	4 56 7 4	☿ dam. mut.	30 Silas	8. m. 33.
Jovis.	12 Clara V.	☿	4 57 7 3	☿ tabiferatque	31 Eudochim.	vesp.
Vener.	13 Hypolitus	☿	4 58 7 2	☿ tempestatem	1 Augustus	
Sabb.	14 Eusebius	☿	5 0 7 0	☿ cum pluvia	2 Transf. S.	
33) Ev. De Phariseo & Publicano. <i>Luc. 18.</i>						
Dom.	15 C 10 A. B. M.	☿	5 1 6 59	☿ nubila multa	3 O 1 Isaac	Ult. qdr.
Lunæ	16 Rochus	☿	5 3 6 57	☿ dissipat ven.	4 7 Pueror.	est 17. huj.
Mart.	17 Sybil.	☿	5 4 6 56	☿ h. 9 m. 30	5 Eufig.	h. 9 m. 30.
Merc.	18 Helena	☿	5 6 6 54	☿ tus solemq.	6 Transf. C.	vesp.
Jovis.	19 Lud. Tol.	☿	5 7 6 53	☿ Fin. die. Can.	7 Dometius	
Vener.	20 Stephan R.	☿	5 9 6 51	☿ Long. d. XIV	8 Emili.	
Sabb.	21 Bernardus	☿	5 10 6 50	☿ reducit	9 Matth. B.	
34) Ev. De muto, & mudo <i>Marc. 7.</i>						
Dom.	22 C 11 Tim.	☿	5 12 6 48	☿ cauta re.	10 O 11 Laur.	Novil. est
Lunæ	23 Philippus	☿	5 13 6 47	☿ in 22 h. 7	11 Euplus.	24 huj. ho.
Mart.	24 Barth.	☿	5 15 6 45	☿ h. 3 m. 26	12 Phoc.	13. min. 26.
Merc.	25 Ludovicus	☿	5 16 6 44	☿ centi, & ga.	13 Maxim.	p. mer.
Jovis.	26 Samuel	☿	5 18 6 42	☿ tore gnato	14 Mich. P.	
Vener.	27 Jo. Cal.	☿	5 19 6 41	☿ oriuntur	15 Ass. B. M.	
Sabb.	28 Augustinus	☿	5 20 6 40	☿ nubes	16 Diomed.	Pr. qdr.
35) Ev. De misericordi. Samaritano. <i>Luc. 10.</i>						
Dom.	29 C 12 F. A.	☿	5 22 6 38	☿ Dec. Joh.	17 O 12 Myro	est 31. huj.
Lunæ	30 Rosa V.	☿	5 24 6 36	☿	18 Flor. L.	h. 9 m. 40.
Mart.	31 Raymund.	☿	5 25 6 35	☿ h. 9 m. 42	19 And.	

# SEPTEMBER dierum XXX.

Dies Heb.	Festa Sanctorum.	Cu	Ort & Oc h. m h. m.	Aspectus Planetarum.	Vetus Augustus.	Phases.
Merc.	1 Aegidius		5 27 0 33	ex calida se-	20 Samuel	
Jovis	2 Ephraim		5 29 6 31	renā, amoe	21 Thaddaeus	
Vener	3 Albertus		5 31 6 29	nāque tem-	22 Agath.	
Sabb.	4 Rosalia		5 32 6 28	perie	23 Lupus	
36) Ev. De decem Leprosis. Luc. 17. * Math. 19.						
Dom.	5 C1 Victor		5 34 6 26	prodit varia-	24 O 13 Euty.	Plenilest
Lunæ	6 Zacharias		5 36 6 24	bilis	25 Bartholom.	8. huj. h.
Mart.	7 Regina		5 38 6 22	Long. d. XIII.	26 Adrian	0 min. 40
Merc.	8 Nat. Mar.		5 39 6 21	h. 0 m. 40	27 Pimon.	meridie.
Jovis	9 Gorgonis.		5 41 6 19	nubila et fri-	28 Moyses	
Vener	10 Nicol. Tol.		5 42 6 18	gida	29 Dec. Joa.†	
Sabb.	11 Patiens.		5 44 6 16	Aura.	30 Alex. Joan	Ult. quadr.
37) Ev. Nemo potest duob. Dom. servire. Matth. 16. * Matth. 20.						
Dom.	12 C14 ENM		5 45 6 15	Maced.	31 O 14 Cin. B	est 16. huj.
Lunæ	13 Amandus		5 47 6 13	ventis resol-	1 September	h. 8 m. 18
Mart.	14 Exalt. S.†		5 49 6 11	venda in	2 Mama.	mane.
Merc.	15 Quat. T.†		5 51 6 9	multam	3 Anth.	
Jovis	16 Ludmilla		5 52 6 8	h. 8 m. 18	4 Babylon.	
Vener	17 Hildeg.†		5 54 6 6	pluviam:	5 Zachar.	Novil. est
Sabb.	18 Copertin.		5 56 6 4		6 App. M.	22. huj. h.
38) Ev. Jesus Vidue filium a morte excitat. Luc. 7. * Math. 21.						
Dom.	19 C15 Janu.		5 57 6 10	Eolis sere-	7 O 15 Sozo.	noctu.
Lunæ	20 Eustach.		5 59 6 11	nantibus:	8 Nat. Mar.	
Mart.	21 Math. A.		5 0 6 0	Long. d. XII.	9 Joathim	
Merc.	22 Mauritius		6 0 2 5 38	R. 11 m. 29	10 Menon	
Jovis	23 Thecla		6 4 6 56	in 3 m. 4	11 Theodora	Pr. quadr.
Vener	24 Rupertus		6 6 6 54	Initium anth	12 Auton.	est 30. huj.
Sabb.	25 Firmian		6 8 6 52	Æquin anth	13 Cornelius	h. 0 m. 33
39) Ev. Jesus Hydropicum sanat. Luc. 14. * Math. 25.						
Dom.	26 C16 Justin.		6 3 5 50	dein pluv.	14 O 16 Ex. C.	mane.
Lunæ	27 Col. Dam.		6 1 5 49	am cient ven-	15 Nicetas	
Mart.	28 Venesl.		6 13 5 47	ti, frigidam	16 Euphem.	
Merc.	29 Michael		6 14 5 46	que temper.	17 Sophia	
Jovis	30 Hieronim		6 16 5 44	h. 0 m. 33	18 Eumen.	





# OCTOBER dierum XXXI.

Dies Heb.	Festa Sanctorum.	Ort & Oc Cu h. m. h. m.	Aspectus Planetarum.	Vetus Septemher.	Phases.
Vener Sabb.	1 Remigius 2 Leodegar.	6 18 5 52 6 19 5 41	penes arietem nam temper.	19 Troph. 20 Eustachius	
40) Ev. De maximo præcepto. <i>Matth. 22.</i> * <i>Math. 15.</i>					
Dom.	3 C 17 Cand.	6 21 5 39	frigida noctes	21 O 17 Quad.	Plenit. est 8. huj. h. 4 min. 52 mane.
Lunæ	4 Franc. S.	6 23 5 37	inconstans,	22 Phocas	
Mart.	5 Placidus	6 24 5 36	turbida, hu-	23 Con. Job.	
Merc.	6 Bruno	6 26 5 34	midaque au-	24 Thecla	
Jovis	7 Justina	6 28 5 32	ra dat pluvi.	25 Euphros.	
Vener	8 Brigitta	6 29 5 31	☉ h. 4 m. 52	26 Joan. E.	
Sabb.	9 Dionysius	6 31 5 29	ac nebulas.	27 Calistrat.	
41) Ev. De Paralycico. <i>Matth. 9.</i> * <i>Luc. 5.</i>					
Dom.	10 C 18 Franc.	6 33 5 27	Long. d. XI.	28 O 18 Chari.	Ult. quadr. est 15. huj. h. 5 m. 27. vesp.
Lunæ	11 Nicasius	6 34 5 26	inconstans	29 Cyriacus	
Mart.	12 Maximil.	6 36 5 24	coelum con-	30 Gregorius	
Merc.	13 Eduardus	6 38 5 22	tinuat: post	1 October	
Jovis	14 Callistus	6 39 5 21	humorem,	* Cyprianus	
Vener	15 Theresia	6 41 5 19	☉ h. 4 m. 27	3 Dionisius	
Sabb.	16 Gallus	6 42 5 18	nubilasque	4 Hieroth.	
42) Ev. De regis nuptiis. <i>Matth. 22.</i> * <i>Luc. 16.</i>					
Dom.	17 C 19 Hedv.	6 44 5 16	Sol est	5 O 19 Char.	Novilest 22. huj. h. 9. min. 12. mane.
Lunæ	18 Lucas	6 46 5 14	serenior	6 Thomas	
Mart.	19 Ferdinand.	6 47 5 13	at ingruens	7 Sergius	
Merc.	20 Felician.	6 49 5 11	frigus causat	8 Pelagia	
Jovis	21 Ursula	6 51 5 9	nubes,	9 Jacobus	
Vener	22 Cordula	6 53 5 7	☉ h. 9 m. 13.	10 Evlamp.	
Sabb.	23 Capistran.	6 54 5 6	☉ in 32 h. 1	11 Philippus	
43) Ev. De infirmo Regis filio. <i>Joan. 4.</i> * <i>Luc. 7.</i>					
Dom.	24 C 20 Raph.	6 56 5 4	sol vendas in	12 O 20 Prob.	Pr. quadr. est 29. huj. h. 7 m. 32. vesp.
Lunæ	25 Chrysant.	6 57 5 3	imbrem: hu-	13 Carpus	
Mart.	26 Amandus	6 59 5 1	mens aura,	14 PP. 7 Sy.	
Merc.	27 Sabina	7 0 5 0	& immanis	15 Euthem.	
Jovis	28 Sim. Jud.	7 2 4 58	Long. diei X.	16 Longinus	
Vener	29 Zenobia	7 3 4 57	☉ h. 7 m. 3	17 Osmas	
Sabb.	30 Claudius	7 5 4 55	continuat	18 Lucas Ev.	
44) Ev. De Regis ratione. <i>Matth. 18.</i> * <i>Luc. 8.</i>					
Dom.	31 C 21 Wolf	7 7 4 53	remissior vero	19 O ar. Joel.	

































# NOVEMBER dierum XXX.

Dies Heb.	Festa Sanctorum.	☾ Cu	Ort & Oc h. m. h. m.	Aspectus Planetarum	Vetus October.	Phases.
Lunæ	1 Fest. O. Ss		7 8 4 52	ac turbida	20 Artemius	
Mart.	2 Com. O. Fid		7 10 4 50	vertitur in	21 Hilarus.	
Merc.	3 Hubertus		7 11 4 49	amene sere	22 Averkus	
Jovis	4 Carolus		7 12 4 48	nam tempe	23 Jacob A.	
Vener	5 Emericus		7 13 4 47	statem.	24 Areth's	Plenil. est
Sabb.	6 Leonardus		7 14 4 46	☉ h. 8 m. 43	25 Marcian.	6. huj. h.
45) Ev. De Censu Cæs. solvendo. <i>Matth. 22.</i> * <i>Luc. 16.</i>						
Dom.	7 C. 22 Engel		7 15 4 45	Titan clarus	26 O 22 Dem.	8 min. 43
Lunæ	8 Godefrid.		7 16 4 44	mutat: nebu-	27 Nestor	vesp.
Mart.	9 Theodor.		7 18 4 42	las humidum	28 Teren.	
Merc.	10 Andreas		7 19 4 41	que frigus,	29 Anastasia	
Jovis	11 Martinus		7 21 4 39	causante	30 Zenobia	Ult. quadr
Vener	12 Martin. P.		7 22 4 38	Euro.	31 Stach.	est. 14 huj.
Sabb.	13 Stanislaus		7 24 4 36	constanter	1 November.	h. 1 m. 19
46) Ev. De filia Principis. <i>Matth. 9.</i> * <i>Luc. 8.</i>						
Dom.	14 C. 23 Jucu.		7 25 4 35	☉ h. 1 m. 19	20 23 Acyn	
Lunæ	15 Leopoldus		7 27 4 33	Long. d. IX.	3 Aceps.	
Mart.	16 Edmundus		7 28 4 32	humido fri-	4 Joann.	
Merc.	17 Greg. T.		7 30 4 30	gens	5 Galact.	Novil. est
Jovis	18 Eugenius		7 31 4 29	nebulosa, a-	6 Paulus	20. huj. h.
Vener	19 Elisabeta		7 32 4 28	spera que auro	7 Jeron.	9 min. 3
Sabb.	20 Felix Val.		7 34 4 26	☉ h. 9 m. 3	8 Mich. Arc	vesp.
47) Ev. De abominatione delationis. <i>Matth. 24.</i> * <i>Luc. 8.</i>						
Dom.	21 C. 24 Pr. M.		7 35 4 25	procreat a-	9 24 Onesi.	
Lunæ	22 Cæcilia		7 36 4 24	eres Eolos, re	10 Orestes	
Mart.	23 Clemens		7 37 4 22	☉ in ☽	11 Minas.	Pr. quadr.
Merc.	24 Joann. C.		7 38 4 22	vendos in	12 Joannes	28. huj. h.
Jovis	25 Catharina		7 39 4 21	pluviam cum	13 Joan. Chr.	3 min. 56
Vener	26 Conradus		7 40 4 20	nivibus;	14 Philipp	post mer.
Sabb.	27 Virgilius		7 41 4 19	admodum	15 Gurius	†
48) Ev. Erunt signa in celo & in terra. <i>Luc. 21.</i> * <i>Luc. 8.</i>						
Dom.	28 C. 1 Adven		7 42 4 18	☉ h. 3 m. 56.	16 25 Mar	†
Lunæ	29 Saturninus		7 43 4 17	mala humida	17 Gregor.	†
Mart.	30 Andreas A.		7 44 4 16	que temper.	18 Plato.	†





# DECEMBER dierum XXXI.

Dies.	Festa	Ort & Oc	Aspectus	Vetus	
Heb.	Sanctorum.	Cu h. m. h. m.	Planetarum	November.	Phases:
Mer.	1 Eligius †	 7 45 4 15	cat nubila,	19 Habaq. †	
Jovis	2 Bibiana	 7 46 4 14	nives, comi-	20 Gregor †	
Vener	3 Franc. X. †	 7 46 4 14	tante	21 Præsmv. †	
Sabb.	4 Barbara	 7 47 4 13	Euro.	22 Philemon †	
9) Ev. De Joanne in vinculis. <i>Matth. 11.</i> * <i>Luc. 12.</i>					
Dom.	5 C 2 Adven	 7 47 4 13	Sabb. A.	23 O 26 Am. †	Plenil. est
Lunz	6 Nicolaus	 7 48 4 12	b. 11 m. 18	24 Clem. P. †	6. huj. h.
Mart.	7 Ambros. †	 7 48 4 12	turbida, mul-	25 Cath. †	11 min. 18
Merc.	8 Conc. M. †	 7 48 4 12	tis nebulis	26 Ayp. †	ante mer.
Jovis	9 Leocadia	 7 49 4 11	septa, humi-	27 Jacobus †	
Vener	10 Judith †	 7 49 4 11	daque temp.	28 Steph. †	
Sabb.	11 Damascus	 7 49 4 11	Long. d. VII.	29 Paramon †	
10) Ev. De Joannis Testimonio. <i>Joan. 1.</i> * <i>Luc. 14.</i>					
Dom.	12 C 3 Adven	 7 50 4 10	Maxent.	30 O 27 An. †	Ult. quad.
Lunz	13 Lucia V.	 7 50 4 10	h. 8 m. 44	1 Decemb. †	est 13 huj.
Mart.	14 Spiridion	 7 50 4 10	continuat in	4 Hab. †	h. 8 m. 44
Merc.	15 Quat. T. †	 7 50 4 10	termicanti-	3 Sophia †	mane.
Jovis	16 Eusebius	 7 51 4 9	bus subinde	4 Barbara †	
Vener	17 Lazarus †	 7 51 4 9	Solis radiis;	5 Sabbas †	
Sabb.	18 Auxent. †	 7 51 4 9	serenat, fri-	6 Nicolaus †	Novilun.
11) Ev. Anno 15. Imperii Tiberii. <i>Cas. Luc. 3.</i> * <i>Math. 21.</i>					
Dom.	19 C 4 Adven	 7 51 4 9	h. 11 m. 40	7 O 28 Am. †	est 20. huj.
Lunz	20 Liberatus	 7 51 4 9	invis. Eccl.	8 Pataphts †	h. 11 m. 40
Mart.	21 Thomas	 7 51 4 9	in h. 9	9 Conc BM †	merid. inv.
Merc.	22 Demetr. †	 7 51 4 9	Intium hyem	10 Menon †	Eccl.
Jovis	23 Victorin.	 7 50 4 10	getque	11 Daniel Pr. †	
Vener	24 Adam Ev. †	 7 50 4 10	dies breviss	12 Spiridion †	
Sabb.	25 Nat. D. N.	 7 50 4 10	Long. d. VII.	13 Euftrats †	Pr. quadr.
12) Ev. Erant Parentes Jesu mirantes. <i>Luc. 2.</i> * <i>Mar. 13.</i>					
Dom.	26 C Stephan	 7 50 4 10	imprægnata	14 O 29 Tyr. †	est 28. huj.
Lunz	27 Joann. E.	 7 49 4 11	nubes nivib9	15 Eleuther. †	h. 1 mi. 18
Mart.	28 Innoc. M.	 7 49 4 11	h. 1. m. 18.	16 Agaus †	post mer.
Merc.	29 Thomas	 7 49 4 11	se exonerant	17 Daniel †	
Jovis	30 David.	 7 49 4 11	cum frigore	18 Sebastian †	
Vener	31 Sylvester	7 49 4 11	multo.	19 Bonifac. †	

# ARCHI-EPISCOPI

## ET EPISCOPI LATINI

ET  
GRÆCIBUS REGNI HUNGARIÆ.

### ARCHI-EPISCOPUS STRIGONIENSIS

## ET PRIMAS REGNI

Celsissimus, Dominus Princeps Alexander Rudna de Eadem, et Div-  
vek Uifalu Ecclesiæ Metropolitanæ Strigoniensis Archi-Episcopus, Sacræ Sedis  
Apostolicæ Legatus natus, Inclyti Regni Hungariæ Primas, Summus, et Secre-  
tarius Cancellarius, Insignis Ordinis Sancti Stephani Regis Apostolici Præla-  
tus, et Magnæ Crucis Eques, Inclyti Comitatus Strigoniensis Supremus ac Per-  
petuus Comes, Sacratissimæ Cæsareæ et Regio Apostolicæ Mattis, Actual. In-  
timus Status & ad Excelsum Consilium Regium Locumtenent. Hung. Consilia-  
rius, Ecclesiasticæ Commissionis Præses ac ad Excelsam Tabulam Septemviralium  
Co-Judex.

## COLOCENSIS.

D. Petrus Klobusitzky de Eadem Metropolitanæ Ecclesiæ Coloczensis Archi-Epi-  
scopus.

## AGRIENSIS VACAT.

*Episcopi juxta seriem Consecrationis & successive obtentorum Di-  
gnitatum suarum.*

## DIOECESANI.

*Episcopus Fogarassiensis Græci Ritus  
Catholicorum.*

D. Ioannes Bab, de Kapornak Monastor  
Insignis Ordinis Leopoldi Imperatoris  
Commendator, Græci Ritus Catholico-

rum Episcopus Fogarassiensis in Tran-  
sylvania; - S. G. & R. A. M., Actualis  
Intimus Status Consiliarius.

*Episcopus Zagradiensis.*

D. Maximilianus Verhovatz, de Rak-  
tovac, Insignis Ord. S. Stephani Pri-

mi R. A. Commendator, Aureæ Cru-  
cis Eques S. C. & R. A. M. Actualis  
Intim. Status Consiliarius *ut infra*.

*Segniensis, & Modrusiensis, seu Cor-  
baviensis.*

D. Joannes Bapta Jesich Episc. Segni-  
ensis, & Modrusiensis, seu Corbaviensis  
S. C. R. A. M. Consiliarius.

*Csanadiensis.*

D. Ladislaus Köfzeghy, de Remete Epi-  
scopus Csanadiensis, S. C. & R. A.  
M. Act. Int. Status Consiliarius.

*Magno-Varadinensis. Græci Ritus  
Cathol.*

D. Samuel Vulkan, Episc. Magno Varadi-  
nensis G. R. C.

*Quinque-Ecclesiensis.*

D. Josephus Király, Episcopus Quinque-  
Ecclesiensis.

*Nitriensis.*

D. Josephus Kluch, Episcopus Nitriensis. S.  
C. et R. A. M. Actualis Int. Status Cons.

*Rosnaviensis.*

D. Ladislaus e' Comitibus Eszterházy de  
Galantha Episcopus Rosnaviensis.

*Crisiensis.*

D. Constantinus Stanich, AA. LL. et Phi-  
losophiæ, nec noc Ss. Theol. Doctor  
Græci Ritus Catholicorum Episcopus  
Crisiensis.

*Diakovartensis.*

D. Emericus Carolus Raffay, Ecclesiarum  
Bosnensis, seu Diakovariensis, & Syr-  
mienfis Canonic, unitarum Episcopus.

*Magno Varadiensis L. R.*

D. Josephus Varum, Episcopus Magno  
Varadiensis. S. C. & R. A. M. Con-  
siliarius.

*Munkatsiensis.*

D. Alexius Pótsy Episcopus G. R. Catho-  
licorum Munkatsiensis, Abbas Ss. Petri  
& Pauli Apostolorum de Papoleza.

*Eperiesiensis.*

D. Josephus Tarkovich, Episcopus G. R.  
Catholicorum Eperiesiensis.

*Veszprimiensis.*

D. Antonius Makay de Eadem, & Gelei  
Episcopus Veszpriminensis, S. C. & R.  
A. M. Consiliarius Aulicus.

*Transylvaniensis.*

D. Ignatius L. B. Szepessy de Negyes,  
Episcopus Transylvaniensis, S. C. &  
R. A. M. Status, & Excel. Gubernii  
Regii in Magno Principatu Transylva-  
niæ Consiliarius utrobique Actualis In-  
timus, Scholarum Catholicarum per M.  
Trans. Principatum Supremus Direc-  
tor R. & Commissionis Librorum Re-  
viforiæ Præfes.

*Cassoviensis.*

D. Stephanus Cseh, Abbas S. Hypolithi  
de Monte Zobor Episcopus Cassovi-  
ensis.

*Szathmariensis.*

D. Florianus Kovach de Nagy-Darócz,  
Episcopus Szathmariensis.

*Alba-Regalensis.*

D. Josephus Kopatsy, Episcopus Alba-  
Regalensis.

*Vaciensis.*

D. Franciscus de Paula e Comitibus de  
Nádasd Perpetuus Terræ Fogaras I.  
Com. Comarom, Perpetuus Comes, Epi-  
scopus Vaciensis.

*Scepusiensis.*

D. Josephus Belik de Deszer, Episcopus  
Scepusiensis.

*Neosoliensis.*

D. Josephus Belánszky, Episcopus Neoso-  
liensis.

*Jaurinensis & Sabariensis vacant.*

## *Consecrati Episcopi.*

### *Tinniniensis.*

Ladislause Comitibus Csáky de Kerezi szegh Perpetuus Terræ Scepusiensis & l. Comitatus nominis Ejusdem Perpetuus Comes, consecratus Episcopus Tinniniensis, Præpositus S. Crucis de Aszód Cathedr. Eccl. Magno-Varasdinensis, L. R. Præpositus Major, & Canonicus, ac per Diæcesim M. Varadiensem L. R. Vicarius, & Causarum Auditor Generalis.

### *Lyfrensis.*

Joannes Benyovszky de Eadem, & Urbanov, Consecratus Episcopus, Lyfrensis Metropolitanæ Ecclesiæ Strigoniensis Lector & Canonicus, Celsissimus, ac Reverendissimus Dni. Principis Primatis Alexandri a Rudna & Divek-Ujsalu Archi-Episcopi Strigoniensis per Districtum Strigoniensem in Pontificalibus Suffraganeus.

### *Corycensis.*

Petrus Urmenyi de Eadem, Consecratus Episcopus Corycensis, Abbas S. Benedicti de Quinque Ecclesiis Metropolitanæ Ecclesiæ Strigoniensis Custos, & Canonicus, Celsissimus, ac Reverendissimus Dni. Principis Primatis Alexandri a Rudna, & Divek-Ujsalu Archi-Episcopi Strigoniensis per Districtum Tyrnaviensem in Pontificalibus Suffraganeus, & Instituti emeritorum Parochorum Archi-Diæcesis Strig. Rector.

### *Dulmenfis.*

Josephus Chrysostomus Pauer Consecratus, & Electus Episcopus Dulmenfis, Universæ Militiæ Cæsareæ Regiæ Vicarius Apostolicus Castrensis, Ecclesiæ Metropolitanæ Strigoniensis, ac Cathedralis S. Hyppolitane Canonicus.

## *Medensis.*

D. Josephus Salecz Consecratus Episcopus Medensis Excellentissimi, Illustrissimi, ac Reverendissimi Domini Episcopi Zagrabiensis in Pontificalibus Suffraganeus, & in Spiritualibus Vicarius & Caus. Auditor Generalis, Abbas de Heöviz Cath. Ecclesiæ Zagr. Canonicus, ejusdem Vcn. Cap. surrogatus Lector, Archidiaconus Camarcensis, Lycæi Eppilis Pro Director, ac una 17. CC. Zagrabiensis & Varasdinensis Tabulæ Jud. Assessor.

## *Electi Episcopi.*

### *Episcopus Rosonensis.*

D. Alexander Alagovich, Electus Episcopus Rosonensis, Prior Auranzæ, Cathedralis Ecclesiæ Zagrabiensis Canonicus & Capituli ejusdem Præpositus Major, Archidiaconus Gorenensis, & Zagorienfis, Abbas S. Margarithæ de Bela, Præpositus S. Lamberti de Somlyó Várfahely S. C. & R. A. Majestatis Consiliarius Aulicus, Ss. Theologiæ Doctor, nec non Inc. Comit. Zagr. Varasdin. Tab. Judicariæ Assessor.

### *Episcopus Vovadrensis.*

D. Georgius Taier Electus Episcopus Vovadrensis, Metr. Ecclesiæ Agriensis Præpositus Major, & Canonicus, Sede vacante in Spir. Vicarius, & Causarum Auditor Generalis Capitularis.

### *Episcopus Scopienfis.*

D. Antonius Friedmanzky, Elect. Episc. Scopienfis, Abbas B. M. V. Belli Fontis de Valle in Vutta, vel Unta, Cath. Eccl. Scepus. Præpositus Major, & Canon. Ecclesiæ Regio Coronalis unius e XVI. Scepusiensibus Oppidi Váraylya Parochus.

*Episcopus Driveftenfis.*

D. Carolus Nedeczky de Eadem Electus Episc. Driveftenfis, Abbas B. M. V. de Egres, Cath. Eccl. Vespriim. Praepos Major, & Canonicus.

*Episcopus Novienfis.*

D. Michael Antonius Paintner, Electus Episcopus Novienfis, Praepositus Inf. B. M. V. Annunc. de Rátóth, Cath. Eccl. Jaurin. Canonicus, Archidiaconus Loc. inamtiensis, S. C. & R. A. M. iessaris Consiliarius Aulicus, & ad Excelsam Cancellariam Hungarico Aulicam Referendarius, ac Instituti Regii Ophanotrophialis Administrator.

*Episcopus Ansariensis.*

D. Franciscus Madarassy, Episcopus Ansariensis, Metr. Eccl. Agriensis, Canonicus, S. C. & R. A. M. ad Excelsum Consilium R. L. H. Consiliarius.

*Episcopus Dulcimenfis.*

D. Stephanus Fangh, Electus Episcopus Dulcimenfis, Abbas Sancti Georgii Militis, & Martyris de Szerents Cathedralis Ecclesiae Albo-Carolinensis Praepositus Major, & Canonicus, Episcopi Transylvanienfis Vicarius & C. uti Auditor Generalis, Lycei Episcopalis Pro Director, & Deputationis Seminarii Ecclesiastic. Praefes.

*Episcopus Bosonenfis.*

D. Antonius Juranich Electus Episcopus Bosonenfis, Abbas de monte Beatae Mariae Virginis, Cathedralis Ecclesiae Quinque-Ecclesienfis Canonicus, Archidiaconus Cathedralis, ac S. C. & R. A. M. ad Excelsum Consilium Regium Lottle Hungaricum Consiliarius.

*Episcopus Tribuniczenfis.*

D. Stephanus Kollár Electus Episcopus Tribuniczenfis, Praepositus S. Michaelis Archangeli de Insula Leporum Ecclesiae Metropolitanae-Strigoniensis Canonicus, Archidiaconus Honthenfis S. C. & R. A. M. ad Excelsum Consilium Regium Locumtenentiale Hungaricum Consiliarius.

*Episcopus Prifinenfis.*

D. Josephus Schedy, Electus Episcopus Prifinenfis, Praepositus B. M. V. de Majk, Cath. Eccl. Nitrien. Lector, & Canon. Excell. Illustrissimi, ac Reverendissimi D. Episcopi Nitricensis Vicarius & Causarum Auditor Generalis ac Lycaeii Episcopalis Pro-Director.

Episcopi Cattariensis, Makariensis, Sardinensis, Scardonensis, Serbienfis, Bacensis Pharenfis & Scutariensis vacant.



# ARCHI-EPISCOPUS, ET EPISCOPI GRÆCI RITUS NON UNITI.

---

## *Archi-Episcopus, & Metropolitæ*

D. Stephanus Stratimirovics Orientalis Ecclesiae Graeci Ritus non Unit. Archi-Episcopus Carlovicensis, & Metropolita, Insignis Ordinis Leopoldi Imp. Magnæ Crucis Eques, nec non S. C. & R. A. M. Actual. Int. Stat. Consil. Eruditæ Societatis Scientiarum Göttingensis Membrum Honorarium.

### *Graeci Ritus non Unitorum Episcopi.*

#### *Budensis.*

D. Dionysius Popovich, Gr. Rit. n. unit.  
Episc. Budensis.

#### *Bacsenfis.*

D. Gedeon Petrovich, Gr. Rit. non unit.  
Episcopus Bacsiensis.

#### *Pakraczensis.*

D. Josephus Putnik, Gr. Rit. non unit.  
Episc. Pakraczensis, una Episcopatus  
Aradiensis Administrator,

### *Episcopus Transilvaniensis.*

D. Basilius Moga, Graeci non uniti Ritus  
Episcopus Transilvaniensis.

*Caroloftadiensis.* D. Moyfes Miakovich G.  
R. n. U. Episc. Caroloftad.  
nec non S. C. & R. A. M.  
Actual. Int. Status Consil.

*Episcopus Aradiensis, Temesvariensis et  
Verschetziensis vacant.*

SCHEMATISMUS  
CLERI  
DIOECESIS  
ZAGRABIENSIS  
PRO ANNO  
1824.



ZAGRABIAE,  
TYPIS NOVOSZELIANIS.

S U B  
G U B E R N I O  
EXCELLENTISSIMI, ILLUSTRISSIMI  
AC  
REVERENDISSIMI DOMINI DOMINI  
MAXIMILIANI  
VERHOVACZ  
DE RAKITOVECZ,

DIVINA PROVIDENTIA EPISCOPI ZASKABIENSIS, ABBATIS BEATAE MARIAE  
VIRGINIS DE THOPUZKA, INSIGNIS ORDINIS SANCTI STEPHANI PRIMI REGIS  
APOSTOLICI COMMENDATORIS, ET AUREAE CRUCIS EQUITIS, INCLYTI CO-  
MITATUS DE BERZENCZE SUPREMI AC PERPETUI COMITIS, SACRATISSIMAE,  
CAESAREAE, ET REGIO APOSTOLICAE MAJESTATIS ACTUALIS INTIMI STATUS  
CONSILIARII, NEC NON EXCELSI BANALIS OFFICII REGII  
LOCUMTENENTIS.

# VENERABILE CAPITULUM CATHEDRALIS ECCLESIAE ZAGRABIENSIS.

## PRÆPOSITUS MAJOR.

### ET

#### *Archidiaconus Gorenfis, ac Zagoriensis.*

**Illmus.** ac **Rmus. D. Alexander Alagovich**, Electus Episcopus Rosonenfis, Prior Auranzæ, Cathedralis Ecclesiæ Zagrabienfis Canonicus, & Capituli ejusdem Præpositus Major, Archidiaconus Gorenfis, & Zagoriensis, Abbas S. Margarithæ de Bela, Præpositus S. Lamberti de Somlyó Vásárhely S. C. & R. A. Majestatis Consiliarius Aulicus, Ss. Theologiæ Doctor, nec non Inc. Comit. Zagr. & Varasdin. Tab. Judiciariz Alfeffor.

#### *Lector.*

#### *V a c a t.*

#### *Cantor.*

**Rmus. D. Georgius Pandurich**, Abbas Infultatus Ss. Petri & Pauli Apost. de Tata, Cathedr. Eccl. Zagrab. Canonicus, Senior, & Cantor, AA. LL. & Philosophiæ, ac Ss. Theologiæ Doctor, nec non II. Comit. Zagr. & Varasdin. Tab. Judic. Assessor.

#### *Custos.*

**Rmus. D. Mathias Asperger**, Abbas Infultatus de Berucio, Cathedr. Eccl. Zagrab. Canonicus, & Custos, Excell. Illmi. ac Rssmi. Domini Episcopi Zagrabienfis in Spiritualibus Vicarius, ac Causarum Auditor Generalis, nec non I. Comit. Zagrab. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

*Praepositus Chasmensis & Archidiaconus Szincze, et Gvescha.*

#### *V a c a t.*

#### *Archi-Diaconus Cathedralis.*

**Illmus.** ac **Rmus. D. Josephus Comes** a Sernage de Szomszedvar, Abb. Inf. B.

**M. V. de Abràm**, seu **Abrahám**, Cath. Eccl. Zagrabienfis. Canonicus, Archidiaconus Cathedralis, Ss. Theologiæ Doctor, & Officii Dioecesani Consistorialis, per Regnum Croatiae, Dalmatiæ & Slavoniæ R. Superior Studiorum ac Scholarum Director, S. C. R. A. Majestatis Consiliarius, ac una II. Comit. Zagr. Varasd. ac Posegani Tab. Judic. Assessor.

#### *Archi-Diaconus Dubiczensis.*

**Rmus. D. Joannes Prevendar**, Abbas Infultatus B. M. V. de Candelis, alias Schavnik, Cathedr. Eccl. Zagrab. Canonic. Archi-Diaconus Dubiczensis, ac una II. Comitatum Zagrab. & Varasd. Tab. Judic. Alfeffor.

#### *Archi-Diaconus Camarczensis.*

**Illustrissimus**, ac **Reverendissimus D. Josephus Salecz** Consecratus Episcopus Mendenfis, Excellentissimi, Illustrissimi, ac Reverendissimi Domini Episcopi Zagrabienfis in Pontificalibus Suffraganeus, et in Spiritualibus Vicarius et Causarum Auditor Generalis, Abbas de Heöviz Cath. Eccl. Zagr. Canonicus, ejusdemque Ven. Cap. furrogat. Lector, Archi-Diaconus Camarcensis, Lycei Episcopalis Pro-Dire-



ctor, ac una II. CC. Zagrab. & Varasdinensis Tabulae Judiciae Assessor.

*Archi-Diaconus Goricensis.*

Rmus. D. Stephanus Sostarecz, Cathedr. Eccl. Zagrab. Canonicus, Archi-Diaconus Goricensis, Poenitentiarius Episcopalis Primarius, Rituum Magister, Officii Diaec. Consistorialis, Ss. Theol. Doctor, nec non I. Comit. Varasdinensis Tab. Judiciar. Assessor.

*Archi-Diaconus de Kemlek.*

Rmus. D. Petrus Tuskan, Cath. Eccles. Zagrab. Canonicus, Archi-Diaconus de Kemlek, Abbas Inf. B. M. V. de Bela Ztena, ac Incl. Comit. Zagrab. Crisien. & Varasdin. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

*Archi-Diaconus de Vaska.*

Vacat.

*Archi-Diaconus Chasmensis.*

Rmus. D. Emericus Pozojevich, Cath. Eccl. Zagrab. Canonicus, Archi-Diaconus Chasmensis, ac una II. Comit. Zagrabienfis, Varasd. & Crisienfis Tab. Judic. Assessor.

*Archi-Diaconus de Bexin.*

Vacat.

*Archi-Diaconus Varasdinensis.*

Vacat.

*Archi-Diaconus Urbocz.*

Rmus. D. Stephanus Vullama, Cath. Eccl. Zagrabien. Canonicus, Praepositus Inf. de Ders, Archi-Diaconus Urbocz, Officii Diaec. Consist. & II. Comit. Zagrab, Szalad. Varasd. & Crisien. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

*Archi-Diaconus Turopolitanus.*

Rmus. D. Venceslaus Barthol. Veczelini, Cath. Eccl. Zagrab. Canonicus, Abbas

Inf. de Gotho, Archi-Diaconus Turopolitanus, Officii Diaec. Consistorialis Excelsae Tabulae Banalis ac I. Comit. Zagrab. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Rmus. D. Josephus Host, Cathedr. Eccl. Zagrab. Canonicus, inf. Abbas S. Andrae de Bisztricza Officii Diaec. Consistorialis & II. Comit. Varasdin. & Crisienfis Tabulae Judic. Assessor.

Rmus. D. Stephanus Korolia, Cath. Eccles. Zagrab. Canonicus, Poenitentiarius Episcopalis, Officii Diaec. Consist. Piarum Summarum Praefectus & Incl. Cottus Varasdin. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Rmus. D. Franciscus Xav. Lovinehich, Cathedr. Eccl. Zagrabienfis Canonicus, Officii Diaec. Consist. & Incl. Comit. Zagrab. Cris. Varasd. & Veröczem. Tab. Judiciar. Assessor.

Rmus. D. Carolus Vukassovich, Cathedr. Ecclesiae Zagrabienfis Canonicus, Abbas Inf. S. Catharinae de Serengrad, Officii Diaec. Consistorialis, & Incl. Comit. Zagrab. Varasd. ac Crisien. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Rmus. D. Franciscus Xav. Luzzich Cath. Eccl. Zagrab. Canon. Abbas Inf. S. Georgii Martyris de Lissacz, per Diaecesum Polensem Vicarius Generalis Capitul. Cruc. aurat. Equest. Ord. Eques. Juris utriusq. Doct. nec non Incl. Comit. Varasd. Tab. Judic. Assessor.

Rmus. D. Michael Horvatich. Cath. Eccl. Zagrab. Canon. Officii Diaec. Consistorialis & I. Comit. Varasdinensis & Crisienfis Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Rmus. D. Joannes Dvojak Cath. Eccles. Zagrab. Canon. Seminarii Clerici junioris Zagrab. Rector, Officii Diaec. Consist. ac I. Comit. Poseg. Tab. Judic. Assessor.

Rmus.

Rmus D. Josephus Verhovacz, Cath. Eccl. Zagrab. Canon. Officii Diœc. Consistorialis. Ven. Cap. Decan. ac Inc. Comit. Zagrab. & Varasd. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Rmus D. Emericus Osegovich Cath. Eccl. Zagrab. Canon. Officii Diœc. Consistorialis. una Convictus Regii Zagrabienſis Regens, Fiscus Diœcesanus, ac Il. Comit. Crisſenſis & Varasd. Tab. Judic. Assessor.

Rmus D. Franciscus Koritich Cath. Eccl. Zagrab. Canon. Officii Diœces. Con

sistor. una Defensor Matrimonii, ac Il. Comit. Crisſenſis. Varasd. & Zagrab. Tab. Judic. Assessor.

Rmus D. Marcus Mahanovich Cath. Eccl. Zagrab. Canonicus Scholasticus, Officii Diœc. Consistorialis & Notarius, Excell. Illustr. ac Rmi D. Episc. Zagrab. Secretarius.

*Sex Ultimi Canonici vacant.*

### *Consistorium Episcopale Zagrabienſe, seu Officium Diœcesanum.*

#### *P R A E S E S.*

Excellentissimus, Illmus. ac Rmus. Dominus Maximilianus Verhovacz, Episcopus Zagrabienſis, *ut supra*

*V e l.*

Illmus, ac Rmus D. Josephus Salecz Episcopus Suffrag. & Vic. Generalis *ut supra* pag. 2.

*V e l.*

Rmus D. Mathias Asperger, Vicarius, & Causarum Auditor Generalis, *ut supra* Pag. 1.

#### *Assessores Consistoriales.*

Illmus ac Rmus. D. Comes Josephus a Sermage *ut supra* pag. 2.

Rmus D. Stephanus Sostarecz; *ut supra* pag. 3.

— — Stephanus Vullama, *ut supra* pag. 3.

— — Wenceslaus Barthol. Veczelini, *ut supra* pag. 4.

— — Josephus Hoff, *ut supra* pag. 4.

— — Stephanus Korelia, *ut supra* pagina 4.

— — Franciscus Xav. Lovinchich, *ut supra* pag. 4.

— — Carolus Vukaſovich, *ut supra* pagina 4.

— — Michael Horvatic *ut supra* pag. 4.

— — Joannes Dvojak *ut supra* pag. 4.

— — Josephus Verhovacz *ut supra* p. 5.

— — Emericus Osegovich, una Fiscus Diœcesan. *ut supra* pag. 5.

— — Franciscus Koritich, una Defensor Matrimonii *ut supra* pag. 5.

— — Marcus Mahanovich *ut supra*.

*Notarius.*

Rmus D. Marcus Mahanovich, *idem qui supra*.

*Vice - Notarii.*

A. R. D. Aloysius Wolffstein Cath. Eccl. Zagrab. Chori Præbendarius, Officii Diœc. Vice - Notarius & Incl. Comit. Varasdin. Tab. Judic. Assessor.

A. R. D. Georgius Asperger Cath. Eccl. Zagrab. Chori Præbendarius & Officii Diœcesani Vice - Notarius.

*Protosolista.*

A. R. D. Joannes Nepom. Budich ad S. Petrum Ap. in Vico - Latinorum Parochus, Orphanotrophii Episcopalis Director, & una S. Officii Diœcesani Protosolista.

*Jurati Cancellistæ.*

R. D. Joannes Gergich, Presb. Sæc.

— — Franciscus Kufekovich) Diœc. Za.

*Canonici Honorarii Cathedralis Eccl. Zagrabiens.*

Rmus. D. Lucas Klokochevich Cath. Eccl. Zag. Honor. Canon. District. Capellen-  
sis Vice - Archt - Diaconus, & Par. Oriovacensis.

*Quinque honorarii Canonicatus vacant.*

*Aula Ecclesiastica Episcopalis.*

Rmus. Dnus. Marcus Mahanovich, Excell.  
Illustr. & Rmi. Dai. Episc. Zagrab. Se-  
cretarius, ut *supr.* pag. 6.

A. R. D. Stephanus Ledinsky Ss. Theo-  
logiæ Doctor, & Sæ Excellentie E-  
piscopalis Cærimoniaris.

*Venerabile Capitulum Insign. Colleg. Eccl. Chasmensis S. Spi-  
ritus Varasдини residens.*

*Praepositus.*

*Vacat.*

*Lector.*

Rmus. D. Mathias Megyery, Infig. Coll.  
Eccl. Chasmen. Canon. I. Comit. Zagrab.  
& Varasdin. Tab. Judic. Assessor.

*Cantor.*

*Vacat.*

*Custos.*

Rmus. D. Antonius Bogdan, Infig. Coll.  
Eccl. Chasmen. Canon. & Custos  
ac Incl. Comit. Zagrab. Tab. Jud. As-  
sessor.

Rmus. D. Josephus Dominich, Infig. Coll.  
Eccl. Chasmen. Canon. Proto. Notar. Ap.  
Paroch. in L. & R. Civit. Varasd. Phil.  
& Ss. Theol. Doct. ac Incl. Comit. Va-  
rasdin. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Rmus. D. Josephus Pafzthory, Infig. Coll.  
Eccl. Chasmen. Canonicus, una Reg.  
Gymn. Varasd. Localis Director, Reg.  
Libror. Revisor, & Incl. Comit. Varasd.  
Sedis Judiciar. Assessor.

Rmus. D. Franciscus Borgias Megyery  
Infig. Coll. Eccl. Chasmen. Canon.  
& II. Comit. Varasd. & Posseg. Tab. Jud.  
Assessor.

*Duo Canonicatus Vacant.*

*Nomina DD. Honorariorum Canonicorum Chasmensium.*

*Omnes Sex honorarii Canonicatus vacant.*



# ABBATES ET PRAEPOSITI INTRA AMBITUM DIÆ- CESIS ZAGRABIENSIS.

*Abbas B. M. V. de Thopuszka.*

Excellentissimus Dominus Episcopus Zagrabienſis, *ut supra.*

*Abbas S. Margarithae de Bela.*

Illmus, ac Rmus. D. Alexander Alagovich *ut supra.*

*Abbas B. M. V. de bela Ztena.*

Rmus. D. Petrus Tuskan Cath. Eccl. Zag. Can. *ut supra.*

*Abbas B. M. V. de Gotho.*

Rmus. D. Venceslaus Veczelliny Cath. Eccl. Zag. Can. *ut supra.*

*Abbas S. Martini de Vaska.*

Rmus D. Georgius Klinger Abbas S. Martini de Vaska, Praepositus S. Sigismundi de Buda Ordinis Crucigerorum de Rubea Stella Commendator, Arcis Regiae Budensis Parochus, & Sacrae Dexterae Sancti Stephani Proto Regio-Apostolici Custos.

*Abbas S. Andreae de Biztricza.*

Rmus. D. Josephus Hoff Cath. Ecclae Zag. Can. *ut supra.*

*Abbas S. Hellenae de Podborje.*

*vacat.*

*Abbas S. Pulcheriae de Crisio.*

*VACAT.*

*Abbas S. Hellenae de Zamobor.*

*VACAT.*

*Praepositi.*

*Praepositus Zagrabienſis.*

Illmus. ac Rmus. D. Alexander Alagovich *ut supra.*

*Praepositus Chasmensis.*

*VACAT.*

*Praepositus de Bienko seu Bienik.*

Rmus. D. Simon Eberle Praepositus de Bienko, seu Bienik.

*Praepositus B. M. V. de Glogoncza.*

*vacat.*

*Praepositus B. M. V. de Campo Zagrabienſi.*

Rmus. D. Gregorius Panchich Praeposit. B. M. V. de Campo Zagrab. Archidiaconus Licanus & Corbaviensis.

*Praepositus S. Petri de Posega.*

*Vacat.*

## Consistorium Subalternum Poseganum.

*Præses.*

A. R. D. Franciscus Xaverius Sirchich, subalterni Consistorii Praeses, Lrae. & Reae. Civitatis Poseganae Parochus, nec non nominis ejusdem Inc. Com. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

*Assessores.*

A. R. D. Thomas Franich, Paroch. Lipovacenſis.

A. R. D. Joannes Kriztich, Paroch. Velikenſis, & l. Com. Poseg. Tab. Jud. Ass.

A. R. D. Joannes Guzanich, Par. in Kaptol. & Inc. Com. Poseg. Tab. Judic. Assessor.

A. R. D. Georgius Fekete, Gymnasii Posegani Director, & Inc. Com. Tab. Judic. Assessor.

*Una Sedes vacat.*

*Notarius.*

A. R. D. Franciscus Szviranich Coop. Poseg.

*Venerabile Collegium Chori Praebend. Cath. Eccl. Zagrabienfis.*

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>A. R. D. Joannes Sziarto, Cath. Ecclae. Zag. Chori Praebend. Succentor, Sub Custos &amp; Senior Coll.</p> <p>A. R. D. Andreas Jurisich, Cath. Ecclae. Zag. Chori Praebend. &amp; Incl. Comit. Varasdin. Tab. Jud. Affessor.</p> <p>A. R. D. Josephus Staidoher Cath. Ecclae. Zag. Chori Praebend.</p> <p>A. R. D. Aloysius Wolfstein <i>ut sup.</i> pag. 6.</p> <p>A. R. D. Martinus Palkovich, Cath. Ecclae. Zag. Chori Praebend.</p> <p>A. R. D. Georgius Herovich, Cath. Ecclae. Zag. Chori Praeb.</p> | <p>A. R. D. Georgius Pozojevich, Cath. Ecclae. Zag. Chori Praeb.</p> <p>A. R. D. Josephus Brez, Cath. Ecclae. Zag. Chori Praeb.</p> <p>A. R. D. Ignatius Fürst, Cath. Ecclae. Zag. Chori Praeb. Cærimoniarius, &amp; Incl. Comit. Varasdin. Tab. Jud. Affessor.</p> <p>A. R. D. Georgius Asperger, <i>ut suprapag.</i> 6.</p> <p>A. R. D. Aloysius Vibraly, Cath. Ecclae. Zag. Chori Praebend.</p> <p>A. R. D. Josephus Fürst, Cath. Ecclae. Zag. Chori Praeb.</p> |
|--|--|

*Praebendarii Insign. Colleg. Eccl. Chasmens. Varasдини residentes.*

A. R. D. Martinus Gorupich.

|| A. R. D. Josephus Chukacz.

*Nomina DD. Beneficiatorum in Alma Dioecesi Zagrabienfi.*

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>A. R. D. Joannes Birling, Beneficiatus ad S. Marcum Zagrab. sub titulo Ss. Crucis.</p> <p>A. R. D. Ludovicus Mayer, Beneficiatus ad S. Marcum Zag. sub titulo S. Joannis.</p> | <p>A. R. D. Antonius Petrachich Altarista ad S. Marcum Zagrabie sub Tit. Ss. Corporis Christi.</p> <p>A. R. D. Joannes Brachko, Benef. Curatus ad S. Nicolaum Varasдини sub Tit. S. Viti.</p> |
|--|---|

*Facultas Theologica in Lyceo Episcopali.*

*Pro-Director.*

Illmus, ac Rmus. D. Josephus Salecz, *ut supra pag. 2.*

*Professores Theologiae.*

Rmus ac Cl. D. Marcus Mahanovich Cath. Eccl. Zagra. Canonic. Theolog. Moralis, Pastoralis, Eloquentiae Sacrae, Catecheticae & Pedagogiae Sublimioris Professor P. O.

A. R. ac Cl. D. Josephus Haramusztek, LL. OO. Archæologiae Biblicae, Introductionis, Apologiae, ac Exegeleos Ss. Librorum U. T. Prof. P. O. AA. LL.

Phil. & Ss. Theol. Doct. In Reg. Universitate Pestana Facult. Theol. Comembrum ac una in Sem. Cler. Junior. Studiorum Praefectus.

A. R. ac Cl. D. Josephus Shóth Institutio num Theol. ac Dogmaticae, & Polemices Professor P. O. Ss. Theologiae Doctor. ac una in Sem. Cler. Jun. Studiorum Praefectus.

A. R. ac Cl. D. Carolus Latinovich Historiae Ecclesiasticae, ac Juris Canonici Professor AA. LL. & Philosophiae ac Ss. Theologiae Doctor.

*Nomina Dominorum Archi, et Vice-Archi-Diaconorum, ac Cura  
torum in Parochiis Dioecesis Zagrabienfis.*

- Signum.** ✠ Ecclesiam Græci Ritus unitorum.  
✠ Ecclesiam Græci Ritus non unitorum.  
⊙ Oratorium Augustanæ Confessionis.  
✱ Oratorium Helveticæ Confessionis.  
□ Synagoga Judæorum designat.

## IN ARCHI-DIACONATU

G O R E M S I.

*Archi-Diaconus.*

Illmus, ac Rmus D. Alexander Alagovich  
Episcopus Resonenfis ut supra.

### In Districtu Siseiensi.

*Vice-Archi-Diaconus.*

A. R. D. Josephus Volovich, Vice-Archi  
Diaconus.

#### PAROCHIAE.

*Sisei Ss. Crucis erecta ab immemor, sub  
Jure patr. Ven. Cap. Zag.*

A. R. D. Josephus Volovich, qui & Vice-  
Archi-Diaconus.

	Catholici.	Græci Cath.	Græci n. Uniti	August. Conf.	Helvet. Conf.	Helveti.	Diania Matre	Summa sum- marum.
							hora	

In Matre	713							
— Filiabus								
Bura	408						1/2	
Sabno	200						1/2	
Vet. Prachno	59						3/4	
Book	394						1	
Beltschko	180						3/4	
Idovo	230						2/4	
V. Siscium	489		8	4			1/4	
V. Prachno	113						2/4	
Tharnecz	144						1	

Latus | 293 | — | 8 | 4 | — | — | 2947

	Catholici.	Græci Cath.	Græci n. Uniti	August. Conf.	Helvet. Conf.	Helveti.	Diania Matre	Summa sum- marum.
							hora	

Translat. | 2035 | — | 8 | 4 | — | — | 2947

Budafsevo	395						2/4	
Polanyek	319						1	
Tissina V.C.Z.	173						3/4	
Sirchieza	73						1	
Hraztilnicza	525						1	
Tissina Erdö- dy.	409						1	

Summa | 4887 | — | 8 | 4 | — | — | 4899

*In Szela penes Siseium ad S. Magdalenæ  
erecta ab immemor. sub Jure patron.  
Ven. Cap. Zag. Par.*

A. R. D. Matthæus Chavrak.

In Matre	345							
— Filiabus								
Ztupno	200						1/2	
Iazvenik	169						1/2	
Greda	815						1	

Summa | 1576 | — | — | — | — | — | 1576



Summa Sum- marum.	Disantia a Matre hora	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	Angl. Conf.	Graeci n. Uniti.	Graeci Cath.	Catholici.
----------------------	-----------------------------	----------	---------------	-------------	------------------	--------------	------------

*In Martinzkavesz ad S. Martiai erecta ab  
immemor. sub Jure patron. Comit.  
Erdödy Paroch.*

A. R. D. Stephanus Ivekovich.

In Matre	814	—	—	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Selezno	483	—	—	—	—	1	—
Luka	533	—	—	—	—	1	—
Trebarjevo	557	—	—	—	—	1 1/2	—
Mahovo	647	—	—	—	—	1	—
Lyublanicza	90	—	—	—	—	1	—
Szetufs	375	—	—	—	—	1	—

Summa |3501| — — — — — |3501

*In Komarovecz ad S. Catharinae sub Jure  
patron. Suae Smae Majest. Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

A. R. D. Joannes Krainchevich.

In Matre	271	84	—	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
inf. Komaro- vecz	277	—	—	—	—	1 1/2	—
Podlusany	57	—	—	—	—	1	—
Blinzikut	68	—	—	—	—	1 1/2	—
Magyeri	160	5	—	—	—	1 1/2	—
Letovanczy	93	—	—	—	—	1 2/4	—
Kinachka	12	49	—	—	—	2	—

Summa |943| — |192| — — — — — |1135

Summa Sum- marum.	Disantia a Matre hora	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	Angl. Conf.	Graeci n. Uniti.	Graeci Cath.	Catholici.
----------------------	-----------------------------	----------	---------------	-------------	------------------	--------------	------------

*In Gosche ad S. Nicolai sub Jure patron  
Fundi Religionarii Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

A. R. D. Georgius Pofeg.

In Matre	1652	—	—	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lukavecz	431	—	—	—	—	1	—
Szvinichko	603	—	—	—	—	1	—

Summa |2686| — — — — — |2686

*In Kratechko ad S. Roehi sub Jure patron  
Fundi Religionarii Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

A. R. D. Stephanus Mikor.

In Matre	68	—	—	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chigoch	259	—	—	—	—	1 1/2	—
Muslovichza	46	—	—	—	—	1	—

Summa |1335| — — — — — |1335

*Preloshiczae ad S. Michaelis Arch. sub Jure  
patron. Fundi Religionarii Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

A. R. D. Thomas Herandt.

In Matre	1511	—	—	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Topolovecz	324	—	—	—	—	1 1/2	—

Summa |1835| — — — — — |1835

*Cooperatores.*

*Siscii: R. D. Joannes Babbich.*

*Alter: vacat.*

*In Martinzkovesz: R. D. Petrus Kufsan.*

*— Szela: vacat.*

*— Gosche: vacat.*

Summa Sum marum.	Difantia a Matre hora	Hebrei.	Helvet. Conf.	Anglu. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
---------------------	-----------------------------	---------	---------------	--------------	-----------------	-------------	------------

## In Districtu Glinensi.

### Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

A. R. D. Michael Vuczich, Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

### PAROCHIAE

*Glinæ ad S. Joannis Nepomuceni sub Jure patron. Suae Ssmæ Majest. Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

A. R. D. Michael Vuczich, qui & Vice-Archi-Diaconus.



In Matre	64	3 092	4	—	—
— Filialibus					
Iosevicza	133	— 192	—	—	1 1/4
Iukinecz	242	— 156	—	—	1/4
Kihalecz	110	—	—	—	3/4
Prekopa	120	—	—	—	2/4
Szelische	29	— 289	—	—	2/4
Szella	214	— 457	—	—	1 1/4

Summa | 1906 | 3 1786 | 4 — — — | 3289

*Sasinæ ad Ss. Nicolai, & Viti sub Jure patr. Præpositi Majoris Cap. Zagr. Par.*

*Erecta Anno 1662.*

A. R. D. Joannes Briglevich.

In Matre	130	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus					
Duficza	389	—	—	—	1/2
Lettovanich	697	—	—	—	3/4
Petrovczy	58	—	—	—	2/4
Szelische	41	—	—	—	1 1/4

Summa | 1365 | — — — — — | 1365

Summa Sum marum.	Difantia a Matre hora	Hebrei.	Helvet. Conf.	Anglu. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
---------------------	-----------------------------	---------	---------------	--------------	-----------------	-------------	------------

*In Farkasfieh ad B. M. V. Visitantis sub Jure patr. Præpos. Maj. Cap. Zagr. Par.*

*Erecta Anno 1785.*

A. R. D. Nicolaus Chuk.

In Matre	262	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus					
Ztaribrod	162	—	—	—	2/4
Novi Farkasfieh	133	—	—	—	3/2
Szrebernisk	56	—	—	—	1

Summa | 614 | — — — — — | 614

*In Gore ad B. V. M. in Caelos Assumptæ sub Jure patr. Suae Ssmæ Maj. Par.*

*Erecta Anno 1705.*

A. R. D. Josephus Goriehyky.

In Matre	577	9	—	—	—
— Filialibus					
Grabarje	258	—	—	—	1 —
Novozelo	252	—	—	—	1 1/2
Marinbrod	209	—	—	—	1 —
Glinzka Polyana	119	—	—	—	1 1/2
Shifsek	111	22	—	—	3/4
Szlana †	34	18	—	—	1 1/4
Megyureche	161	—	—	—	3/4
Mokricza	284	—	—	—	1/2
Suppich	39	—	—	—	1/2
Ztrafsnik	292	—	—	—	3/4
Szibich	210	—	—	—	1/2
Letovanich	93	—	—	—	2 1/2

Summa | 2639. — | 491. — — — — — | 2683

Summa Sum- marum.	Difantia a Matre	hora	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	Auguſt. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.

*Topuzkæ ad B. M. Viſitantis ſub Jure Pa-  
tron. Suae Ssmæ Majeſt. Paroch.*

*Ereda Anno 1742.*

A. R. D. Martinus Szvidrany.

In Matre	86	11	1	—	—	—
— Filialibus	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gregyani	582	136	—	—	1	—
Ponikvari	290	99	—	—	1	—
Horvacko	500	15	—	—	1	—
Vranovina	27	—	—	—	1 1/2	—
Bielyevina	118	—	—	—	2	—
Ztaroszelo	38	—	—	—	2 1/2	—
Summa	1927	261	—	—	—	218

*Kiſs Goriczæ ad S. Georgii ſub Jure Pa-  
tron. Episc. Zagrab. Paroch.*

*Ereda Anno 1685.*

A. R. D. Georgius Novak.

In Matre	612	—	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brezt	561	—	—	—	1 1/2	—
Turath	75	—	—	—	1	—
Orenchina	471	—	—	—	1 1/2	—
Nehojan.	32	—	—	—	2	—
Summa	1557	—	—	—	—	155

Summa Sum- marum.	Difantia a Matre	hora	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	Auguſt. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.

*In Viduſſevecz ad S. Franciſci Xav. ſub  
Jure Patr. Suae Ssmæ Majeſt. Par.*

*Ereda Anno 1729.*

A. R. D. Andreas Vlaſſich.

In Matre	489	1	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus	—	—	—	—	—	—
Inf. Vuduſſev.	384	—	—	—	3/4	—
Dvorifche	251	—	—	—	1	—
Szolina	353	—	—	—	1 1/2	—
Szelkovecz	179	—	—	—	1 1/2	—
detto. infer.	200	—	—	—	3/4	—
Biſchanovo	13	26	—	—	1 1/2	—
Turchenicza	67	—	—	—	1 1/2	—
detto. min.	72	—	—	—	3/4	—
Shatornya	347	37	—	—	2	—
Batinova Ko- ſza	25	18 1/2	—	—	2 1/2	—
Botturi	56	—	—	—	2	—
Summa	2558	250	—	—	—	2808

*In Jame ad Ssmi Patientis Chriſti ſub  
Jure Patr. Smae Ssmæ Majeſt. Par.*

*Ereda Anno 1789.*

*Adminiſtrat. M. R. D. Franciſcus Papesh.*

In Matre	220	7 1/4	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hagyér	152	—	—	—	3/4	—
Malevchevo	133	—	—	—	1/2	—
Shimchevo	128	—	—	—	3/4	—
Rofichevo	108	—	—	—	1	—
Glochevo	115	—	—	—	1 1/2	—
Zolinar	91	—	—	—	1 1/4	—

marum.	hora
Difantia	Matte
Hebrai.	
Helvet. Conf.	
Auguft. Conf.	
Græc. n. Unit.	
Græci Cath.	
Catholici.	

*Szrachiczæ ad S. Eliæ sub Jure Patron.  
Suae Ssmæ Majestat. Par.*

*Erecta Anno 1713.*

A. R. D. Aloyfius Bernath.



In Matre	196					
- Filialibus						
Maja	3:8					1 1/4
Dolnyaki	224					(2/4)
Prieka	142					1
Ravnorafche	98					(3/4)
Vlahovich	18	497				1
Somma	1016	197				151

*Cooperatores.*

*Glinæ*; R. D. Antonius Kerflich.

*In Gore:* R. D. Thomas Vorko.

— *Vidufsevecz*: R. D. Iacobus Podunajecz.

— *Thopuszko*: vacat.

— *Sasine* : vacant.

Summa Summ  
marum.  
Difantia  
a Matre | hora  
Hebrei.  
Hewel. Conf  
Augul. Conf  
Greec.n. Unitt  
Greeci Cath.  
Catholici.  
Hewel. Conf  
Augul. Conf  
Greec.n. Unitt  
Greeci Cath.  
Catholici.

# IN ARCHI-DIACONATU

ZAGORIENSI

*Archē - Diaconus.*

linus. ac Ritus. D. Alexander Alagovich  
Episcopus Rosonenfis ut supra.

In Districtu Belliczensi.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

A. R. D. Josephus Markulia, Districtus Bel-  
leczenſis. Vice Archidiaconus, & Parochus  
Zajezdſenſis, nec non Incl. Com. Varas-  
din. Tab. Iud. Affeffor.

PAROCHIAE.

*Zajezdae ad B. V. M. in Coelos Assumptae  
ab immemor sub Jure Patron. DD. Ka-  
notay, Horvath & Jellachich*

A. R. D. Josephus Markulia, qui & Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

In Matre	369								
- Filidibus									
Gertovevecz.	199							1/2	
Podrute	75							2	
Pecze	168							1 1/2	
Gothalovecz	149							I	
Toplicicza	154								3/4
Krapincza	148								1/2
Pafurovecz	74								3/4
Budinfehina	182							1	
Szvetti Kris	174							I	
Preputovecz	48							I	3/4
Pomperovecz	29								1 1/2
Marigutich	44							2	

Summa Summarum	hora	Distantia a Matre	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	Anglic. Conf.	Graeci n. Unit.	Graeci Cath.	Catholici.
----------------	------	-------------------	----------	---------------	---------------	-----------------	--------------	------------

*In Mihovlan ad S. Michaelis Arch. erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patr. Comitum Sermage Paroch.*

A. R. D. Franciscus Czunich.

<i>In Matre</i>	818	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Veternicza	919	—	—	—	—	—	—	12/4
Shemnicza	377	—	—	—	—	—	—	11/2
<b>Summa</b>	<b>2114</b>	—	—	—	—	—	—	<b>2114</b>

*In Bellez ad B. V. M. ad Nives erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patre. descendantium ex Naissich Paroch.*

A. R. D. Paulus Shiprak.

<i>In Matre</i>	155	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iuranczy	233	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Szelnicza	313	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Vifanovecz	206	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Petrussevecz	144	—	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Battina	139	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Repno	83	—	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Zaversje	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Scherbinecz	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
<b>Summa</b>	<b>1354</b>	—	—	—	—	—	—	<b>1354</b>

Summa Summarum	hora	Distantia a Matre	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	Anglic. Conf.	Graeci n. Unit.	Graeci Cath.	Catholici.
----------------	------	-------------------	----------	---------------	---------------	-----------------	--------------	------------

*In Zlator ad B. V. M. in Coelos Assumpt. erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patro. Compossessor Casiri Ofierez, & respective Curiae Borkovecz.*

A. R. D. Nicolaus Forko Par. emeritus Vice-Archi-Diaconus & Incl. Cott. Varasdin. Tab. Iud. Assessor.

<i>In Matre, cum</i>		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Borkovecz & Radkovecz	611	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>In Filialibus</i>		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Martinez & Ladizlavecz	455	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Lovrechan & Breztovecz	380	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Velefkovecz	271	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/4
Lartina	441	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Ervenik	123	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
<b>Summa</b>	<b>2281</b>	—	—	—	—	—	—	<b>2281</b>

*In Lohor ad S. Annae erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patr. Comit. Keglevich Par.*

A. R. D. Joannes Babich.

<i>In Matre</i>	859	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Voinovecz	300	—	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Martinschina	333	—	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Repno	69	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/4
Perffa Vesz	634	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Petrova Gora	461	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
Czebovecz	94	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Velika	177	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
Golubovecz	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 1/4
<b>Summa</b>	<b>2992</b>	—	—	—	—	—	—	<b>2992</b>



Summa f.m. marum.	Distantia a Matre	hora	Helvet. Conf.	Angust. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
Summa Sum- marum.	Distantia a Matre	hora	Helvet. Conf.	Angust. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.

*Konschinnæ ad S. Dominici erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patr. Episcopi Zagrab. Paroch.*

A. R. D. Josephus Pehninger.

In Matre	64	—	—	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turnische	186	—	—	—	1/2	—	—
Lipovecz	208	—	—	—	3/4	—	—
Berlekovv	159	—	—	—	1/2	—	—
Battina	68	—	—	—	3/4	—	—
Klimen	91	—	—	—	1 1/4	—	—
Bochedar	70	—	—	—	1/4	—	—
Kofzovea supn	106	—	—	—	1/4	—	—
Konschichko	135	—	—	—	1	—	—
Krapina	113	—	—	—	1 1/4	—	—
Gallovecz	92	—	—	—	3/4	—	—
Iellovecz	103	—	—	—	1/2	—	—
Bochaky	116	—	—	—	1/4	—	—

Summa 1492 — — — — — 1491

*In Mache ad Conceptionis V. B. M. erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patr. Comitum Ser-mage Paroch.*

A. R. D. Ignatius Vajdocher, & Incl. Com. Varasdin. Tab. Iud. Assessor.

In Matre	639	—	—	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Komor	318	—	—	—	3/4	—	—
Bukovecz	525	—	—	—	1 1/4	—	—
Poznanovecz	437	—	—	—	1 2/4	—	—

Summa 191 — — — — — 1919

*In Orhovecz ad S. Ladislai sub Jure Patr. Fundi Religioniarii Paroch.*

Erecta Anno. 1789.

A. R. D. Josephus Szacher.

In Matre	237	—	—	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Breztovecz	83	—	—	—	1/2	—	—
Puztodol	112	—	—	—	1/2	—	—
Grabe	196	—	—	—	1	—	—
Lugh	84	—	—	—	1	—	—
Voinich	156	—	—	—	1/2	—	—
Martinecz	241	—	—	—	1/2	—	—
Kebe	117	—	—	—	1 1/2	—	—
Zadravecz	129	—	—	—	1/2	—	—
Bellovar	78	—	—	—	3/4	—	—

Summa 1433 — — — — — 1433

*Cooperatores.*

*Zajezdæ: R. D. Josephus Hranyecz.*  
*Laborini: R. D. Emericus Busch.*  
*Zlatarihi: R. D. Ladislaus Havidich.*  
*Konschinde: R. D. Josephus Tkalecz.*  
*In Mihovlyan: R. D. Georgius Bety.*  
*Mache: R. D. Antonius Pepelko.*  
*Bellevz: vacat.*

Summa Summarum.	Summa Summarum.
Difantia a Matre hora	Difantia a Matre hora
Hebrei.	Hebrei.
Helvet. Conf.	Helvet. Conf.
Angust. Conf.	Angust. Conf.
Greci n. Uniti.	Greci n. Uniti.
Greci Cath.	Greci Cath.
Catholici.	Catholici.
Summa Summarum.	Summa Summarum.

## In Districtus Bednyensi.

*Vice-Archi-Diaconus.*

A. R. D. Salefius Szakach, Vice-Archi-Diaconus, Inclut. Comit. Varasd. Tab. Ind. Assessor.

### PAROCHIAE.

*Bednyae ad B. V. M. in Coelos Assumptae erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patron. Comitum Draskovich Par.*

A. R. D. Salefius Szakach, ut supra.

In Matre	589				
— Filialibus					
Benkovecz	205			2/4	
Gorencez	381			2/4	
Iefovecz	402			2 3/4	
Melyan	237			1 1/4	
Ples	154			1	
Pafnik	187			1	
Prebukovje	330			1	
Purga	318			1	
Rinkovecz	281			3/4	
Shalla	192			1	
Shinkovicza	124			1 3/4	
Verbno	576			1 2/4	
Villetinecz	484			3/4	
Vranojeli	142			1 1/3	

Summa 4602

*Lepoglavae ad B. B. M. Immaculatae Concept. sub Jure Patr. Ven. Cop. Chasm. Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

*Administ. A. R. D. Martinus Gorupich, ut supra.*

In Matre	40				
— Filialibus					
Szefztruncz	373			1/4	
Veez	471			3/4	
Ochura	162			3/4	
Purga	250			3/4	
Bulishinecz	101			3/4	

Summa 1397

*Visnizae ad B. V. M. Visitant. sub Jure Patr. Comit. Draskovich Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1705.*

A. R. D. Mathias Jedvay.

In Matre	411				
— Filialibus					
Benicza	131			3/4	
Zalosje	162			1	
Iazvne	48			1	
Zlogonye	408			1 1/4	

Summa 1161

Summa S-un amarum,	Difantia Matre hora	Hebrei.	Helvet. Conf.	Augst. Conf.	Grecin. Unii.	Greci Cath.	Catholici.

*Kameniczæ ad S. Bartholomæi Apost. ab  
immemor. sub Jure Patr. Comitum Dras-  
kovich Paroch.*

A. R. D. Joannes Brezak.

In Matre	244						
— Filialibus							
Czerkovecz	139				1/4		
Sarovnieza	546				1/4		
Verhovezi	81				1/4		
Bedenez	539				3/4		
Podgorje	294				1		
Ierovecz	657				1 1/4		
Summa	2500						2500

*In Klenovnik ad Ss. Trinitatis sub Jure  
Patr. Comitum Draskovich Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

A. R. D. Nicolaus Horvath.

In Matre	408						
— Filialibus							
Plemenščina	156				2/4		
Vefz	224				2/4		
Czerje	218				2/4		
S. Wolfgangi	209				1		
Dubravecz	198				1		
Goranecz	88				1 1/4		
Summa	1501						1501

Summa un- marum.	Difantia a Matre hora	Hebrei.	Helvet. Conf.	Augst. Conf.	Grecin. Unii.	Greci Cath.	Catholici.

*In Czvetlin ad S. Petri Apost. sub Jure  
Patr. Comitum Draskovich Par.*

*Erecta Anno 1792.*

A. R. D. Josephus Kobbetich.

In Matre	260						
— Filialibus							
Jazvine	226					3/4	
Jamno	215					1 1/4	
Brezovagora	29					2	
Miczel	76					2 1/2	
Summa	1036						1036

*In Jeszenye ad S. Joannis Bapt sub Jure  
Patr. Iundi Relig. Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

A. R. D. Nicolaus Hagyak.

In Matre	362						
— Filialibus							
Jeszenye inf.	205					1 1/4	
Berdo	145					3 1/2	
Gyurmanecz	82					1 1/4	
Czerje	182					1 1/2	
Lufan	166					1 3/4	
Summa	1142						1142

*Cooperatores.*

*Bednyæ: R. D. Laurentius Szakach.*

*— R. D. Franciscus Drabich.*

*Klenovnik: vacat.*

*Vijsteczæ: R. D. Petrus Kratovil.*

*Kameniczæ: R. D. Josephus Mikecz.*

*In Czvetlin: R. D. Thomas Hochnyecz.*

*Lepoglavæ: vacat.*



Summa Summa marina.	Distantia a Matre.	Hebræi.	Helvet. Conf.	August. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
------------------------	-----------------------	---------	---------------	---------------	----------------	-------------	------------

In Krapinensi.

*Vici - Archi Diaconus.*

A. R. D. Josephus Tuskan, Vice-Archidiaconus, & Parochus Pregadiensis.

PAROCHIÆ.

*Pregradæ ad B. V. M. in Coelos Assumptæ  
ab immemor. sub Jure Patr. Comit.*

*Keglevich Paroch.*

A. R. D. Josephus Tuskan, -idem qui &  
Vice - Archi - Diaconus.

In Matre	645					
- Filialibus						
Szopoh	124				I	
Gorjakovo	398				2	
Zigrovecz	454				I I/2	
Kiss Erpenya	207				I 3/4	
Chrett	200				I 3/4	
Verbanczy	799				I 3/4	
Plemenschina	759				I 2/4	
Szedruffa	254				I 3/4	
Lutkovecz	348				2	
Hlevnicza	348				2	
Kofztel	16				2/4	

Summa	4560	—	—	..	..	—	..	4560
-------	------	---	---	----	----	---	----	------

*In Zachretje ad Ss. Crucis ab immemor.  
sub Jure Patr. Comitum Sermage Par.*

A. R. D. Joannes Bradicza.

n Matre	116	—	—	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus							
z. Kris	635	—	—	—	—	—	1 2/4

Latus	751	—	—	—	—	—	—	751
-------	-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----

Summa Sum	marum.
Dilantia	Hor
a Matre	
Hebræi.	
Helvet. Conf.	
Anglic. Conf.	
Græci n. Uniti	
Græci Cath.	
Catholici.	
Hebræi.	
Matt. O. B.	
Diphtheria	
9. 10. 11. 12.	
Chilina 2. 3.	

Transl. | 751 | — | — | — | — | — | 751

Mirkovecz	598	—	—	—	—	1
Puztodol	545	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
Pachetina	843	—	—	—	—	1 3/4
Vertnyakovez	403	—	—	—	—	1 3/4
Velika Vesz	210	—	—	—	—	1
Shemnicza	178	—	—	—	—	1 1/2

Summa 13528 | - | - | - | - | - | 1352

*In Radoboj ad Ss. Trinitatis ab immemor.  
sub Jure Patr. Comit. Sermage Par.*

A. R. D. Antonius Benczetich.

n Matre	1050	—	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus	—	—	—	—	—	—
chemnicza	488	—	—	—	—	3/4
Velik Vesz	343	—	—	—	—	1 1/4

Summa	1881	—	—	—	—	—	1881
-------	------	---	---	---	---	---	------

*Krapinae ad S. Nicolai ab Immemor. sub Jure Patr. Comitum, Keglevich Par.*

**A. R. D. Adamus Markovich.**

In Matre	650	—	—	—	5	—
— Filialibus	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gore & Lazy	319	—	—	—	1	—
Shufflibreg	302	—	—	—	—	1/2
Polanczy	262	—	—	—	—	1/4
Bobovje	469	—	—	—	1	—
Habekovjarek	27	—	—	—	—	1/4
Pristava	147	—	—	—	—	1/2

Summa 121751-1-1-1-1 51-12180

Summa Sum-  
marum.  
Difantia  
a Matre  
hora  
Hebreni.  
Helvet, Conf.  
Auguft. Conf.  
Græcin. Unit.  
Græci Cath.  
Catholici.

*n Zabok ad S. Helenae sub Jure Patr. alter  
nativo Familiae Comitum & Nobilium  
Vojkffy Par.*

*Erecta Anno 1638.*

A. B. D. Aloyfius Vajdocher.

<i>In Matie</i>	105				
<i>— Bilalibus</i>					
Dubra	54				1/2
Huum	15				1/2
Lugh	37				1/4
Bregi	216			1	
Repovecz	99				3/4
Jarkittsanich.	52			1	
Jakufseyecz	208			1	
Paulovecz	161				1/2
Trebesch	138				1/4
Grabrovecz	204				1/2

Summa 11459 | — | — | — | — | — | 11459

*Konobae ad S. Petri & Pauli Apost. ab immem.  
sub Jure Patr. Comit. Keglevich Par.*

A. R. D. Stephanus Benchich.

n Matre	847	—	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus		—	—	—	—	—
Szvedrusa	613	—	—	—	—	—
Skarichevo	642	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
Gyurmanecz	322	—	—	—	—	1 1/4
Putkovecz	127	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
Befanecz	72	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
Ghret	53	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
Maczely	148	—	—	—	—	2

Summa	2884	—	—	—	—	—	—	2884
-------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	------

Summa Sum  
marum.  
Difantia | hora  
a Matre |  
Hebraei.  
Helvei. Conf  
August. Conf  
Graecin. Uniti  
Graeci Cath.  
Catholici.

*In Thermis Krapinensibus ad Ss. Trinitatis  
ab immemor. sub Jure Patron. alternativo  
Com. Alex. Erdödy, & Comit. Kegle-  
vich Paroch.*

A. R. D. Josephus Fabianecz.

<i>In Matre</i>	633	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>					
Skarichevo	172	—	—	—	1 —
Chret	457	—	—	—	3/4
Klokovecz	362	—	—	—	1 —
Kifs-Erpenya	318	—	—	—	3/4
Szelno	539	—	—	—	2/4
Nagy Erpenya	87	—	—	—	2 —
Vertnyako- vez	345	—	—	—	2/4

Summa 129131-1-1-1-1-12913

*Defzinich ad S. Georgi ab immemor. sub  
Jure Patre. Excel. Camerae Par.*

A. R. D. Joannes Selsuk.

<i>In Matre</i>	176	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>		—	—	—	—
Oszredék	150	—	—	—	1/2
Gora	207	—	—	—	1 1/2
Ternovecz	138	—	—	—	3/4
Turnische	113	—	—	—	1 1/4
Simunezi	91	—	—	—	1/2
Jalovecz sup.	123	—	—	—	1/2
detto inf.	179	—	—	—	1
Groboth	124	—	—	—	3/4
Oubravicza	183	—	—	—	3/4
Jelenyak	34	—	—	—	3/4

Latus. 1418, — | — | — | — | — 1418

Summa Summarum.	Summa Summarum.	Diffanti a Matre.	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf. August. Conf.	Greec. n. Uniti.	Greec. Cath.	Catholici.
Summa Summarum.	Summa Summarum.	Diffanti a Matre.	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf. August. Conf.	Greec. n. Uniti.	Greec. Cath.	Catholici.
Translat.	1418	—	—	—	—	—	—
1418	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sbily sup.	86	—	—	—	—	—	—
detto inf.	148	—	—	—	—	—	—
Goztiney	79	—	—	—	—	—	—
Neboifze	56	—	—	—	—	—	—
Horvatzka	418	—	—	—	—	—	—
Machkovjarek	124	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ovchaki	71	—	—	—	—	—	—
Refzine	81	—	—	—	—	—	—
Summa	2527	—	—	—	—	—	—
2527	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

*In Koztel ad S. Emerici ab immemor. sub Jure Patre. lineae. Cam. Alex. Erdödy Par.*

A. R. D. Emericus Forko.

Summa Summarum.	Summa Summarum.	Diffanti a Matre.	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf. August. Conf.	Greec. n. Uniti.	Greec. Cath.	Catholici.
Summa Summarum.	Summa Summarum.	Diffanti a Matre.	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf. August. Conf.	Greec. n. Uniti.	Greec. Cath.	Catholici.
Translat.	1418	—	—	—	—	—	—
1418	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In Matre	607	—	—	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Druskovecz	78	—	—	—	—	—	—
Putkovecz	76	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hlevnicza	113	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gyumanecz	101	—	—	—	—	—	—
Summa	985	—	—	—	—	—	—
985	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

*In Kumur ad S. Barbarae V. M. ab immemor. sub Jure Patre. Famil. Bedekovich Par.*

A. R. D. Antonius Herczeg.

Summa Summarum.	Summa Summarum.	Diffanti a Matre.	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf. August. Conf.	Greec. n. Uniti.	Greec. Cath.	Catholici.
Summa Summarum.	Summa Summarum.	Diffanti a Matre.	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf. August. Conf.	Greec. n. Uniti.	Greec. Cath.	Catholici.
Translat.	1418	—	—	—	—	—	—
1418	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In Matre	504	—	—	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sidovinyak	291	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kotaricze	332	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spichkovina	110	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kebel	80	—	—	—	—	—	—
Summa	1419	—	—	—	—	—	—
1420	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Summa Summarum.	Summa Summarum.	Diffanti a Matre.	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf. August. Conf.	Greec. n. Uniti.	Greec. Cath.	Catholici.
Summa Summarum.	Summa Summarum.	Diffanti a Matre.	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf. August. Conf.	Greec. n. Uniti.	Greec. Cath.	Catholici.
Translat.	1418	—	—	—	—	—	—
1418	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

*Vinogorae ad B. V. M. Vifitantis sub Jure Patre. Fundi Relig. Parock.*

Ereda Anno 1789.

A. R. D. Michael Laczkovich.

Summa Summarum.	Summa Summarum.	Diffanti a Matre.	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf. August. Conf.	Greec. n. Uniti.	Greec. Cath.	Catholici.
Summa Summarum.	Summa Summarum.	Diffanti a Matre.	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf. August. Conf.	Greec. n. Uniti.	Greec. Cath.	Catholici.
Translat.	1418	—	—	—	—	—	—
1418	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In Matre	148	—	—	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Martillavesz	68	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mellovicza	92	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kottary	102	—	—	—	—	—	—
Verhy	90	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grabrovecz	157	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vufsakir	102	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gora utraq.	221	—	—	—	—	—	—
Szolenicza	90	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vrasjapech	51	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vifsnjevecz	62	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ztipernicza	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Szopoth	140	—	—	—	—	—	—
Verlanschicza	116	—	—	—	—	—	—
Paulovecz	25	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ztupinfchina	123	—	—	—	—	—	—
Marinecz	201	—	—	—	—	—	—
Summa	1895	—	—	—	—	—	—
1895	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Summa 1895

Cooperatores.

*Pregradae:* R. D. Georgius Krisanich, &  
R. D. Paulus Krainich  
*Zachretje:* R. D. Georgius Chichko, &  
R. D. Josephus Shiffer.  
*Krapinae:* R. D. Josephus Kofzich, &  
R. D. Francisus Shegovecz.  
*Radoboi:* R. D. Stephanus Petcky.  
*Konnobae:* R. D. Ignatius Puretich.  
— R. D. Francisus Magdalenich.  
*Defztnih:* R. D. Josephus Strittoff.  
*Vinogorae:* R. D. Francisus Bubyzuthy.  
*Therm. Krap.* R. D. Nicolaus Czemek.  
*In Zabok* Vacat.

Summa Summarum	
Distantia a Matre	hora
Hebraei.	
Hebr. Conf.	
Angli Conf.	
Graec. n. Unit.	
Graeci Unit.	
Catholici.	

## IN ARCHI-DIACONATU

G V E S C H A.

*Archi-Diaconus.*

*Vacat.*

### In Districtu Posegano.

*Vice-Archi-Diaconus.*

A. R. D. Franciscus Xaverius Sirchich, Vice-Archidiaconus, & Parochus Posegani, Consistorii subalterni Praefectus, ac Incl. Com. de Posega Tab. Jud. Atestor  
**PAROCHIAE.**

*In L. & R. Civitate Poseg. ad S. Theresiam ab immemor. sub Jure Patr. L. & R. Civ. Poseg. Paroch.*

A. R. D. Franciscus Xaver. Sirchich, ut supra.



In Matre	2020	01	1	25	—
— Filialibus					
Goloberczy	22	—	—	1	—
Stitnyek	155	—	—	1 1/4	—
Kunoveczy	121	—	—	1 2/4	—
Ugarczy	15	—	—	2	—
Emoveczy	173	—	—	1	—
Allaginczy	170	—	—	2 3/4	—
Sheoveczy	54	—	—	1	—
Turnichy	64	—	—	1 1/4	—
Vidoveczy	164	—	—	2 3/4	—
Dervisi Agga	219	—	—	3 3/4	—
Orlyavicza	77	—	—	5 1	—
Szridnyeszelo	101	—	—	1	—
Vishkovczy	91	—	—	1 1/5	—
Blaczko	130	—	—	2 2/4	—
Novoszelo	240	—	—	1	—
Dersikovczy	86	—	—	2 3/4	—
Szeoczy	182	—	—	1	—
Verhoveczy †	14	202	—	1 1/4	—

Summa 1443 — 304 1 — 50 — 18

Summa Summarum	
Distantia a Matre	hora
Hebraei.	
Hebr. Conf.	
Angli Conf.	
Graec. n. Unit.	
Graeci Cath.	
Catholici.	

*In Kutjevo ad Nativitatis B. V. M. sub Jure Patr. Fundi Studior Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1690.*

M. R. D. Joannes Szekulich *Adminiftrat.*

In Matre	1382	5	1	—	—
— Filialibus					
Mitroyacz	334	—	—	1 1/2	—
Venje	141	—	—	3 3/4	—
Rektefe	297	—	1	1 1/4	—
Kula	381	—	3	1 1/4	—
Porech	216	—	—	2	—

Summa 12751 — 5 3 — 1 — 2761

*In Russevo ad Ascensionis D. N. I. C. ab immemor. sub Jure Patr. D. Jacobi Szvetich. Paroch.*

A. R. D. Joannes Mihich,



In Matre	511	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus					
Sovskidol	560	—	—	1	—
Chaglin	292	—	—	1 1/2	—
Dedinareka	211	—	—	1	—
Paka †	134	215	—	2	—
Imbrioveczy †	139	130	—	2 1/2	—
Veliki Bilach †	90	20	—	2 1/2	—

Summa 1937 — 1609 — — — 2546







Summa Summarum.	Distantia a Matre hora	Hebreni.	Helvet. Conf.	August. Conf.	Græcin. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
-----------------	------------------------	----------	---------------	---------------	----------------	-------------	------------

*In Skenderovacz ad S. Annæ erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patron. D. Jacobi Szvetich Paroch.*

A. R. D. Martinus Ninkovich.

<i>In Matre</i>	166						
<i>— Filialibus</i>							
Orlyavacz	325					1	
Desevczy	82					3/4	
Pavlovczy	191					1/2	
Borichevczy	85					1/2	
Vilichszelo	114					1/4	
Jagublye	23					1/4	
Lipa	88					1/2	

Summa 1402 — — — — — 1402

*In Vettovo ad Ss. Cosmæ & Damian. sub Jure Patron. Fundi Relig. Paroch.*

Erecta Anno 1789.

Administ. M. R. D. Iacohus Kattusich.



<i>In Matre</i>	754	130					
<i>— Filialibus</i>							
Lukach	196	5				1/2	
Podgorie	40					3/4	

Summa 1403 — 135 — — — — — 1538

*In Velicæ ad S. Augustini E. ab immemor. sub Jure Patr. D. Jacobi Szvetich Par.*

A. R. D. Ioannes Krifich, una Off. Subalt.

Poseg. Confis. & Inc. Cottus de Posega Tab. Iud. Affessor.

<i>In Matre</i>	95						
<i>— Filialibus</i>							
Radovanczy	74						
Mittovicza	382						
Mihalvev.							
cem.	92						
Mihalvevzi							
Illyricum	202	35				1 1/4	

Summa 239 — 6 — — — — — 2421

Summa Summarum.	Distantia a Matre hora	Hebreni.	Helvet. Conf.	August. Conf.	Græcin. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
-----------------	------------------------	----------	---------------	---------------	----------------	-------------	------------

*In Buuk ad S. Georgii M. sub Jure Patr. Fundi Religionarii Paroch.*

Erecta Anno 1783.

A. R. D. Ioannes Spath.

<i>In Matre</i>	144						
<i>— Filialibus</i>							
Szvilna	118					1/8	
Resznik	93					1/4	
Kalinich	36					1/4	
Mihalyevcz	214					1	
Tulnik	213					1 1/4	
Bilach	133					1 1/2	
Verchindol	80					1	

Summa 103 — — — — — 103

*In Jaksich ad S. Barbaræ sub Jure Patr. Fundi Religionarii Paroch.*

Erecta Anno 1789.

A. R. D. Aloysius Odobasich.

<i>In Matre</i>	356						
<i>— Filialibus</i>							
Bertelovcze	109					1/4	
Eminovcze Ill.	93					1/2	
det. Svevicum	46					1/2	
Tekich	40					3/4	
Trestanovczet	26	29				1/2	
Raisovacz	45						

Summa 720 — 429 — — — — — 1149

114 — 103 — — — — — 217

Summa Summarum.					
Distantia a Matre	hora				
Hebraei.					
Helvet. Conf.					
Auguft. Conf.					
Graeci n. Uniti.					
Graeci Cath.					
Catholici.					
Helvet. Conf.					
Auguft. Conf.					
Graeci n. Uniti.					
Graeci Cath.					
Catholici.					
Helvet. Conf.					
Auguft. Conf.					
Graeci n. Uniti.					
Graeci Cath.					
Catholici.					

In Breztovacz ad S. Martini E. sub Jure Patron. Fundi Relig. Paroch.

Erecta Anno 1789.

A. R. D. Marcus Lovrich.

In Matre	254	92		4	
— Filialibus					
Nurkovacz	301			3/4	
Dolacz	146			1/2	
Daranowczy	263			3/4	
Zakorenye	309			1	
Guchanyi	52	231		1 1/2	
Bufovi	71	92		1 1/2	
Ivandoll	172			5 1/4	

Summa 1571 — 1416 — 9 — 1991

In Czernek ad S. Petri Apost. ab immemor. administratur per PP. Franciscanos.

Admin. M. V. P. Sylvester Ninkovich.

In Matre	965	12		20	
— Filialibus					
Czernek min.	261			1/4	
Opatovacz	424			2 1/2	
Podvnrsko	610			2	
Bachindol	470			3/4	
Banichevacz	201			2 1/4	
Simlye	12	55		2 1/2	
Shagovina	454			1 1/2	
Geletincze	218			3/4	
Shumedyicza	58	385		3/4	
Dresnik	382			2	
Bukovicza	89			1 1/4	

Summa 4144 — 452 — 20 — 4616

Summa Summarum.					
Distantia a Matre	hora				
Hebraei.					
Helvet. Conf.					
Auguft. Conf.					
Graeci n. Uniti.					
Graeci Cath.					
Catholici.					
Helvet. Conf.					
Auguft. Conf.					
Graeci n. Uniti.					
Graeci Cath.					
Catholici.					
Helvet. Conf.					
Auguft. Conf.					
Graeci n. Uniti.					
Graeci Cath.					
Catholici.					

### Cooperatores.

Posegae: R. D. Franciscus Szviranich, Off. Subalterni Notarius.

— R. D. Josephus Kovachevich.

n Russevo: V. P. Franciscus Dragifseviech O. S. F. Dalm.

In Skenderovacz: R. D. Antonius Boszmanich

Pleterniczoe: R. D. Mathias Filich.

Velikoe: R. D. Stephanus Pirofsy.

In Straseman: R. D. Damianus Terzich.

Kaptolini: R. D. Franciscus Kattussich.

In Kutjevo: vacat.

— Szeszvete: vacat.

— Breztovacz: vacat.

### In Districtu Pakraczensi.

#### Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

A. R. D. Georgius Mikulich Vice-Archi-Diacon. Incl. Comit. Poseg Tab. Iud. Ass.

#### PAROCHIA

In Gay ad S. Catharinae V. M. erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patr. Dom. Idori Jankovich de Daruvor.

A. R. D. Georgius Mikulich, idem qui & Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

In Matre	680			5	
— Filialibus					
Polyana	722			3/4	
Marinoszelo	581			1 1/2	
Brekinzka	502			1 1/2	
Kastel	591			2 1/2	
Brezine	251			1	
Ulenyak	24	789		1 3/4	
Troeglav	13	338		2	
Krestelovacz	17			3	

Summa 4081 — 1127 — 20 — 4616

Summa Summarum.	Difantia a Matre	Hebrei.	Helvet. Conf. Augut. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
hora						

*Pakraczini B. V. M. in Caelos Assumptæ erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patron. Com. Iphidori Jankovich de Daruvar.*

Hic quoque cû Sedes D. Episcopi Græci Ritus non unitorum.

A. R. D. Michael Klemen.

In Matre	405	390	—	13	—
— Filialibus					
Prikopakra	326	—	—	—	1/4
Lippik	277	—	—	—	1/2
Thoran	114	246	—	—	1/4
Obries	341	171	—	—	2/4
Omanovacz	183	—	—	—	1
Szregyane	299	—	—	3	3/4
Badlyevina	339	—	—	—	1 1/4
Szirach	335	170	—	5	2

Summa |2619|—|977|—|—|—|21|—|3617

*In Mogyurich ad S. Nicolai E. erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patron. Suae Somaæ.*

*Majest. Paroch.*

A. R. D. Paulus Fadiga.

In Matre	461	2	—	—	—
— Filialibus					
Banovajaruga	305	—	—	—	1/2
Jamaricza	308	—	—	—	1
Jainalippa	326	—	—	—	1 1/2

Summa |1400|—|2|—|—|—|—|1402

*In Chaglieh ad S. Georgii sub Jure Patr. Ssae. Smaæ. Majestat. Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

*Administ. M. R. D. Ignatius Blasekovich.*

In Matre	148	297	—	—	—
— Filialibus					
Belaztena	168	41	—	—	2

Latus |316|—|332|—|—|—|—|654

Summa Summarum.	Difantia a Matre	Hebrei.	Helvet. Conf. Augut. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
hora						

Translat. |316|—|332|—|—|—|—|654

Bukovchane	95	9	—	—	1/2
Skenderovcze	46	248	—	—	1

Summa |457|—|681|—|—|—|—|1138

*In Duravar ad Ss. Trinitatis erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patr. Domini Duravar Adminiftrator.*

M. R. D. Georgius Ierkovich.

in matre	199	240	125	—
— Filialibus				
Ivanovopolye	106	—	—	6 1/4
Breztovacz	208	190	—	13/4
Konchanicza	32	200	—	11/4
Shuplalippa	9	—	—	1 1/4
Mafzlenyacha	11	—	—	2
Baztazy	3	350	—	2 1/4
Czepidlaka	4	900	—	3 1/2
Pakrana	4	250	—	1 2/4
Dolvani	3	900	—	2 3/4

Summa |579|—|1970|—|131|—|—|281

*Cooperatores.*

*In Gay: R. D. Vincentius Steffok.*

*— Pakraczini: R. D. Stanislaus Babich.*



Summa Sum- marum.	Diffantia a Matre	hora
Hebræi.		
Helvet. Conf.		
Augst. Conf.		
Græci n. Uniti		
Græci Cath.		
Catholici.		

## IN ARCHI-DIACONATU

S Z I N C Z E.

*Archi-Diaconus.*

Vacat.

## In Districtu Gradiscano.

*Vice-Archi-Diaconus.*

A. R. D. Martinus Kernich, Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

### PAROCHIE.

*In Verbie ad S. Josephi sub Jure Patron.  
Suae Ssmæ Majest. Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

A. R. D. Martinus Kernich, idem qui Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

<i>In Matre</i>	753	—	1	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>							
Szchicze	598	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Bodovaleze	419	—	—	—	—	—	1/2

Summa | 1760 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1761

*Vetero Gradiscæ ad S. Michaelis sub Jure  
Patr. Suae Ssmæ Majest. Par.*

*Erecta Anno 1796.*

R. D. Franciscus Mikiech.



<i>In Matre</i>	49	—	23	29	14	4	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>							
Uzkoczi	67	—	180	1	—	—	1/2
Suburbium	405	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
det. inferius	557	—	67	—	—	—	4/4
Civit. nov.	93	—	34	—	—	—	1
Goricze	30	—	163	—	—	—	2

*Neo Gradiscæ ad S. Theresiæ erecta ab  
immemor. sub Jure Patr. Suae Ssmæ  
Majest. Paroch.*

A. R. D. Michael Pukanich.



<i>In Matre</i>	786	4	579	2	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>							
Malla	249	—	—	—	—	—	1/4
Reshetar	703	—	2	—	—	—	3/4
Agyamovezi	244	—	—	—	—	—	1
Gunyavcze	270	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
Lypina	465	—	—	—	—	—	1
Pervesje	288	—	49	—	—	—	2/4
Kovachevacz	134	—	93	—	—	—	1/4
Mashich	79	—	110	—	—	—	2/4

Summa | 3218 | 4823 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 4057

*In Lipovlan ad S. Josephi erecta ab imme-  
mor. sub Jure Patron. Suae Ssmæ.  
Majest. Paroch.*

A. R. D. Ioannes Minkovich.

<i>In Matre</i>	1252	—	9	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>							
Szuboczka	990	—	—	—	—	—	1
Kralyeva V. lika	885	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Kozaricze	497	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
Pilenicze	445	—	—	—	—	—	1
Krivoj	227	—	1	—	—	—	1/2

Summa | 4316 | — | 10 | — | — | — | — | 4326

*Orubicæ ad S. Eliæ sub Jure Patr. Suae  
Ssmæ. Majest. Paroch.  
Erecta Anno 1746.*

A. R. D. Marcus Gyurkan.

*In Matre* | 1241 | — | 41 | — | — | — | — | 1245

Summa Sum- marum.	Difantia a Matre	hora	Hebrei.	Helvet. Conf.	Augul. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
----------------------	---------------------	------	---------	---------------	--------------	-----------------	-------------	------------

*In Raich ad S. Thomæ sub Jure Patron.  
Suae Ssmæ. Majest. Paroch.  
Ereda Anno 1728.*

A. R. D. Franciscus Huberth.



<i>In Matre</i>	261	298						
<i>— Filialibus</i>								
Berovacz	372	103					3/4	
Rosdanik	242	585					1/2	
Jazavicza	369	86					3/4	
Vocharicza	124	34					1 1/4	
Jablanacz	15	603					2	

Summa |1383|—|1182|—|—|—|—|—|2565  
*In Bogichevzi ad S. Spiritus ereda ab im-  
memor. sub Jure Patr. Suae Ssmæ.  
Majest. Paroch.*

*Ereda Anno 1789.*

A. R. D. Emericus Radanovich.



<i>In Matre</i>	420	1						
<i>— Filialibus</i>								
Dragalich	295	28					1	
Polyane	85	694					1 1/4	
Okuchane.	65	820					1/2	
Koszovecz	19	105					1/4	
Czage	81	725					1	

Summa |892|—|2433|—|—|—|—|—|2958  
*Novzkæ ad S. Lucæ sub Jure Patr. Suae  
Ssmæ. Majest. Paroch.*

*Ereda Anno 1789.*

A. R. D. Josephus Kovachevich.

<i>In Matre</i>	877	9						
<i>— Filialibus</i>								
Breztacha	457						3/4	
Grabovacz	156						1	

Summa |1490|—|9|—|—|—|—|—|1499

Summa Sum- marum.	Difantia a Matre	hora	Hebrei.	Helvet. Conf.	Augul. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
----------------------	---------------------	------	---------	---------------	--------------	-----------------	-------------	------------

*Lonyæ ad S. Spiritus sub Jure Patron.  
Suae Ssmæ Majest. Paroch.*

*Ereda Anno 1739.*

A. R. D. Jacobus Szablyak.

<i>In Matre</i>	418							
<i>— Filialibus</i>								
Szuvoi	287						1/4	
Ivankibok	20	300					3/4	

Summa |704|—|300|—|—|—|—|—|1004

*In Machkovæz ad S. Magdalent sub Jure  
Patr. Suae Ssmæ Majest. Paroch.*

*Ereda Anno 1789.*

Administat. M. R. D. Matthæus' Rusch.

<i>In Matre</i>	570							
<i>— Filialibus</i>								
Dolina	456						2/4	

Summa |1026|—|—|—|—|—|—|1026

*Cooperatores.*

*Vetero Gradiscæ: R. D. Georgius Thor,  
Neo Gradiscæ: R. D. Matthæus Babbich.  
— R. D. Aloysius Ternachich.  
In Lipovlan: R. D. Blasius Mikacz.  
In Verbje: vacat.*

Summa Summarum.	Distantia a Matre.	hora
Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	Auguft. Conf.
Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.

## In Districtu Capellensi.

### Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

Rmus. D. Lucas Klokochevich Vice-Archi-Diaconus, ut supra.

### PAROCHIE.

In Oriovacz ad S. Emerici erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patron. Suae Ssmæ.

### Majest. Paroch.

Rmus D. Lucas Klokochevich, qui & Vice Archi-Diaconus.

In Matre	594	10	4	—
— Filialibus				
Radoſanye	96	—	—	1/4
Kuinik	104	11	—	1/4
Mallino	236	—	—	2/4
Luxane	463	21	—	3/4
Xivike	318	45	—	1
Priesacz	172	16	—	1 1/4
Dziglenik	152	—	—	3/4
Becicz	70	—	—	1
Sztupnik	323	26	—	2 1/4

Summa 2565 | 129 | 4 | — | — | 2698

Neo-Capellæ ad Nat. B. V. M. erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patr. Suae Ssmæ Majest.

A. R. D. Joannes Milyevich Paroch. et emeritus Vice-Archi-Diaconus, I. Comit. de Posega Tab. Jud. Affessor.

In Matre	190	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus					
Scuscanie	220	—	—	—	3/4
Dragovcze	230	—	—	—	1 1/4
Ratkovicza	45	136	—	—	1 3/4
Bairina	359	—	—	—	2 1/4
Seoczce	405	—	—	—	3/4
Siehe	65	—	—	—	1
Magich mala	507	—	—	—	1 1/4
Bili Brig	177	—	—	—	3/4

Summa Summarum.	Distantia a Matre.	hora
Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	Auguft. Conf.
Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.

In Petrovo Szelo ad S. Antonii erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patr. Suae Ssmæ Majest. Paroch.

A. R. D. Antonius Vukafsovic h.

In Matre	1150	143	—	—	—
— Filialibus					
Godinyak	367	8	—	—	1/2
Tiszovacz	236	3	—	—	3/4
Ostriverh	130	—	—	—	1/2
Verbova	649	—	—	—	1 1/4
Bergyane	268	—	—	—	1
Chernogovcze	204	—	—	—	1
Kaze	271	9	—	—	1 1/2

Summa 3275 | 163 | — | — | — | 3438

In Dubochacz ad S. Michaelis Arch. erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patr. Suae Ssmæ Majest. Paroch.

A. R. D. Josephus Ujvary.

In Matre 637 | 11 | — | — | — | 648

In Buchje ad S. Magdalenæ erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patr. Suae Ssmæ Majest. Paroch.

A. R. D. Nicolaus Blasevich.

In Matre	283	6	—	—	—
— Filialibus					
Zagradje	356	4	—	—	3/4
Orenovacz	498	26	—	—	1 1/2
Lovcsich	205	—	—	—	1

Summa Summa marina.	Dittania a Matte	hora
Hebrei.	Helvet. Conf.	
Auguſt. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	
Græci Cath.	Catholici.	

*Stiviczæ ad S. Magdalenzæ sub Jure  
Patro. Sumæ Ssmæ. Majest. Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno. 1789.*

A. R. D. Emericus Saffarich.

In Matre	1208						
— Filialibus							
Romarnicza	325					2/4	
Summa	1533						1533

*Bebrinae ad S. Magdalenae sub Jure  
Patr. Suae Ssmæ Majest. Par.*

*Ercat Anno 1789.*

A. R. D. Stephanus Illiassevich.

In Matre	800	—	3	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus							
Banovcze	309	—	—	—	—	3/4	
Kutte	568	—	2	—	—	1	—
Summa	1767	—	5	—	—	—	1772

*In Szvinyar ad S. Georgii sub Jure Patr.  
Suae Ssmæ Majeſt. Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

**A. R. D. Aloyfius Paleschak.**



In Matre 1120-160- - - - 1280

Summa Sam-	marum.
Difantia	hora
Matre.	
Hebraei.	
Helvet. Conf.	
Auguf. Conf.	
Græc.n. Uniti	
Græci Unit.	
Catholici.	

*In Oberlipovacz ad S. Andreae sub Jure  
Patr. Suae Ssmæ Majeft. Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

A. R. D. Thomas Franich, una Subalt.  
Offic. Poseg Confiat.

In Matre	234						
— Filialibus							
Pavlovcezi	216						2/4
Starakapella	158						3/4
Miterlipovac	24						2/4
Shkrabutnik	31		8				1 1/2
Summa	1163		8				117

*In Kobash ad S. Joannis Bapt. erecta ab  
immemor. sub Jure Patr. Suae Smae  
Majest. Paroch.*

A. R. D. Mathias Martinafsevich.



In Matre.	1047	391	1	—	—
— Filialibus	—	—	—	—	—
Novoszelo	148	—	—	—	1/2
Summa	1195	391	1	—	1587

*Cooperatores.*

*In Oriovacz:* R. D. Michael Eiler.

*Neo Capellae*: R. D. Petrus Filich.

*Petrovoszelo*: R. D. Stephanus Jurissich.

*Alter:* vacant.

*Stiviczae*: R. D. Nicolaus Kerekovich.

*Bebrinae*: R. D. Georgius Göndich.





Samma Sub marum	Diantia a Marre	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf. daquili Confi.	Graecis Unit.	Catholici.	Hebraei.	a Marre	Daquili Confi.	Graeci Unit.	Catholici.
--------------------	--------------------	----------	---------------------------------	---------------	------------	----------	---------	----------------	--------------	------------

In Ztenyevetz ad B. V. M. in Coelos Assumpt  
erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patr.  
Comitum Sermage Paroch.  
A. R. D. Thomas Mikloufsich.

In Matre	57	4	—	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Opatovina	39	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Poszavje	53	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Vuchak	56	—	—	—	—	1	—
Jarek	86	—	—	—	—	1	1/2
Szuszed	220	—	—	—	—	1	—
Golyak	38	—	—	—	—	1	—
Dolve	188	—	—	—	—	1	1/4
Dolecz	35	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Liszichina	64	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Koztanyek	38	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Bezek	213	—	—	—	—	1	—
Ztenyevecz	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
super	208	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Borchecz	391	—	—	—	—	2	—
Perjavicza	35	—	—	—	—	—	1/2

Summa 1721 4 — — — — — 1725  
In Vrabcze ad S. Barbarae erecta ab im-  
mor. sub Jure Patr. V. Capit. Zagr. Par.  
A. R. D. Stephanus Rogan.

In Matre	248						
— Filialibus							
Kervariich	76					1	
Gorenczi	30					1	
Kuftoshia	150					1	
Zaversje	70					1/2	
Jaran	65					1/4	
Rudess	56					1	
Prechko	106					1	
Spanzko	56					1	

*Sheztina ad S. Emerici erecta ab immemor  
sub Jure Patr. Familiae L. Baronum Kul  
mer Paroch.*  
A. R. D. Philippus Kerpötich.

In Matre	340	—	—	—	—	—
Filialibus		—	—	—	—	—
Mikulich	308	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
Bienik	289	—	—	—	—	1 1/2

Summa | 937 | — | — | — | — | — | 937  
In Markussevecz ad S. Simeonis & Judae  
erecta ab immemor. sub Jure. Patr. V. Cap.  
Zagr. Paroch.  
A. R. D. Josephus Milekovich.

In Matre	499								
Filiabus									
Bachun	254							1/4	
Descheyecz	233							1/4	
Ternava	366							1/2	
Bidrovecz	115							3/4	
Popovecz	106							3/4	
Dubrava	93							1/4	
Stefanavecz	130							1/4	

Summa 1798 — — — — — 1798  
In Chucherje ad B. V. M. Vifit erecta ab  
immemor sub Jure Patr. Episc. Zagr. Par.  
A. R. D. Ignatius Rochich.

In Matre	519	—	—	—	—
— <i>Filiatibus</i>					
Terztenik	147	—	—	—	1 1/4
Medvedzki					
Breg	137	—	—	—	3/4
Szlanovecz	133	—	—	—	1
Dankovecz	164	—	—	—	1 3/4
Jalsevecz	295	—	—	—	1
Vidovecz	314	—	—	—	1 3/4

Summa	1809	—	—	—	—	—	—	1809
-------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	------

Summa Summarum.	Summa Summarum.
Distantia a Matre hora	Distantia a Matre hora
Hebraei.	Hebraei.
Helvet. Conf.	Helvet. Conf.
August. Conf.	August. Conf.
Graeci n. Uniti.	Graeci n. Uniti.
Graeci Cath.	Graeci Cath.
Catholici.	Catholici.

## In Krapinensi.

### Vici-Archi Diaconus.

A. R. D. Josephus Tuskan, Vice-Archi-Diaconus, & Parochus Pregadiensis.

### PAROCHIAE.

*Pregradæ ad B. V. M. in Coelos Assumptæ ab immemor. sub Jure Patr. Comit.*

### Keglevich Paroch.

A. R. D. Josephus Tuskan, idem qui & Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

In Matre	645					
— Filialibus						
Szopoi h	124	—	—	—	1	—
Gorjakovo	396	—	—	—	2	—
Czigrovecz	464	—	—	—	1 1/2	—
Kifs Erpenya	207	—	—	—	1 3/4	—
Chrett	200	—	—	—	1 3/4	—
Verbanczy	799	—	—	—	1 3/4	—
Plemenchina	759	—	—	—	1 2/4	—
Szvedruffa	254	—	—	—	1 3/4	—
Patkovecz	348	—	—	—	2	—
Hlevnicza	348	—	—	—	2	—
Kofztel	16	—	—	—	2/4	—

Summa |4560| — | — | — | — | — | — | 4560

*In Zachretje ad Ss. Crucis ab immemor. sub Jure Patr. Comitum Sermage Par.*

A. R. D. Joannes Bradicza.

In Matre	116					
— Filialibus						
Sz. Kris	635	—	—	—	1 2/4	—

Latus |751| — | — | — | — | — | — | 751

Summa Summarum.	Summa Summarum.
Distantia a Matre hora	Distantia a Matre hora
Hebraei.	Hebraei.
Helvet. Conf.	Helvet. Conf.
August. Conf.	August. Conf.
Graeci n. Uniti.	Graeci n. Uniti.
Graeci Cath.	Graeci Cath.
Catholici.	Catholici.

Transl. |751| — | — | — | — | — | — | 751

Mirkovecz	598	—	—	—	—	1	—
Puztodol	543	—	—	—	—	1 1/2	—
Pachetina	843	—	—	—	—	1 3/4	—
Vertnyakovez	403	—	—	—	—	1 3/4	—
Velika Vesz	210	—	—	—	—	1	—
Shemnicza	178	—	—	—	—	1 1/2	—

Summa |3528| — | — | — | — | — | — | 3528

*In Radoboj ad Ss. Trinitatis ab immemor. sub Jure Patr. Comit. Sermage Par.*

A. R. D. Antonius Benczetich.

In Matre	1050					
— Filialibus						
Shemnicza	488	—	—	—	—	3/4
Velik Vesz	343	—	—	—	—	1 1/4

Summa |1881| — | — | — | — | — | — | 1881

*Krapinae ad S. Nicolai ab immemor. sub Jure Patr. Comitum. Keglevich Par.*

A. R. D. Adamus Markovich.

In Matre	650					5	—
— Filialibus							
Gore & Lazy	319	—	—	—	—	1	—
Shufslibreg	302	—	—	—	—	1/2	—
Polanczy	263	—	—	—	—	1/4	—
Bobovje	469	—	—	—	—	1	—
Habekovjarek	27	—	—	—	—	1/4	—
Pristava	147	—	—	—	—	1/2	—

Summa |2175| — | — | — | — | — | 5 | — | 2180



Summa Summarum.	Distantia a Matre hora	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	August. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.

*n Zabok ad S. Helenæ sub Jure Patr. alterativo Familiae Comitum & Nobilium Vojffy Par.*

*Erecta Anno 1638.*

A. R. D. Aloysius Vajdocher.

<i>In Matre</i>	105						
<i>— Filialibus</i>							
Dubra	54					1/2	
Huin	15					1/2	
Lugh	37					1/4	
Bregi	246					1	
Repovecz	99					3/4	
Jarkitsanich.	52					1	
Jakufsevecz	208					1	
Paulovecz	161					1/2	
Trelesh	138					1/4	
Grabrovecz	204					1/2	

Summa 1459 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1459

*Konobæ ad S. Petri & Pauli Apost. ab immem. sub Jure Patr. Comit. Keglevich Par.*

A. R. D. Stephanus Benchich.

<i>In Matre</i>	847						
<i>— Filialibus</i>							
Szvedrusa	613					1	
Skarichevo	642					1 1/2	
Gyurmanecz	322					1 1/4	
Putkovecz	127					1 1/2	
Befanecz	72					1 1/2	
Ghret	53					1 1/2	
Maczely	148					2	

Summa 2824 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2824

Summa Summarum.	Distantia a Matre hora	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	August. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.

*In Thermis Krapinensibus ad Ss. Trinitatis ab immemor. sub Jure Patron. alternativo Com. Alex. Erdödy, & Comit. Keglevich Paroch.*

A. R. D. Josephus Fabianecz.

<i>In Matre</i>	633						
<i>— Filialibus</i>							
Skarichevo	172					1	
Chret	457					3/4	
Klokovecz	362					1	
Kifs-Erpenya	318					3/4	
Szelno	539					2/4	
Nagy Erpenya	87					2	
Vertnyakovecz	345					2/4	

Summa 12913 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 12913

*Defzinich ad S. Georgi ab immemor. sub Jure Patre. Excel. Camerae Par.*

A. R. D. Joannes Selsuk.

<i>In Matre</i>	176						
<i>— Filialibus</i>							
Oszredek	150					1/2	
Gora	207					1 1/2	
Ternovecz	138					3/4	
Turnische	113					1 1/4	
Simunezi	91					1/2	
Jalfovecz sup.	123					1/2	
detto inf.	179					1	
Grobth	124					3/4	
Dubravicza	183					3/4	
Jelenyak	34					3/4	

Latus. 1418 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1418



Summa Sum- marum.	Distantia a Matre hora	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	Anglic. Conf.	Graeci n. Uniti.	Graeci Cath.	Catholici.
----------------------	------------------------------	----------	---------------	---------------	------------------	--------------	------------

Translat. 1418 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1418

Sbily sup.	86	—	—	—	—	—	—
detto inf.	148	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
Goztiaye	79	—	—	—	—	—	1
Neboifze	55	—	—	—	—	—	1
Horvatzka	418	—	—	—	—	—	1 3/4
Machkovjarek	124	—	—	—	—	—	1
Ovehaki	71	—	—	—	—	—	1 3/4
Refzine	81	—	—	—	—	—	1 3/4

Summa 2527 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2527

*In Koztel ad S. Emerici ab immemor. sub  
Jure Patre. lineae. Cam. Alex. Erdödy Par.*

A. R. D. Emericus Forko.

In Matre	607	—	—	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Druskovecz	78	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
Putkovecz	76	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
Hlevnicza	113	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
Gyumnanez	101	—	—	—	—	—	2

Summa 985 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 985

*In Kumor ad S. Barbarae V. M. ab immemor.  
sub Jure Patr. Famil. Bedekovich Par.*

A. R. D. Antonius Herczeg.

In Matre	504	—	—	—	1	—	—
— Filialibus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sidovinyak	291	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
Kotarieze	332	—	—	—	—	—	1
Spichkovina	110	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
Kebel	80	—	—	—	—	—	3/4

Summa 1419 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1420

Summa Sum- marum.	Distantia a Matre hora	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	Anglic. Conf.	Graeci n. Uniti.	Graeci Cath.	Catholici.
----------------------	------------------------------	----------	---------------	---------------	------------------	--------------	------------

*Vinagorae ad B. V. M. Visitantis sub Jure  
Patr. Fundi Relig. Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1789!*

A. R. D. Michael Laczkovich.

In Matre	148	—	—	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Martissavesz	68	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
Mellovicza	92	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
Kottary	102	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Verhy	99	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
Grabrovecz	157	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Vufsaki	102	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Gora utraq.	221	—	—	—	—	—	1
Szolenicza	90	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
Vrasjapech	51	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Vifsnyevacz	62	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Ztipernicza	100	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Szopoth	140	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Verlanschicza	116	—	—	—	—	—	1 3/4
Paulovecz	25	—	—	—	—	—	1
Ztupinschina	123	—	—	—	—	—	1
Marinecz	201	—	—	—	—	—	2

Summa 1895 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1895

*Cooperatores.*

*Pregradae:* R. D. Georgius Krisanich, &  
— R. D. Paulus Krainchich  
*Zachretje:* R. D. Georgius Chichko, &  
— R. D. Josephus Shiffer.  
*Krapinae:* R. D. Josephus Koszich, &  
— R. D. Franciscus Shegovecz.  
*Radoboi:* R. D. Stephanus Petcky.  
*Konnobae:* R. D. Ignatius Paretiich.  
— R. D. Franciscus Magdalenich.  
*Defzinih:* R. D. Josephus Strittoff.  
*Vinagorae:* R. D. Franciscus Bubyzuthy.  
*Therm. Krap.* R. D. Nicolaus Czernek.  
*In Zabok:* Vacat.  
— *Kumor:* Vacat.

Summa Summarum	matrum	Distantia a Matre	hora
Hebraei.			
Hebraei. Conf.			
Ancuti Conf.			
Graec. n. Unit.			
Graeci Unit.			
Catholici.			

## IN ARCHI-DIACONATU

G V E S C H A.

Archi-Diaconus.

Vacat.

In Districtu Posegano.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

A. R. D. Franciscus Xaverius Sirchich, Vice-Archidiaconus, & Parochus Posegani, Consistorii subalterni Praefes, ac Incl. Com. de Posega Tab. Jud. Assessor PAROCHIAE.

In L. & R. Civitate Poseg. ad S. Theresiam ab immemor. sub Jure Patr. L. & R.

Civ. Poseg. Paroch.

A. R. D. Franciscus Xaver. Sirchich, ut supra.



In Matre	2020	02	1	25	—
— Filialibus					
Goloberczy	22	—	—	—	1
Stitnyek	155	—	—	—	1 1/4
Kunoveczy	121	—	—	—	1 2/4
Ugarczy	15	—	—	—	2
Emoveczy	174	—	—	—	1
Allaginczy	170	—	—	2	3/4
Sheoveczy	54	—	—	—	1
Turnichy	64	—	—	—	1 1/4
Vidoveczy	164	—	—	—	2/4
Dervisi Agga	219	—	—	—	3/4
Orlyavicza	77	—	—	5	1
Szridnyeszelo	101	—	—	—	1
Vishkoveczy	91	—	—	—	1 1/5
Blaczko	130	—	—	4	2 3/4
Novoszelo	240	—	—	—	1
Dersikoveczy	86	—	—	—	2/4
Szeoczy	182	—	—	—	1
Verhoveczy †	14	202	—	—	1 1/4

Summa 1443 — 304 1 — 50 — 12

Summa Summarum	matrum	Distantia a Matre	hora
Hebraei.			
Hebraei. Conf.			
Ancuti Conf.			
Graec. n. Unit.			
Graeci Cath.			
Catholici.			

In Kutjevo ad Nativitatis B. V. M. sub Jure Patr. Fundi Studior Paroch.

Erecta Anno 1690.

M. R. D. Joannes Szekulich Administ.

In Matre	1382	5	1	—	—
— Filialibus					
Mitrovacz	334	—	—	—	1/2
Venje	141	—	—	—	3/4
Rektefe	297	—	1	—	1 1/4
Kula	381	—	3	—	1 1/4
Porech	216	—	—	2	—

Summa 12751 — 5 3 — 1 — 2561

In Russevo ad Ascensionis D. N. I. C. ab immemor. sub Jure Patr. D. Jacobi Szvetich. Paroch.

A. R. D. Joannes Mihich,



In Matre	511	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus					
Govskidol	560	—	—	—	1
Chaglin	292	—	—	—	1 1/2
Dedinareka	211	—	—	—	1
Paka †	134	215	—	—	2
Imbrioveczy †	139	130	—	—	2 1/2
Veliki Bilach †	90	200	—	—	2 1/2

Summa 1937 — 1609 — 1 — 1 — 2546

F

Summa Sum- marum.	Distantia a Matre hora	Hebrei.	Helvet. Conf.	Auguft. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
----------------------	------------------------------	---------	---------------	---------------	-----------------	-------------	------------

*In Kaptol ad Ss. Petri & Pauli Apost. erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patre. Vener. Capituli Diakovariensis Paroch.*

A. R. D. Joannes Guzanich, una Officii Subaltarni Posegani Consistorialis & l. Cottus de Posega Tab. Jud. Assessor.

In Matre	777	—	—	—	8	—
— Filialibus	—	—	—	—	—	—
Komarovczy	213	—	—	—	1/4	—
Romanovczy	173	—	—	—	1	—
Allilovczy	188	—	—	—	1	—
Chesliakovczy	293	—	—	—	3/4	—
Goloberdo	263	—	—	—	1/2	—
Doljanovczy	305	—	—	—	3/4	—
Beshinczy	135	—	—	—	1	—
Summa	2352	—	—	—	8	—

*Pleterniczæ ad S. Nicolai Ep. erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patr. D. Jacobi Szvetich Paroch.*

A. R. D. Elias Markovich, una Inc. Comit. Poseg. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

In Matre	732	32	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sulkovacz	467	2	—	—	1	—
Bzenicza	45	95	—	—	1 1/4	—
Koprivnicza	171	63	—	—	3/4	—
Komoricza	92	20	—	—	2	—
Ferkljevacz	163	—	—	—	1	—
Radanovacz	146	—	—	—	1 1/2	—
Gradacz	256	—	—	—	3/4	—
Summa	2072	212	—	—	—	—

Summa 2072 | 212 | — | — | — | — | 284

Summa Sum- marum.	Distantia a Matre hora	Hebrei.	Helvet. Conf.	Auguft. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
----------------------	------------------------------	---------	---------------	---------------	-----------------	-------------	------------

*In Szeſzвете ad OO. Ss. sub Jure Patron. Fundi Studiorum Paroch.*

Erecta Anno 1789.

A. R. D. Joannes Shvear.

In Matre	149	—	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus	—	—	—	—	—	—
Zarilacz	214	—	—	—	1	—
Grabarje	382	—	—	—	1/2	—
Czerovacz	176	—	—	—	1	—
Shumanovacz	148	—	—	—	1	—
Lakusſia	70	—	—	—	1/2	—
Arapari	64	—	—	—	3/4	—
Novoszelczy	41	—	—	—	1	—
Afsikovich	137	—	—	—	1/2	—
Knesczi	84	—	—	—	1 1/4	—
Grajne	9	—	—	—	3/4	—
Summa	1474	—	—	—	—	—

*In Straseman ad S. Michaelis Arch. erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patr. D. Miodori Jankovich Paroch.*

A. R. D. Joannes Jurich.

In Matre	443	—	—	—	8	—
— Filialibus	—	—	—	—	—	—
Doljancze	197	—	—	—	1/4	—
Biskupcze	230	—	—	—	1/2	—
Draga	240	—	—	—	1/2	—
Poljanzka	273	32	—	—	1	—
Toran	160	—	—	—	1 1/2	—
Potochani	171	—	—	—	1 1/4	—
Bankovczy	114	—	—	—	3/4	—
Skomnich	32	—	—	—	2	—



Summa Summarum.	Distantia a Matre hora	Hebrei.	Helvet. Conf.	August. Conf.	Græci. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
-----------------	------------------------	---------	---------------	---------------	---------------	-------------	------------

*In Skenderovacz ad S. Annæ erecta ab im-  
memor. sub Jure Patron. D. Jacobi Szve-  
tich Paroch.*

A. R. D. Martinus Ninkovich.

<i>In Matre</i>	166	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Orlyavacz	325	—	—	—	—	1	—
Desevczy	82	—	—	—	—	3/4	—
Pavlovczy	191	—	—	—	—	1/2	—
Borichevczy	85	—	—	—	—	1/2	—
Vilichszelo	114	—	—	—	—	1/4	—
Jagublye	23	—	—	—	—	1/4	—
Lina	88	—	—	—	—	1/2	—

Summa 1402 — — — — — 1402  
*In Vettovo ad Ss. Cosmæ & Damjan. sub  
Jure Patron. Fundi Relig. Paroch.*

Erecta Anno 1789.

Administ. M. R. D. Iacohus Kattulsich.



<i>In Matre</i>	754	130	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lukach	196	5	—	—	—	1/2	—
Podgorie	400	—	—	—	—	3/4	—

Summa 1403 — 135 — — — — 1538  
*In Velicæ ad S. Augustini E. ab immemor.  
sub Jure Patr. D. Jacobi Svetich Par.*

A. R. D. Ioannes Krichich, una Off. Subalt.  
Poseg. Confis. & Inc. Cottus de Posega  
Tab. Iud. Affessor.

<i>In Matre</i>	95	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Radovanczy	74	—	—	—	—	1	—
Mittovicza	382	—	—	—	—	1	—
Mihalev.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ce m.	92	—	—	—	—	1	—
Mihalevczy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Illyricum	202	35	—	—	—	1/4	—

Summa Summarum.	Distantia a Matre hora	Hebrei.	Helvet. Conf.	August. Conf.	Græci. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
-----------------	------------------------	---------	---------------	---------------	---------------	-------------	------------

*In Buuk ad S. Georgii M. sub Jure Patr.  
Fund. Religionarii Paroch.*

Erecta Anno 1783.

A. R. D. Ioannes Spath.

<i>In Matre</i>	144	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Szvilna	118	—	—	—	—	1/8	—
Resznik	93	—	—	—	—	1/4	—
Kalinich	36	—	—	—	—	1/4	—
Mihalyevcz	214	—	—	—	—	1	—
Tulnik	213	—	—	—	—	1 1/4	—
Bilach	133	—	—	—	—	1 1/2	—
Verchindol	80	—	—	—	—	1	—

Summa 1031 — — — — — 1031

*In Jaksich ad S. Barbaræ sub Jure Patr.  
Fund. Religionarii Paroch.*

Erecta Anno 1789.

A. R. D. Aloysius Odobasich.

<i>In Matre</i>	356	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bertelovcze	109	—	—	—	—	1/4	—
Eminovcze Ill.	93	—	—	—	—	1/2	—
det. Svevicum	46	—	—	—	—	1/3	—
Tekich	40	—	—	—	—	3/4	—
Trestanovczet	26	29	—	—	—	1/2	—
Raivovacz	45	—	—	—	—	—	—

Summa 1720 — 429 — — — — 1191



Summa Summarum.	Dilantia a Matre hora	Hebrea.	Helvet. Conf.	Augult. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
Summa Summarum.	hora						

*In Breztovacz ad S. Martiai E. sub Jure Patron. Fundi Relig. Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

A. R. D. Marcus Lovrich.

<i>In Matre</i>	254	92	4	
<i>— Filialibus</i>				
Nurkovacz	301		3/4	
Dolacz	146		1/2	
Daranovczy	263		3/4	
Zakorenye	309		1	
Guchanyi	52	231	1 1/2	
Bufnovi	71	92	1 1/2	
Ivandoll	172		5 1 3/4	

Summa 1571 — 1416 — 9 — 1991

*In Czernek ad S. Petri Apost. ab immemor. administratur per PP. Franciscanos.*

Admin. M. V. P. Sylvester Ninkovich.

<i>In Matre</i>	965	12	20	
<i>— Filialibus</i>				
Czernek min.	261		1 1/4	
Opatovacz	424		2 1/2	
Podvnrsko	610		2	
Bachindol	470		3/4	
Banichevacz	201		2 1/4	
Simlye	12	55	2 1/2	
Shagovina	454		1 1/2	
Geletincze	218		3/4	
Shumedyicza	58	385	3/4	
Dresnik	382		2	
Bukovicza	89		1 1/4	

Summa 4144 — 452 — 20 — 461

### Cooperatores.

*Posegae* : R. D. Franciscus Szyiranich, Off. Subalterni Notarius.

— R. D. Josephus Kovachevich.

*n Russevo* : V. P. Franciscus Dragifsevich O. S. F. Dalm.

*In Skenderovacz* : R. D. Antonius Boszmanich

*Pleterpiczoe* : R. D. Mathias Filich.

*Velikoe* : R. D. Stephanus Pirofsy.

*In Straseman* : R. D. Damianus Terzich.

*Kaptolini* : R. D. Franciscus Kattussich.

*In Kutjevo* : vacat.

— *Szeszvet* : vacat.

— *Breztovacz* : vacat.

### In Districtu Pakraczensi.

#### Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

A. R. D. Georgius Mikulich Vice Archi-Diacon. Incl. Comit. Poseg Tab. Iud. Aff.

#### PAROCHIA

*In Gay ad S. Catharinae V. M. erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patr. Dom. Isidori Jankovich de Daruvor.*

A. R. D. Georgius Mikulich, idem qui & Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

<i>In Matre</i>	680		5	
<i>— Filialibus</i>				
Polyana	722		3/4	
Marinoszelo	581		1 1/2	
Brekinzka	502		1 1/2	
Kastel	591		2 1/2	
Brezine	251		1	
Ulenyak	24	789	1 3/4	
Troeglav	13	338	2	
Kresfelovacz	17		3	

Summa 3381 — 1127 — 5 — 4508

Summa Summarum.	Difantia a Matre	Hebrei.	Helvet. Conf.	Angult. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
hora							

*Pakraczini B. V. M. in Caelos Assumptæ erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patron. Com.*

*Istidori Jankovich de Daruvar.*

*Hic quoque est Sedes D. Episcopi Græci Ritus non unitorum.*

*A. R. D. Michael Klemen.*

In Matre	405	390	13	—
— Filialibus				
Prikopakra	326	—	—	1/4
Lippik	277	—	—	1/2
Thoran	114	246	—	1 1/4
Obries	341	171	—	1 2/4
Omanovacz	183	—	—	1
Szrezyane	299	—	—	3 1/4
Badlyevina	339	—	—	1 1/4
Szirach	335	170	—	5 2

*Summa* |2619|—|977|—|21|—|3617

*In Megyurich ad S. Nicolai E. erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patron. Suae Smae. Majest. Paroch.*

*A. R. D. Paulus Fadiga.*

In Matre	461	2	—	—
— Filialibus				
Banovajaruga	305	—	—	1/2
Jamaricza	308	—	—	1
Jainalippa	326	—	—	1 1/2

*Summa* |1400|—|2|—|—|—|1402

*In Chaglich ad S. Georgii sub Jure Patr. Suae Smae. Majest. Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

*Administ. M. R. D. Ignatius Blasekovich.*

In Matre	148	297	—	—
— Filialibus				
Belaztena	168	41	—	2

*Latus* |316|—|338|—|—|—|654

Summa Summarum.	Difantia a Matre	Hebrei.	Helvet. Conf.	Angult. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
hora							

*Translat.* |316|—|338|—|—|—|—|654

Bukovchane	95	9	—	—	1/2
Skenderovcze	46	248	—	—	1

*Summa* |457|—|681|—|—|—|—|1138

*In Duravar ad Ss. Trinitatis erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patr. Domini Duravar Adminiftrator.*

*M. R. D. Georgius Ierkovich.*

In Matre	199	240	1 2/5	—
— Filialibus				
Ivanovopolye	106	—	—	6 1 1/4
Breztovacz	208	180	—	13/4
Konchanicza	32	200	—	1 1/4
Shuplalippa	9	—	—	1 1/4
Mafzlenyacha	11	—	—	2
Baztazy	3	350	—	2 1/4
Czepidlaka	4	900	—	3 1/2
Pakrana	4	250	—	1 2/4
Dolvani	3	900	—	2/4

*Summa* |579|—|1970|—|1 31|—|2581

*Cooperatores.*

*In Gay: R. D. Vincentius Steffok.*

*— Pakraczini: R. D. Stanislaus Babich.*

Summa Summarum.	Diffantia a Matre	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	Auguft. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
	hora						

# IN ARCHI-DIACONATU

S Z I N C Z E.

*Archi-Diaconus.*

Vacat.

## In Districtu Gradiscano.

*Vice-Archi-Diaconus.*

A. R. D. Martinus Kernich, Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

### PAROCHIAE.

*In Verbo ad S. Josephi sub Jure Patron. Suae Ssmæ Majest. Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

A. R. D. Martinus Kernich, idem qui Vice Archi-Diaconus.

In Matre	753	I				
— Filialibus						
Szichicze	588					1/2
Bodovaleze	419					1/2

Summa 1760 — I — — — — 1761

*Vetero Gradiscæ ad S. Michaelis sub Jure Patr. Suae Ssmæ Majest. Par.*

*Erecta Anno 1796.*

R. D. Franciscus Mikich.



In Matre	49	23	29	14	4	
— Filialibus						
Uzkoczi	67	180	1			1/2
Suburbium	405					3/4
det. inferius	557	67				4/4
Civit. nov.	93	34				
Goricze	30	153			2	

Summa Summarum.	Diffantia a Matre	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	Auguft. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
	hora						

*Neo Gradiscæ ad S. Theresiæ erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patr. Suae Ssmæ Majest. Paroch.*

A. R. D. Michael Pukanich.



In Matre	786	4	579	2			
— Filialibus							
Malla	249						1/4
Reshetar	703		2				3/4
Agyamovezi	244					1	
Gunyavcze	270					1 1/2	
Lyupina	465					1	
Pervesje	288		49				2/4
Kovachevacz	134		93				1/4
Mashich	79		110				2/4

Summa 13218 4 823 2 — — — 14057

*In Lipovlan ad S. Josephi erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patron. Suae Ssmæ.*

*Majest. Paroch.*

A. R. D. Ioannes Minkovich.

In Matre	152		9				
— Filialibus							
Szuboczka	990					1	
Kralyeva V. lika	885						3/4
Kozaricze	497					1 1/2	
Pilenicze	44					1	
Krivoj	227		1				1/2

Summa 14316 — 10 — — — — 14326

*Orubicæ ad S. Eliæ sub Jure Patr. Suae Ssmæ. Majest. Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1746.*

A. R. D. Marcus Gyurkan.

In Matre 1241 — 41 — — — — 1245

Summa Sum-	marum.
Difantia	hora
a Matre	
Hebræi.	
Helvet. Conf.	
Augst. Conf.	
Græci n. Uniti.	
Græci Cath.	
Catholici.	

*In Raich ad S. Thomae sub Jure Patron.  
Suae Smae. Majest. Paroch.  
Erecta Anno 1728.  
A. R. D. Franciscus Huberth.*

<i>In Matre</i>	261	298	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—
Berovacz	372	103	—	—	3/4
Rosdanik	242	585	—	—	1/2
Jazavicz	369	86	—	—	3/4
Vocharicza	124	34	—	—	1 1/4
Jablanacz	15	603	—	—	2

Sunma [1383]—[1182]—[—]—[—]—[2565]  
*In Bogichevezi ad S. Spiritus erecta ab im-*  
*memor. sub Jure Patr. Suae Ssmæ.*  
*Majest. Parock.*  
*Erecta Anno 1789.*  
 A. R. D. Emericus Radanovich.

<i>In Matre</i>	420	1			
<i>— Filialibus</i>					
Dragalich	295	28			1
Polyane	85	694			1 1/4
Okuchane	63	820			1/2
Koszovecz	19	105			1/4
Czage	8	785			1

Summa 892—2435— — — — — 12958  
Novzkae ad S. Lucae sub Jure Patr. Suae  
Ssmæ, Moješt. Paroch  
Ereda Anno 1789.  
A. R. D. Josephus Kovachevich.

In Matre	877	—	9	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus							
Breztacha	457	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Grabowicz	156	—	—	—	—	—	—

Summa 1490-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99

marum.  
Difantia | hora  
a Matre  
Hebræi.  
Helvet. Conf  
Augst. Conf  
Græci n. Uniti  
Græci Cath.  
Catholici.

*Lonyae ad S. Spiritus sub Jure Patron.  
Suae Ssmæ Majest. Paroch.  
Erecta Anno 1789.*

**A. R. D. Jacobus Szablyak.**

In Matre	418					
— Filialibus						
Szuvoi	287					1/4
Ivanzkibok	20	300				3/4

Summa	1704	—	300	—	—	—	—	11004
-------	------	---	-----	---	---	---	---	-------

In Machkovaez ad S. Magdalena sub Jure  
Patr. Suae Ssmæ Mnjeft. Parosh.

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

*Administrat. M. R. D. Matthæus' Rufich.*

In Matre	570	—	—	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus							
Dolina	456	—	—	—	—	—	3/4

Summa	1026	—	—	—	—	—	1026
-------	------	---	---	---	---	---	------

**Cooperatores.**

*Vetero Gradiscæ*: R. D. Georgius Thor.  
*Neo Gradiscæ*: R. D. Matthæus Babbich.  
 — — R. D. Aloyfius Ternachich.  
*In Lipovlan*: R. D. Blasius Mikacz.  
*In Verbje*: vacat.



Summa Sum- marum.	Distantia a Matre	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	Anglic. Conf.	Graeci n. Uniti.	Graeci Cath.	Catholici.
	hora						

## In Districtu Capellensi.

### Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

Rmus. D. Lucas Klokochevich Vice-Archi-Diaconus, ut supra.

### PAROCHIAE.

In Oriovacz ad S. Emerici erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patron Suae Ssmae.

### Mojest. Paroch.

Rmus D. Lucas Klokochevich, qui & Vice Archi-Diaconus.

In Matre	594	10	4	—	—
— Filialibus					
Radovanye	96	—	—	—	1/4
Kuinik	104	11	—	—	1/4
Mallino	236	—	—	—	2/4
Luxane	463	21	—	—	3/4
Xivike	318	45	—	1	—
Priesacz	172	16	—	1	1/4
Dziglenik	152	—	—	—	3/4
Becsiez	70	—	—	1	—
Sztupnik	323	26	—	—	2/4

Summa 2565 | 129 | 4 | — | — | 2698  
 Neo Capellae ad Nat. B. V. M. erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patr. Suae Ssmae Mojest.  
 A. R. D. Joannes Milyevich Paroch. et emeritus Vice Archi-Diaconus, I. Comit. de Posega Tab. Jud Assessor.

In Matre	190	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus					
Scuscanie	220	—	—	—	3/4
Dragovcze	230	—	—	—	1 1/4
Ratkovicza	45	136	—	—	1 3/4
Batrina	359	—	—	—	2/4
Seoczze	405	—	—	—	3/4
Siehe	65	—	—	—	1
Magich mala	507	—	—	—	1 1/4
Bili Brig	177	—	—	—	3/4

Summa Sum- marum.	Distantia a Matre	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	Anglic. Conf.	Graeci n. Uniti.	Graeci Cath.	Catholici.
	hora						

In Petrovo Szelo ad S. Antonii erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patr. Suae Ssmae Mojest. Paroch.

A. R. D. Antonius Vukafsoovich.

In Matre	1150	143	—	—	—
— Filialibus					
Godinyak	367	8	—	—	1/2
Tiszovacz	236	3	—	—	3/4
Ofriverh	130	—	—	—	1/2
Verbova	649	—	—	—	1 1/4
Bergyane	268	—	—	—	1
Chernogovcze	204	—	—	—	1
Kaze	271	9	—	—	1 1/2

Summa 3275 | 163 | — | — | — | 3438

In Dubochacz ad S. Michaelis Arch. erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patr. Suae Ssmae Mojest. Paroch.

A. R. D. Josephus Ujvary.

In Matre | 637 | 11 | — | — | — | 648

In Buchje ad S. Magdalenae erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patr. Suae Ssmae Mojest. Paroch.

A. R. D. Nicolaus Blasevich.

In Matre	283	6	—	—	—
— Filialibus					
Zagradje	356	4	—	—	3/4
Drenovacz	498	26	—	—	1 1/2
Lovcsich	2051	—	—	—	1

Summa Sum- marum.	Diffantia a Matre	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	Augult. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
hora							

*Stiviczæ ad S. Magdalenzæ sub Jure  
Patro. Suae Ssmæ Majest. Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno. 1789.*

A. R. D. Emericus Saffarich.

In Matre	1208						
— Filialibus							
Romornicza	325						2/4
Summa	1533						1533

*Bebrinæ ad S. Magdalenzæ sub Jure  
Patro. Suae Ssmæ Majest. Par.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

A. R. D. Stephanus Illiaſevich.

In Matre	800	3				
— Filialibus						
Banoveze	309					3/4
Kutte	568	2				1
Summa	1767	5				1772

*In Szvinyar ad S. Georgii sub Jure Patro.  
Suae Ssmæ Majest. Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

A. R. D. Aloysius Paleschak.



In Matre	1120	160				
— Filialibus						
Novoszelo						
Summa	1280					

Summa Sum- marum.	Diffantia a Matre	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	Augult. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Unit.	Catholici.
hora							

*In Oberlipovacz ad S. Andreæ sub Jure  
Patro. Suae Ssmæ Majest. Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

A. R. D. Thomas Franich, una Subalt.  
Offic. Poseg Conſist.

In Matre	234					
— Filialibus						
Pavlovcezi	216					2/4
Starakapella	158					3/4
Miterlipovacz	24					2/4
Shkrabutnik	31	8				1 1/2
Summa	1163	8				1171

*In Kobash ad S. Joannis Bapt. erecta ab  
immemor. sub Jure Patro. Suae Ssmæ  
Majest. Paroch.*

A. R. D. Mathias Martinafsevich.



In Matre	1047	391	1		
— Filialibus					
Novoszelo	148				1/2
Summa	1195	391	1		1587

*Cooperatores.*

*In Oriovacz: R. D. Michael Eiler.  
Neo Capellæ: R. D. Petrus Filich.  
Petrovoszelo: R. D. Stephanus Jurissich.  
Alter: vacat.  
Stiviczæ: R. D. Nicolaus Kerekovich.  
Bebrinæ: R. D. Georgius Gündich.*

Singapore	Sun mum.
Diliantia	hora
a Mare	
Helierei.	
Helvet.	Conf.
Anguit.	Conf.
Graecini	Uniti.
Graeci	Cath.
Catholici.	
Hebraei.	Conf.
Hebraei.	
Mysiae	hora
Dipharis	
Idemias	

Summa	1096	—	58	—	—	33	—	1138
-------	------	---	----	---	---	----	---	------

Summa Summarum	Distantia a Matre hora	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	August. Conf.	Graec. Unit.	Graeci Unit.	Catholici.
----------------	------------------------	----------	---------------	---------------	--------------	--------------	------------

*In Ztenyevecz ad B. V. M. in Coelos Assumpta erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patr.*

*Comitum Sermage Paroch.*

A. R. D. Thomas Mikloufsch.

<i>In Matre</i>	57	4	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Opatovina	39	—	—	—	—	1/2	—
Poszavje	53	—	—	—	—	1/2	—
Vuchak	56	—	—	—	—	1	—
Jarek	86	—	—	—	—	1 1/2	—
Szuszied	220	—	—	—	—	1	—
Golyak	38	—	—	—	—	1	—
Dolve	189	—	—	—	—	1 1/4	—
Dolecz	35	—	—	—	—	3/4	—
Liszichina	64	—	—	—	—	3/4	—
Koztanyek	38	—	—	—	—	3/4	—
Bezek	213	—	—	—	—	1	—
Ztenyevecz super	208	—	—	—	—	3/4	—
Borchecz	391	—	—	—	—	2	—
Perjavicza	35	—	—	—	—	1/2	—

Summa 1721 4 — — — — — 1725

*In Vrabche ad S. Barbarae erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patr. V. Capit. Zagr. Par.*

A. R. D. Stephanus Rogan.

<i>In Matre</i>	248	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kervarich	76	—	—	—	—	1	—
Gorenczi	30	—	—	—	—	1	—
Kastoshia	150	—	—	—	—	1	—
Zaversje	70	—	—	—	—	1/2	—
Jarun	65	—	—	—	—	1 1/4	—
Rudess	56	—	—	—	—	1	—
Prechko	106	—	—	—	—	1	—
Spanzko	56	—	—	—	—	1	—

Summa 1037 — — — — — 1037

Summa Summarum	Distantia a Matre hora	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	August. Conf.	Graeci n. Unit.	Graeci Cath.	Catholici.
----------------	------------------------	----------	---------------	---------------	-----------------	--------------	------------

*Sheztina ad S. Emerici erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patr. Familiae L. Baronum Kulmer Paroch.*

A. R. D. Philippus Kermopotich.

<i>In Matre</i>	340	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mikulich	308	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Bienik	289	—	—	—	—	—	1/2

Summa 1937 — — — — — 1937

*In Markussevecz ad S. Simeonis & Judae erecta ab immemor. sub Jure. Patr. V. Cap. Zagr. Paroch.*

A. R. D. Josephus Milekovich.

<i>In Matre</i>	499	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachun	254	—	—	—	—	—	1/4
Descheyecz	233	—	—	—	—	—	1/4
Ternava	366	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Bidrovecz	115	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Popovecz	106	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Dubrava	93	—	—	—	—	—	1/4
Stefanavecz	130	—	—	—	—	—	1/4

Summa 1798 — — — — — 1798

*In Chucherje ad B. V. M. Visit erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patr. Episc. Zagr. Par.*

A. R. D. Ignatius Rochich.

<i>In Matre</i>	519	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Terztenik	147	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/4
Medvedzki	137	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Breg	133	—	—	—	—	—	1
Szlanovecz	164	—	—	—	—	—	1 3/4
Dankovecz	295	—	—	—	—	—	1
Jalsevecz	311	—	—	—	—	—	3/4

Summa 1809 — — — — — 1809



Summa Summ	marum.		
Dilantia	hora		
a Matre			
Hebraei.			
Helvet. Conf.			
Anglic. Conf.			
Græci n. Uniti			
Græci Cath.			
Catholici.			
Hebraei.			
Malte	ho		
Diffracti			
Anglicani			
Græci & cat			

Transl.	751	—	—	—	—	—	—	751
---------	-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----

Mirkovecz	598				1
Puztodol	545				1 1/2
Pachetina	843				1 3/4
Vertnyakovez	403				1 3/4
Velika Vesz	210				1
Shemnicza	178				1 1/2

Summa 13528 | - | - | - | - | - | 352

*In Radoboj ad Ss. Trinitatis ab immemor  
sub Jure Patr. Comit. Sermage Par.*

A. R. D. Antonius Benczetich.

<i>in Matre</i>	1050	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Filialibus</i>		—	—	—	—	—	—
Chemnicza	488	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Velik Vesz	343	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/4

Summa	1881	—	—	—	—	—	1881
-------	------	---	---	---	---	---	------

*Krapinae ad S. Nicolai ab Immemor. sub Ju-  
re Patr. Comitum. Keglevich Par.*

**A. R. D. Adamus Markovich.**

In Matre	650			5	—
— Filialibus					
Gore & Lazy	319	—	—	—	1
Shufslibreg	302	—	—	—	1/2
Polanczy	262	—	—	—	1/4
Bobovje	469	—	—	—	1
Habekovjarek	27	—	—	—	1/4
Pristava	147	—	—	—	1/2

Summa 121751-1-1-1-1 51-12180

Digitized by Google

Summa Sam-	marum.
Difantia	hora
a Matre	
Hebræi.	
Helvet, Conf.	
Auguſt. Conf.	
Græci n. Unifi.	
Græci Cath.	
Catholici.	

*n Zabok ad S. Helenae sub Jure Patr. alter  
nativo Familiae Comitum & Nobilium  
Vojkffy Par.*

*Erecta Anno 1638.*

A. R. D. Alovfius Vajdocher.

In Matie	105					
— Bilalibus						
Dubra	54					1/2
Huum	15					1/2
Lugh	37					1/4
Bregi	216				1	
Repovecz	99					3/4
Jarkitisanich.	52				1	
Jakufsevecz	208				1	
Paulovecz	161					1/2
Trebesch	138					1/4
Grabrovecz	204					1/2

Summa 11459 | — | — | — | — | — | 11459

*Konobae ad S. Petri & Pauli Apost. ab immem.  
sub Jure Patr. Comit. Keglevich Par.*

A. R. D. Stephanus Benchich.

<i>In Matre</i>	847	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—
Szvedrútsa	613	—	—	—	—	—
Skarichevo	642	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
Gyurmanecz	322	—	—	—	—	1 1/4
Putkovecz	187	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
Befanecz	71	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
Ghret	53	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
Maczely	148	—	—	—	—	2

Summa	2884	—	—	—	—	—	—	2884
-------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	------

Summa Sum	marum.		
Difantia	hora		
a Matre			
Hebraei.			
Helvet. Conf.			
Auguft. Conf.			
Græcin. Uniti			
Græci Cath.			
Catholici.			

*In Thermis Krapinensibus ad Ss. Trinitatis  
ab immemor. sub Jure Patron. alternativo  
Com. Alex. Erdödy, & Comit. Kegle-  
vich Paroeh.*

A. R. D. Josephus Fabianecz.

In Matre	633	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus					
Skarichevo	172	—	—	—	1 —
Chret	457	—	—	—	3/4
Klokovecz	362	—	—	—	1 —
Kifs-Erpenya	318	—	—	—	3/4
Szelno	539	—	—	—	2/4
Nagy Erpenya	87	—	—	—	2 —
Vertnyako- vez	345	—	—	—	2/4

Summa 129131-1-1-1-1-1-12913

*Defzinich ad S. Georgi ab immemor. sub  
Jure Patre. Excel. Camerae Par.*

A. R. D. Joannes Sefbuk.

<i>In Matre</i>	176	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>		—	—	—	—	—
Oszredék	150	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
Gora	207	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
Ternovecz	138	—	—	—	—	3/4
Turnische	113	—	—	—	—	1 1/4
Simunezi	91	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
Jalovecz sup.	123	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
detto inf.	179	—	—	—	—	1
Groboth	124	—	—	—	—	3/4
Dubravicza	183	—	—	—	—	3/4
Jelenyak	34	—	—	—	—	3/4

Latus. 1418 | — | — | — | — | — 1418

	Summa Summarum.	Distantia hora	Matre	Hebraei.	Belvet. Conf.	August. Conf.	Greci n. Uniti.	Greci Cath.	Catholici.
Translat.	1418	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sbily sup.	86	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
detto inf.	148	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Goztinye	79	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Neboisze	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Horvatzka	418	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Machkovjarek	124	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ovchaki	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Refzine	81	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Summa	2527	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

*In Koztel ad S. Emerici ab immemor. sub  
Jure Patre. lineae. Cam. Alex. Erdödy Par.*

A. R. D. Emericus Forko.

In Matre	607	—	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus	—	—	—	—	—	—
Druskovecz	78	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
Putkovecz	76	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
Hlevnicza	113	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
Gyumanecz	101	—	—	—	—	2
Summa	985	—	—	—	—	985

*In Kumor ad S. Barbarae V. M. ab immemor.  
sub Jure Patr. Famil. Bedekovich Par.*

A. R. D. Antonius Herczer.

171 <i>Mutre</i>	504	—	—	1	—	—
— <i>Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sidovinyak	291	—	—	—	1/2	—
Ketariče	332	—	—	—	1	—
Spichkovina	110	—	—	—	1/2	—
Kebel	80	—	—	—	3/4	—
Summa	1419	—	—	1	—	1420

Sunda Sam
marum.
Distant a
Matre,
Hebraei.
Helvet. Conf.
Augsd Conf.
Graec.-r. Unitt
Graec. Unit.
Catholici.
Episcopi Cath.
Lutheri
& Martini
Baptiste
Johanne
Anglicani

*Vinagoræ ad B. V. M. Visitantis sub Jure  
Patr. Fundi Relig. Parock.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

A. R. D. Michael Laczovich.

In Matre	148						
— Filialibus							
Martillavesz	68						1/2
Mellovicza	92						1/2
Kottary	102						3/4
Verhy	90						1/2
Grabrovecz	137						3/4
Vufsaki	102						3/4
Gora utraq.	221					1	—
Szolenicza	90					1	1/2
Vrasjapech	51						3/4
Vifsnyevecz	62						3/4
Ztipernicza	100						3/4
Szopoth	140						3/4
Verlanschicza	116					1	3/4
Paulovecz	25					1	—
Ztupinchina	123					1	—
Marinecz	201					2	—

Summa	1895	—	—	—	—	—	1895
-------	------	---	---	---	---	---	------

*Cooperatores.*

*Pregradae*: R. D. Georgius Krisanich, &

R. D. Paulus Krainchich

*Zachretje:* R. D. Georgius Chichko, &

— R. D. Josephus Shiffer.

*Krapinae*: R. D. Josephus Kofzich, &  
R. D. Franciscus Sk...

*Radoboi*: B. D. Stephanus Petcký.

*Konnobae*: R. D. Ignatius Paretich

— R. D. Franciscus Magdalenich

*Defzinih:* R. D. Josephus Strittoff.

*Vinagorae*: R. D. Franciscus Bubyzuthy.



Summa Sum- marum	Diffinita a Matre	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	Angut. Conf.	Cracn. Unit.	Græci Unit.	Catholici.
hora							

## IN ARCHI-DIACONATU

G V E S C H A.

*Archi-Diaconus.*

*Vacat.*

## In Districtu Posegano.

*Vice-Archi-Diaconus.*

A. R. D. Franciscus Xaverius Sirchich.  
Vice-Archidiaconus, & Parochus Pose-  
ganus, Consistorii subalterni Praeses, ac  
Incl. Com. de Posera Tab. Jud. Affectior  
PAROCHIAE.

*In L. & R. Civitate Poseg. ad S. Theresia-*  
*ab immemor. sub Jure Patr. L. & R.*

*Civ. Poseg. Paroch.*

A. R. D. Franciscus Xaver. Sirchich, ut  
*supra.*



In Matre	2020	102	1	25	—
— Filialibus					
Goloberczy	22	—	—	—	1
Stitnyek	155	—	—	—	1 1/4
Kunovczy	121	—	—	—	1 2/4
Ugarczy	15	—	—	—	2
Emovczy	17	—	—	—	1
Allaginczy	170	—	—	2	3/4
Sheovczy	54	—	—	—	1
Turnichy	64	—	—	—	1 1/4
Vidovczy	164	—	—	—	2/4
Derviss Agga	219	—	—	—	3/4
Orlyavicz	77	—	—	5	1
Szridnyeszelo	101	—	—	—	1
Vishkovczy	91	—	—	—	1 1/5
Blaczko	130	—	—	4	2 3/4
Novoszelo	240	—	—	—	1
Derskovczy	86	—	—	—	2/4
Szeocz	182	—	—	—	1
Verhovczy +	14	202	—	—	1 1/4

Summa Sum- marum	Diffinita a Matre.	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	Angut. Conf.	Græci n. Unit.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
hora							

*In Kutjevo ad Nativitatis B. V. M. sub Jure*  
*Patr. Fundi Studior Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1690.*

M. R. D. Joannes Szekulich *Adminiftrat.*

In Matre	1382	5	1	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus							
Mitrovacz	334	—	—	—	1 1/2	—	—
Venje	141	—	—	—	3/4	—	—
Rektefe	297	—	1	—	1/4	—	—
Sula	331	—	3	—	1 1/4	—	—
Porech	216	—	—	—	2	—	—

Summa [2751] — [5] [5] — [1] — [1] — [2761]

*In Russevo ad Ascensionis D. N. I. C. ab*  
*immemor. sub Jure Patr. D. Jacobi*  
*Szvetich. Paroch.*

A. R. D. Joannes Mihich,



In Matre	511	—	—	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus							
Govskidol	560	—	—	—	—	1	—
Chaglin	292	—	—	—	—	1 1/2	—
Dedinareka	211	—	—	—	—	1	—
Paka +	134	215	—	—	—	2	—
Imbriovczy +	139	130	—	—	—	2 1/2	—
Veliki Bilach +	90	200	—	—	—	2 1/2	—

Summa [1937] — [609] — [—] — [—] — [—] — [2546]

Summa Summarum.	Quantia a Maire	hora
	Hebrei.	
	Helvet. Conf.	
	Augst. Conf.	
	Græc. Unit.	
	Græc. Cath.	
	Catholici.	

*In Kaptol ad Ss. Petri & Pauli Apost. erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patre. Vener. Capituli Diakovariensis Paroch.*

A. R. D. Joannes Guzanich, una Officii Subaltarni Posegani Confortialis & l. Cottus de Posega Tab. Jud. Affessor.

<i>In Matre</i>	777	—	—	—	8	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>						
Komarovczy	213	—	—	—	1/4	
Romanovczy	173	—	—	—	1	
Allilovczy	188	—	—	—	1	
Chesliakovczy	293	—	—	—	3/4	
Goloberdo	263	—	—	—	1/2	
Doljanovczy	305	—	—	—	3/4	
Beshinczy	135	—	—	—	1	

Summa |2352| — | — | — | — | 8 | — | 2360

*Pleterniczæ ad S. Nicolai Ep. erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patr. D. Jacobi Szevitch Paroch.*

A. R. D. Elias Markovich, una Inc. Comit. Poseg. Tab. Jud. Affessor.

<i>In Matre</i>	732	32	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>						
Sulkovacz	467	2	—	—	1	
Bzenicza	45	95	—	—	1 1/4	
Koprivnicza	171	63	—	—	1 3/4	
Komoricza	92	20	—	—	2	
Ferkljevacz	163	—	—	—	1	
Radanovacz	146	—	—	—	1 1/2	
Gradacz	256	—	—	—	3/4	

Summa |2072| — | 212 | — | — | — | — | 2284

Summa Summarum.	Quantia a Maire	hora
	Hebrei.	
	Helvet. Conf.	
	Augst. Conf.	
	Græc. Unit.	
	Græc. Cath.	
	Catholici.	

*In Szezvete ad OO. Ss. sub Jure Patron. Fundi Studiorum Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

A. R. D. Joannes Shvear.

<i>In Matre</i>	149	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>						
Zarilacz	214	—	—	—	1	
Grabarje	382	—	—	—	1/2	
Czerovacz	176	—	—	—	1	
Shumanovacz	148	—	—	—	1	
Lakusfia	70	—	—	—	1/2	
Arapari	64	—	—	—	3/4	
Novoszelczy	41	—	—	—	1	
Afsikovich	137	—	—	—	1/2	
Knescezi	84	—	—	—	1 1/4	
Grajne	9	—	—	—	3/4	

Summa |1474| — | — | — | — | — | 1474

*In Straseman ad S. Michaelis Arch. erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patr. D. Isidori Jankovich Paroch.*

A. R. D. Joannes Jurich.

<i>In Matre</i>	443	—	—	—	8	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>						
Doljancze	197	—	—	—	1/4	
Biskupcze	230	—	—	—	1/2	
Draga	240	—	—	—	1/2	
Poljanzka	273	32	—	—	1	
Toran	160	—	—	—	1 1/2	
Potochani	171	—	—	—	1 1/4	
Bankovczy	114	—	—	—	1 3/4	
Skomnich	32	—	—	—	2	

Summa |2272| — | 22 | — | 6 | — | 2300

Summa Summarum.	Distantia a Matre hora	Hebrei.	Helvet. Conf.	August. Conf.	Græc. Uniti.	Græc. Cath.	Catholici.
-----------------	------------------------	---------	---------------	---------------	--------------	-------------	------------

*In Skenderovacz ad S. Annæ erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patron. D. Jacobi Szvetich Paroch.*

A. R. D. Martinus Ninkovich.

<i>In Matre</i>	166	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Orlyavacz	325	—	—	—	—	1	—
Desevczy	82	—	—	—	—	3/4	—
Pavlovczy	191	—	—	—	—	1/2	—
Borichevczy	85	—	—	—	—	1/2	—
Vilichszelo	114	—	—	—	—	1/4	—
Jagublye	23	—	—	—	—	1/4	—
Lipa	88	—	—	—	—	1/2	—
Summa	1402	—	—	—	—	—	1402

*In Vettovo ad Ss. Cosmæ & Damian. sub Jure Patron. Fundi Relig. Paroch.*

Erecta Anno 1789.

Administ. M. R. D. Iacohus Kattuffsich.



<i>In Matre</i>	754	—	130	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lukach	196	—	5	—	—	1/2	—
Podgorie	400	—	—	—	—	3/4	—

Summa 1403 — 135 — — — — 1538

*In Velicæ ad S. Augustini E. ab immemor. sub Jure Patr. D. Jacobi Szvetich Par.*

A. R. D. Ioannes Krifich, una Off. Subalt. Poseg. Conf. & Inc. Cottus de Posega Tab. lud. Assessor.

<i>In Matre</i>	95	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Radovanczy	74	—	—	—	—	1	—
Mittovicza	382	—	—	—	—	1	—
Mihaljev.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
gem.	92	—	—	—	—	1	—
Mihaljevcezi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Illyricum	202	—	35	—	—	1 1/4	—

Summa Summarum.	Distantia a Matre hora	Hebrei.	Helvet. Conf.	August. Conf.	Græc. Uniti.	Græc. Cath.	Catholici.
-----------------	------------------------	---------	---------------	---------------	--------------	-------------	------------

*In Buuk ad S. Georgii M. sub Jure Patr. Fundi Religionarii Paroch.*

Erecta Anno 1783.

A. R. D. Ioannes Spath.

<i>In Matre</i>	144	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Szvilna	118	—	—	—	—	1/8	—
Resznik	93	—	—	—	—	1/4	—
Kalinich	36	—	—	—	—	1/4	—
Mihalyevcz	214	—	—	—	—	1	—
Tulnik	213	—	—	—	—	1 1/4	—
Bilach	133	—	—	—	—	1 1/2	—
Verchindol	80	—	—	—	—	1	—

Summa 1031 — — — — — 1031

*In Jaksich ad S. Barbaræ sub Jure Patr. Fundi Religionarii Paroch.*

Erecta Anno 1789.

A. R. D. Aloysius Odobasich.

<i>In Matre</i>	356	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bertelovcze	109	—	—	—	—	1/4	—
Eminovcze III.	98	—	—	—	—	1/2	—
det. Svevicum	46	—	—	—	—	1/2	—
Tekich	40	—	—	—	—	3/4	—
Trestanovczet	26	—	—	—	—	1/2	—
Raisvacz	15	—	—	—	—	—	—

Summa 720 — 423 — — — — 1143

Summa Sum- marum.	Distantia a Matre	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	Augult. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
	hora						

*In Breztovacz ad S. Martini E. sub Jure  
Patron. Fundi Relig. Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

A. R. D. Marcus Lovrich.

<i>In Matre</i>	254	92	4	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>				
Nurkovacz	301	—	—	3/4
Dolacz	146	—	—	1/2
Daranowczy	263	—	—	3/4
Zakorenye	309	—	—	—
Guchanyi	52	23	—	1 1/2
Bufnovi	71	92	—	1 1/2
Ivandoll	172	—	—	5 1/4

Summa | 1571 | — | 416 | — | 9 | — | 1991

*In Czernek ad S. Petri Apofl. ab immemor.  
administratur per PP. Franciscanos.*

Admin. M. V. P. Sylveſter Ninkovich.

<i>In Matre</i>	965	12	20	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>				
Czernek min.	261	—	—	1/4
Opatovacz	424	—	—	2 1/2
Podynrsko	610	—	—	2
Bachindol	470	—	—	3/4
Banichevacz	201	—	—	2 1/4
Simlye	12	55	—	2 1/2
Shagovina	454	—	—	1 1/2
Geletincze	218	—	—	3/4
Shumedyicza	58	385	—	3/4
Dresnik	382	—	—	2
Bukovicza	89	—	—	1 1/4

Summa | 4144 | — | 422 | — | 20 | — | 461

Summa Sum- marum.	Distantia a Matre	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	Augult. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
	hora						

### Cooperatores.

*Posegae* : R. D. Franciscus Szviranich, Off.  
Subalterni Notarius.

— R. D. Josephus Kovachevich.  
*n Russevo* : V. P. Franciscus Dragifsevich  
O. S. F. Dalm.

*In Skenderovacz* : R. D. Antonius Boszmanich  
*Pletericzoe* : R. D. Mathias Filich.

*Velikee* : R. D. Stephanus Pirofsy.

*In Strasevan* : R. D. Damianus Terzich.

*Kaptolini* : R. D. Franciscus Kattussich.

*In Kutjevo* : vacat.

— *Szeszvet* : vacat.

— *Breztovacz* : vacat.

### In Districtu Pakraczensi.

#### Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

A. R. D. Georgius Mikulich Vice Archi-Di-  
acon. Incl. Comit. Poseg Tab. Iud. Ass.

#### PAROCHIA

*In Gay ad S. Catharinæ V. M. erecta ab  
immemor. sub Jure Patr. Dom. Isidori  
Jankovich de Daruvar.*

A. R. D. Georgius Mikulich, idem qui &  
Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

<i>In Matre</i>	680	—	—	5	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>					
Polyana	722	—	—	—	3/4
Marinoszelo	581	—	—	—	1 1/2
Brekinzka	52	—	—	—	1/2
Kastel	591	—	—	—	2 1/2
Brezine	251	—	—	—	1
Ulenyak	24	789	—	—	1 3/4
Troeglav	13	368	—	—	2
Krestelovacz	17	—	—	—	3



Summa Summarum.	Difantia a Matre hora	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	Anglic. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
-----------------	-----------------------	----------	---------------	---------------	-----------------	-------------	------------

*Pakraczini B. V. M. in Caelos Assumptæ erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patron. Com.*

*Istodori Jankovich de Daruvar.*

*Hic quoque est Sedes D. Episcopi Græci Ritus non unitorum.*

*A. R. D. Michael Klemen.*



<i>In Matre</i>	405	390	13	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>				
Prikopakra	326	—	—	1/4
Lippik	277	—	—	1/2
Thoran	114	246	—	1 1/4
Obries	341	171	—	1 2/4
Omanovacz	183	—	—	1
Szregyane	299	—	—	3 1/4
Badlyevina	339	—	—	1 1/4
Szirach	335	170	—	5 2

*Summa* | 2619 | — | 977 | — | 21 | — | 3617

*In Megyurich ad S. Nicolai E. erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patron. Suae Ssmae.*

*Majest. Paroch.*

*A. R. D. Paulus Fadiga.*

<i>In Matre</i>	461	2	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>				
Banovajaruga	305	—	—	1/2
Jamaricza	308	—	—	1
Jainalippa	326	—	—	1 1/2

*Summa* | 1400 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 1402

*In Chaglich ad S. Georgii sub Jure Patr.*

*Ssae. Ssmae. Majestat. Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

*Administ. M. R. D. Ignatius Blasekovich.*



<i>In Matre</i>	148	297	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>				
Belaztena	168	41	—	2

Summa Summarum.	Difantia a Matre hora	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	Anglic. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
-----------------	-----------------------	----------	---------------	---------------	-----------------	-------------	------------

*Translat.* | 316 | — | 338 | — | — | — | — | 654

Bukovchane	95	9	—	—	1/2
Skenderovcze	46	248	—	—	1

*Summa* | 457 | — | 681 | — | — | — | — | 1138

*In Duravar ad Ss. Trinitatis erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patr. Domini Duruvar Adminiftrator.*

*M. R. D. Georgius Ierkovich.*



<i>In Matre</i>	199	240	1 25	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>				
Ivanovopolye	106	—	—	6 1/4
Breztovacz	208	190	—	13/4
Konchanicza	32	200	—	1 1/4
Shuplalippa	9	—	—	1 1/4
Mafzlenyacha	11	—	—	2
Baztazy	3	350	—	2 1/4
Czepidlaka	4	900	—	3 1/2
Pakrana	4	250	—	1 2/4
Dolvani	3	900	—	2/4

*Summa* | 579 | — | 1970 | — | 131 | — | 281

*Cooperatores.*

*In Gey: R. D. Vincentius Steffok.*

*— Pakraczini: R. D. Stanislaus Babich.*

Summa Summarum.	Difantia a Matre hora	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	Angust. Conf.	Graeci n. Uniti	Graeci Cath.	Catholici.

# IN ARCHI-DIACONATU

S Z I N C Z E.

*Archi-Diaconus.*

Vacat.

## In Districtu Gradiscano.

*Vice-Archi-Diaconus.*

A. R. D. Martinus Kernich, Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

**PAROCHIAE.**

*In Verbje ad S. Josephi sub Jure Patron. Suae Ssmæ Majest. Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

A. R. D. Martinus Kernich, idem qui Vice Archi-Diaconus.

In Matre	753	I				
<i>Filialibus</i>						
Szichicze	598					1/2
Bodovaleze	419					1/2

Summa 1760 | I | | | | 1761

*Vetero Gradiscæ ad S. Michaelis sub Jure Patr. Suae Ssmæ Majest. Par.*

*Erecta Anno 1796.*

R. D. Franciscus Mikich.



In Matre	49	23	29	14	4	
<i>Filialibus</i>						
Uzkoczi	67	180	1			1/2
Suburbium	405					3/4
det. inferius	537	67				4/4
Civit. nov.	93	34				1
Goricze	30	163			2	

Summa 1511 | 467 | 30 | 14 | 4 | 210

Summa Summarum.	Difantia a Matre hora	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	Angust. Conf.	Graeci n. Uniti.	Graeci Cath.	Catholici.

*Neo Gradiscæ ad S. Theresiæ erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patr. Suae Ssmæ*

*Majest. Paroch.*

A. R. D. Michael Pukanich.



In Matre	786	4	79	2		
<i>Filialibus</i>						
Malla	249					1/4
Reshetar	703		2			2/4
Agyamovozi	244					1
Gunyavcze	270					1 1/2
Lyupina	465					1
Pervesje	288		49			2/4
Kovachevaez	134		93			1/4
Mashich	79		110			2/4

Summa 13218 | 4823 | 2 | | | | 14057

*In Lipovlan ad S. Josephi erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patron. Suae Ssmæ.*

*Majest. Paroch.*

A. R. D. Ioannes Minkovich.

In Matre	1252	9				
<i>Filialibus</i>						
Szuboczka	990					1
Kralyeva V. lika	885					3/4
Kozaricze	497					1 1/2
Pilenicze	441					1
Krivoj	217		1			1/2

Summa 14316 | 10 | | | | | 14326

*Orubicæ ad S. Eliæ sub Jure Patr. Suae Ssmæ. Majest. Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1746.*

A. R. D. Marcus Gyurkan.

In Matre 1241 | 41 | | | | | 1245

Summa Sum- marum.	Difantia a Matre	hora	Hebrei.	Helvet. Conf.	Angl. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
----------------------	---------------------	------	---------	---------------	-------------	-----------------	-------------	------------

*In Raich ad S. Thomæ sub Jure Patron.*

*Suæ Ssmæ Majest. Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1728.*

*A. R. D. Franciscus Huberth.*



<i>In Matre</i>	261	298						
<i>— Filialibus</i>								
Berovacz	372	103					3/4	
Rosdanik	242	585					1/2	
Jazavicza	369	86					3/4	
Vocharicza	124	34					1 1/4	
Jablanacz	15	603					2	

*Summa* |1383|—|1182|—|—|—|—|2565

*In Bogichevezi ad S. Spiritus erecta ab im-  
memor. sub Jure Patr. Suæ Ssmæ.*

*Majest. Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

*A. R. D. Emericus Radanovich.*



<i>In Matre</i>	420	1						
<i>— Filialibus</i>								
Dragalich	295	28					1	
Polyane	85	694					1 1/4	
Okuchane.	65	820					1/2	
Koszovecz	19	105					1/4	
Czage	81	785					1	

*Summa* |892|—|2433|—|—|—|—|2958

*Novzkæ ad S. Lucæ sub Jure Patr. Suæ*

*Ssmæ Majest. Paroch*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

*A. R. D. Josephus Kovachevich.*

<i>In Matre</i>	877	9						
<i>— Filialibus</i>								
Breztacha	457						3/4	
Grabovacz	156						1	

*Summa* |1490|—|9|—|—|—|—|1499

Summa Sum- marum.	Difantia a Matre	hora	Hebrei.	Helvet. Conf.	Angl. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
----------------------	---------------------	------	---------	---------------	-------------	-----------------	-------------	------------

*Lonyæ ad S. Spiritus sub Jure Patron.*

*Suæ Ssmæ Majest. Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

*A. R. D. Jacobus Szablyak.*

<i>In Matre</i>	418							
<i>— Filialibus</i>								
Szuvoi	287							1/4
Ivanzkibok	20	300						3/4

*Summa* |704|—|300|—|—|—|—|1004

*In Machkovæz ad S. Magdalent sub Jure*

*Patr. Suæ Ssmæ Majest. Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

*Administrat. M. R. D. Matthæus Rusch.*

<i>In Matre</i>	570							
<i>— Filialibus</i>								
Dolina	456							3/4

*Summa* |1026|—|—|—|—|—|1026

*Cooperatores.*

*Vetero Gradiscæ: R. D. Georgius Thor.*

*Neo Gradiscæ: R. D. Matthæus Babbich.*

*— — R. D. Aloysius Ternachich.*

*In Lipovlan: R. D. Blasius Mikacz.*

*In Verbje: vacat.*





Summa Summarum.	Distanti a Matre	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	Angust. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
Summa Summarum.	hora						

## In Districtu Capellensi.

### Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

Rmus. D. Lucas Klokochevich Vice-Archi-Diaconus, ut supra.

### PAROCHIAE.

In Oriovacz ad S. Emerici erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patron Suae Ssmæ.

### Majest. Paroch.

Rmus. D. Lucas Klokochevich, qui & Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

In Matre	594	10	4	—
— Filialibus				
Radovanye	96	—	—	1/4
Kuinik	104	11	—	1/4
Mallino	236	—	—	2/4
Luxane	463	21	—	3/4
Xivike	318	45	—	1
Pricsacz	172	16	—	1 1/4
Dziglenik	152	—	—	3/4
Becsiez	70	—	—	1
Sztupnik	323	26	—	2 1/4

Summa 2565 | 129 | 4 | — | — | 2698  
 Neo Capellæ ad Nat. B. V. M. erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patr. Suae Ssmæ Majest.  
 A. R. D. Joannes Milyevich Paroch. et emeritus Vice-Archi-Diaconus, I. Comit. de Posega Tab. Jud Affessor.

In Matre	190	—	—	—
— Filialibus				
Scuscanie	220	—	—	3/4
Dragovcze	230	—	—	1 1/4
Ratkovicza	45	136	—	1 3/4
Batrina	359	—	—	2/4
Seoczze	405	—	—	3/4
Siehe	65	—	—	1
Magich mala	507	—	—	1 1/4
Bili Brig	177	—	—	3/4

Summa Summarum.	Distanti a Matre	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	Angust. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
Summa Summarum.	hora						

In Petrovo Szelo ad S. Antonii erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patr. Suae Ssmæ Majest. Paroch.

A. R. D. Antonius Vukafsovich.

In Matre	1150	143	—	—	—
— Filialibus					
Godinyak	36	8	—	—	1/2
Tiszovacz	236	3	—	—	3/4
Ostriverh	130	—	—	—	1/2
Verboya	649	—	—	—	1 1/4
Bergyane	268	—	—	—	1
Chernogovcze	204	—	—	—	1
Kaze	271	9	—	—	1 1/2

Summa 3275 | 163 | — | — | — | 3438

In Dubochacz ad S. Michaelis Arch. erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patr. Suae Ssmæ Majest. Paroch.

A. R. D. Josephus Ujvary.

In Matre | 637 | 11 | — | — | — | 648

In Buchje ad S. Magdalena erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patr. Suae Ssmæ Majest. Paroch.

A. R. D. Nicolaus Blasevich.

In Matre	283	6	—	—	—
— Filialibus					
Zagradje	356	4	—	—	3/4
Orenovacz	498	26	—	—	1 1/2
Lovcsich	208	—	—	—	1



Summa Sum- marum.	Diffantia a Matre	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	Augult. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
hora							

*Stiviczæ ad S. Magdalensæ sub Jure  
Patro. Suae Ssmæ. Majest. Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno. 1789.*

A. R. D. Emericus Saffarich.

In Matre	1208						
— Filialibus							
Rom. rnicza	325						2/4
Summa	1533	—	—	—	—	—	1533

*Bebrinæ ad S. Magdalensæ sub Jure  
Patro. Suae Ssmæ Majest. Par.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

A. R. D. Stephanus Illiafsevich.

In Matre	800		3				
— Filialibus							
Banoveze	309						3/4
Kutte	568		2				1
Summa	1767	—	5	—	—	—	1772

*In Szvinyar ad S. Georgii sub Jure Patro.  
Suae Ssmæ Majest. Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

A. R. D. Aloyfius Paleschak.



In Matre	1120	—	160	—	—	—	1280
----------	------	---	-----	---	---	---	------

Summa Sem- marum.	Diffantia a Matre	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	Augult. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Unit.	Catholici.
hora							

*In Oberlipovacz ad S. Andreæ sub Jure  
Patro. Suae Ssmæ Majest. Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

A. R. D. Thomas Franich, una Subalt.  
Offic. Poseg Conflit.

In Matre	234						
— Filialibus							
Pavlovcezi	216						2/4
Starakapella	158						3/4
Miterlipovacz	24						3/4
Shkrabutnik	31		8				1 1/2
Summa	1163	—	8	—	—	—	1171

*In Kobash ad S. Joannis Bapt. erecta ad  
immemor. sub Jure Patro. Suae Ssmæ  
Majest. Paroch.*

A. R. D. Mathias Martinafsevich.



In Matre.	1047	—	391	—	1	—	
— Filialibus							
Novoszelo	148						1/2
Summa	1195	—	391	—	1	—	1587

*Cooperatores.*

*In Oriovacz: R. D. Michael Eiler.  
Neo Capellæ: R. D. Petrus Filich.  
Petrovoszelo: R. D. Stephanus Jurissich.  
Alter: vacat.  
Stiviczæ: R. D. Nicolaus Kerekovich.  
Bebrinæ: R. D. Georgius Gündich.*

Summa Sum- marum.	Summa Sum- marum.
Distantia Matre / hora	Distantia Matre / hora
Hebraei.	Hebraei.
Helvet. Conf.	Helvet. Conf.
Augsb. Conf.	Augsb. Conf.
Graeci n. Uniti	Graeci n. Uniti
Græci Cath.	Græci Cath.
Catholici.	Catholici.
Hebraei.	Hebraei.
Helvet. Conf.	Helvet. Conf.
Augsb. Conf.	Augsb. Conf.
Græci n. Uniti	Græci n. Uniti
Græci Cath.	Græci Cath.
Catholici.	Catholici.

# IN ARCHI-DIACONATU

## CATHEDRALI.

### Archi-Diaconus.

Illmus ac Rmus D. Josephus Comes a Ser-  
image, C. E. Z. Canonicus, ut supra  
pag. 2.

# In Districtu Zagrabiensi.

## Pro-Archi-Diaconus.

Vacat.

## PAROCHIE.

Zagrabiae ad Cathedralem sub titulo S. La-  
dislai R. sub Jure Patr. V. Capituli  
Zagrab. Paroch.

Erecta Anno 1303.

M. R. D. Stephanus Berkich, Adm.

In Matre — 1260 — 124 2 — 1287

Zagrabiae ad S. Marci erecta ab immemor.  
in Lib. & Reg. Civ. sub Jure Patr. Amplis.  
Magisf. ejusdem Civitatis Par.

A. R. D. Petrus Horvath, et Inc. Cottus  
Zagr. Tab. Sed. Jud. Afferor.



In Matre — 1890 26 130 11 380 —  
— Filialibus — — — — —

Latus. 14890 26 130 11 380 — 5140

Summa Sum- marum.	Summa Sum- marum.
Distantia Matre / hora	Distantia Matre / hora
Hebraei.	Hebraei.
Helvet. Conf.	Helvet. Conf.
Augsb. Conf.	Augsb. Conf.
Græci n. Uniti	Græci n. Uniti
Græci Cath.	Græci Cath.
Catholici.	Catholici.
Hebraei.	Hebraei.
Helvet. Conf.	Helvet. Conf.
Augsb. Conf.	Augsb. Conf.
Græci n. Uniti	Græci n. Uniti
Græci Cath.	Græci Cath.
Catholici.	Catholici.

Translat. 14890 26 130 11 380 — 5140

Ternye	140	—	—	—	3/4
Horvathy	200	—	—	—	3/4
Lvblanicza	28	—	—	—	1
Chernomeroe	175	—	—	—	1/2
Fraterschicza	100	—	—	—	3/4
Verhovacz	6	—	—	—	3/4
Jelenovacz	26	—	—	—	14
Pantovchak	30	—	—	—	1/4
Prekrijsje	20	—	—	—	3/4
Chukoyichi	65	—	—	—	3/4
Brodari	40	—	—	—	1/2
In Molis	67	—	—	—	1/2

Summa 138 8 26 150 11 380 — 618

Zagrabiae ad S. Joannis Bapt. in Nova Villa  
sub Jure Patr. V. Cap. Zagr. Par.

Erecta Anno 1347.

A. R. D. Adamus Marvincz, Excell. D.  
Episcopi Capellanus natus, et Inc. Cottus  
Zagr. Tab. Sed. Jud. Afferor.

In Matre 1831 — — — — — 183

Zagrabiae ad S. Petri Ap. in Vico Latino-  
rum sub Jure Patro. Episcopat. Zagr. Par.  
antiqua reintroducta Anno 183 Paroch.

A. R. D. Joannes Budich, ut supra fol. 6

In Matre	947	58	—	33	—
— Filialibus	—	—	—	—	—
Laschina, et	—	—	—	—	—
Maximir	149	—	—	—	3/4

Summa 1096 — 58 — 33 — 1138

Summa Summarum	Diffantia a Matre hora	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	August. Conf.	Graec. n. Unit.	Graeci Unit.	Catholici.	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	August. Conf.	Diffantia a Matre hora
----------------	------------------------	----------	---------------	---------------	-----------------	--------------	------------	----------	---------------	---------------	------------------------

*In Ztenyevecz ad B. V. M. in Coelos Assumpta erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patr.*

*Comitum Sermage Paroch.*

A. R. D. Thomas Mikloufsch.

<i>In Matre</i>	57	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Opatovina	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Poszavje	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Vuchak	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Jarek	86	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
Szuszied	220	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Golyak	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Dolve	188	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/4
Dolecz	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Liszichina	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Koztanyek	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Bezek	213	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Ztenyevecz super	208	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Borchecz	391	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Perjavicza	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/2

Summa 1721 4 — — — — — 1725

*In Vrabche ad S. Barbarae erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patr. V. Capit. Zagr. Par.*

A. R. D. Stephanus Rogan.

<i>In Matre</i>	248	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kervarich	76	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Gorenczi	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Kastoshia	150	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Zaversje	70	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Jarun	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/4
Rudess	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Prechko	106	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Spanzko	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1

Summa 1037 — — — — — 1037

Summa Summarum	Diffantia a Matre hora	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	August. Conf.	Graeci n. Unit.	Graeci Cath.	Catholici.
----------------	------------------------	----------	---------------	---------------	-----------------	--------------	------------

*Sheztina ad S. Emerici erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patr. Familiae L. Baronum Kulmer Paroch.*

A. R. D. Philippus Kermopotich.

<i>In Matre</i>	340	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mikulich	308	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Bienik	289	—	—	—	—	—	1/2

Summa 1937 — — — — — 1937

*In Markussevecz ad S. Simeonis & Judae erecta ab immemor. sub Jure. Patr. V. Capit. Zagr. Paroch.*

A. R. D. Josephus Milekovich.

<i>In Matre</i>	499	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachun	254	—	—	—	—	—	1/4
Descheyecz	233	—	—	—	—	—	1/4
Ternava	366	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Bidrovecz	115	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Popovecz	106	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Dubrava	93	—	—	—	—	—	1/4
Stefanavecz	130	—	—	—	—	—	1/4

Summa 1798 — — — — — 1798

*In Chucherje ad B. V. M. Visiti erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patr. Episc. Zagr. Par.*

A. R. D. Ignatius Rochich.

<i>In Matre</i>	519	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Terztenik	147	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/4
Medvedzki	137	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Breg	133	—	—	—	—	—	1
Szlanovecz	164	—	—	—	—	—	1 3/4
Dankovecz	295	—	—	—	—	—	1
Jalsevecz	314	—	—	—	—	—	3/4

Summa 1798 — — — — — 1798



Summa Sum- marum.	Distantia a Matre hora	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	August. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
----------------------	------------------------------	----------	---------------	---------------	-----------------	-------------	------------

*Græssinae ad B. V. M. Natæ erecta ab  
immemor. sub Jure Pat. V. Cap. Zag. Par.*  
A. R. D. Antonius Lepstek.

In Matre	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oporovecz	150	—	—	—	—	1 1/2	—
Chugovecz	68	—	—	—	—	1 1/4	—
Novoszelec	78	—	—	—	—	1	—
Miroszevecz	166	—	—	—	—	1	—
Chulinecz	190	—	—	—	—	1	—
Retkovecz	76	—	—	—	—	1	—
Novaky	298	—	—	—	—	3 3/4	—
Degidovecz	49	—	—	—	—	1 1/2	—
Branovecz	49	—	—	—	—	1	—

Summa | 1238 | — | — | — | — | — | 1238  
*In Remeihe ad B. M. V. in Caelos Assumptæ  
sub Jure Patr. Episc. Zag. Par.*  
Erecta Anno 1812.  
A. R. D. Vajhardus Raizner.

In Matre	232	—	—	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bukovecz sup.	102	—	—	—	—	1 1/2	—
detto. infer.	97	—	—	—	—	1 1/2	—
Zvechay	55	—	—	—	—	1 1/2	—
Dolye	124	—	—	—	—	1 1/2	—
Grachan	289	—	—	—	—	1	—
Kalline	15	—	—	—	—	1 1/2	—

Summa | 923 | — | — | — | — | — | 923

### Cooperatores.

Zag. ad S. Joan. vacat.  
Zag. ad S. Marcum. R. D. Ignatius Czve-  
kovich.  
— R. D. Ignatius Kristian.

Summa Sum- marum.	Distantia a Matre hora	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	August. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
----------------------	------------------------------	----------	---------------	---------------	-----------------	-------------	------------

Zag. ad S. Petrum. R. D. Franciscus Zor-  
mann una in Orphanotrophio Studiorum  
Præfectus.

Ztenyevecz. R. D. Joannes Genfich.  
Markussevecz. R. D. Stephanus Migich.  
In Chucherje. R. D. Adamus Berlek.  
Græssinae. R. D. Andreas Dorotich.  
In Vrabche. vacat.

## In Districtu Vugrensi.

### Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

A. R. D. Josephus Mihalicz, Vice Archi-  
Diaconus.

### PAROCHIAE

Kassinae ad S. Petri & Pauli Apost. erecta  
ab immemor. sub Jure Patr. V. Cap. Zag.  
Paroch.

A. R. D. Josephus Mihalicz, qui & Vice  
Diaconus.

In Matre	515	—	—	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Prepušovecz	195	—	—	—	—	1 1/2	—
Serjavinecz	194	—	—	—	—	1 1/4	—
Vurnovecz	90	—	—	—	—	1	—
Jeszenovecz	236	—	—	—	—	1	—
Ferlyur	275	—	—	—	—	1 1/2	—
Planina	471	—	—	—	—	1 1/2	—
Szepnicza	162	—	—	—	—	3 1/4	—

Summa | 1128 | — | — | — | — | — | 1128

Summa Summarum	Distantia a Matre hora	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf. August. Conf.	Graeci n. Unit.	Graeci Cath.	Catholici.
----------------	------------------------	----------	-----------------------------	-----------------	--------------	------------

*Vugrae ad S. Francisci Xav. erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patr. Episc. Zag. Par.*

A. R. D. Joannes Steffich

In Matre	388					
— Filialibus						
Goranczy	279			1		
Kuchilovina	195			1		
Prekversje	232			3/4		
Parussevina	87			3/4		
Vurnovecz	132			1 1/4		
Gyurgyekovecz	192			1/2		
Simunchevecz	200			3/4		
Popovecz	80			1		
Dobrodol	111			1		

Summa 1895 — — — — — 1896

*Ad S. Brictii supra Bosjakovinam erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patr. Comitum Draskovich Paroch.*

A. R. D. Matthæus Vukovich.

In Matre	127					
— Filialibus						
Grachez	150			1/4		
Prikrej	119			1/2		
Greda	50			3/4		
Kuszanovecz	110			2/4		
Bosjakovina	61			1/2		
Hrebinecz	183			3/4		
Ranya Szela	127			1		
Stakorovecz	111			3/4		
Majkovecz	92			1		
Sztanchich	72			1/2		
Lojnicza	446			1/2		

Summa 1648 — — — — — 1648

Summa Summarum	Distantia a Matre hora	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf. August. Conf.	Graeci n. Unit.	Graeci Cath.	Catholici.
----------------	------------------------	----------	-----------------------------	-----------------	--------------	------------

*In Czerje ad S. Joannis Ap. et Evang. erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patr. Episc. Zag. Paroch.*

A. R. D. Martinus Pavchecz, SS. Theolog. Doctor.

Praesidium	135					
— Filialibus						
Kralyevecz	233			1/2		
Sudenecz	125			1/2		
Bassinovecz	379			3/4		
Glavnicza	100			3/4		
Laktecz cum Ladomir	287			1 1/4		

Summa 1159 — — — — — 1159

*In Szeszveté ad OO. Ss. erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Pat. V. Capit. Zag. Par.*

A. R. D. Thomas Szopich.

In Matre	131					
— Filialibus						
Brezje	65			1/2		
Szepnicza	20			1/2		
Felkovecz	50			1/2		
Szelnicza	67			1/2		
Dumovecz	98			1		
Kobilak	40			3/4		
Novaky	21			3/4		
Szella	161			1/2		
Gaische	48			1/4		

Summa 701 — — — — — 701





summa Summa  
marum,  
Distantia | For  
a Matre | For  
Hebzei,  
Helvet. Conf  
Angli. Conf  
Graecia. Unit  
Graec. Cath.  
Catholici.  
Helvet. Conf  
Helvet. Conf  
Distantia | For  
a Matre | For  
Hebzei,  
Helvet. Conf  
Angli. Conf  
Graecia. Unit  
Graec. Cath.  
Catholici.

*Zelinae ad S. Nicolai heredita ab immemor  
suo Jure Pat. Nobilitis Familiae Dam-  
janich Paroch.*

A. R. D. Gabriel Gassich.

In Matre	79	—	—	—	—
Filialibus					
Vukovje	48	—	—	—	2/4
S. Helena	287	—	—	—	3/4
Gorichanecz	69	—	—	—	3/4
Brezovecz	65	—	—	—	3/4
Blasevdol	190	—	—	—	1 1/4
Szuhodol	67	—	—	—	1
Bukovecz	244	—	—	—	1 1/2
Faukovecz	313	—	—	—	3/4
Krisevchecz	81	—	—	—	1
Lukevje	60	—	—	—	3/4

Summa	1504	—	—	—	—	—	1504
-------	------	---	---	---	---	---	------

*Marochæ ad Ss. Trinitatis erecta ab im-  
memor. sub Jure Pct. Com. Niczky & de  
scendentium Nobilium ex Zversky, ac Bo-  
norum Omilje Possessorum Paroch.* n)

A. R. D. Josephus Peklarich, et Incl. Cor-  
tus Zagr. Tab. Jud. Asess.

In Matre	231							
Filiabus								
Glavnicza	280							3/4
Adamovecz	370							3/4
Bellovar	155							I
Lusan	316							1 1/2
Blaskovecz	207							I
Hernyanecz	206							1 1/4
Neszpesza	228	I						1 1/2
Bunyak	171							I
Omiyle	289							3/4

Summa	2716	1	—	—	—	—	—	2716
-------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	------

Summa Summ.	Summa
marum.	
Distantia	hora
a Matre	
Hebraei.	
Helvet. Conf.	
Angl. Conf.	
Græci in Unit.	
Græci Cath.	
Catholici.	
Angl. Cath.	
Episcopi.	
Matre	hols.
Angl. Cath.	
Hebraei.	
Angl. Cath.	

*In Lupoglov ad S. Augustini E. sub Jure  
Pat. Episc. Zag. Paroch.  
Erecta Anno 1789.*

A. R. D. Joannes Draganecz.

In Matre	1123	—	—	—	—	—
— <i>Ellialibus</i>	1374	V	—	—	—	—
Prechecz	1242	—	—	—	—	3/4
Tedrovecz	118	—	—	—	—	1/4

Summa	1483	—	—	—	—	—	—	1483
-------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	------

*In Dubravschak ad S. Nicolai sub Jure  
Patr. Fundi Relig. Paroch.  
Erecta Anno 1789.*

A. R. D. Joannes Czelinschak.

In Matre	621	—	2	—	—	—
— <i>Elialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—
Topolye	171	—	—	—	—	1/4
Jezero	287	—	—	—	—	1/2
Pererovecz	212	—	—	—	—	13/4

Summa	1291	—	2	—	—	—	1802
-------	------	---	---	---	---	---	------

*Cooperatores.*

*Kassinæ*: R. D. Skerlecz Georgius.

*Vugrae*: R. D. Josephus Purich.

*Ad S. Briettium Bosjakovinae*: R. D. Georgius Bofek.

*Ad S. Martinum Bosjakeninae*: R. D. Joannes Skerpecz &

— — — B. E. Mathias Laczkovich.

*Morochae*: R. D. Zrinschak Josephus.

*In North:* R. D. Kallabar Franciscus.

*Zelinae*: ad S. | *Nicolaum*: B. D. Czelinicki

Summa Summarum.	hora
Difantia a Matre	
Hebrei.	
Helvet. Conf.	
August. Conf.	
Græci. Uniti.	
Græci Cath.	
Catholici.	

## In Districtu Ztubiczensi.

*Vice-Archi-Diaconus.*

Rmus D. Joannes Krizmanich inf. Abbas Ss. Trinitatis de Petri Varadino Vice Archi-Diaconus, et Parochus Biztriczensis nec non Inelyt. Comit. Zagrabien. & Varadin. Tab. Jud. Affector.

### PAROCHIAE.

*Biztriczæ ad B. V. M. in Coelos Assumptæ erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patr. Comit. Sermage Possessoris item Boni Turnische, nec non Nobilium de Sittomir Par.*

Rmus D. Joannes Krizmanich, idem qui et Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

In Matre	333								
Filialibus									
Laz	319	—	—	—	—	—	—	3/4	
Haum	431	—	—	—	—	—	—	3/4	
Podgradje	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/2	
szelnicza	320	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/2	
Tugonicza	304	—	—	—	—	—	—	5/4	
Polyanicza	289	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
Susemberg	228	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
Globočecz	430	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
Podgorje	573	—	—	—	—	—	—	3/4	

In Matre 13574 — — — — — 13574

Summa Summarum.	hora
Difantia a Matre	
Hebrei.	
Helvet. Conf.	
August. Conf.	
Græci. Uniti.	
Græci Cath.	
Catholici.	

*n Inferiori Ztubicza ad S. Trinitatis erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patr. Dominiorum Ztubicza, Golubovecz, Oroszlavje & Compossessorum Paroch.*

A. R. D. Antonius Tuskan

In Matre	778	1							
Filialibus									
Pusztodol	356	—	—	—	—	—	—	3/4	
Kapelschak	217	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/2	
Krussievo	210	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/4	
Oroszlavje	225	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Mokricze	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/4	
Andrassevecz	300	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/4	
Hrussevecz	326	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/4	
Lepavesz	228	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
Vuchak	302	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/2	

Summa 13517 — — — — — 13517

*In Berdovecz ad S. Viti M. erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Pat. Comit. Sermage Paroch.*

A. R. D. Michael Mihich.

In Matre	318								
Filialibus									
Zapressich	635	—	—	—	—	—	—	3/4	
Javorje	124	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/2	
Shibicze	200	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/2	
Zdenczy	319	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/2	
Prigorje	161	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/2	
Prudnicza	126	—	—	—	—	—	—	3/4	
Laduch sup.	177	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
Ladoch inf.	363	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
Drenye	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
Kluch	207	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/4	
Senkovecz	102	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/4	
Harmicza	97	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/4	

Summa 13413 — — — — — 13413

Summa Summarum.	
Distantia	hora
a Matre	
Hebreni.	
Helvet. Conf.	
Angul. Conf.	
Græci n. Unit.	
Græci Cath.	
Catholici.	

*Bisztrae ad S. Nicolai erecta ab immemor.  
sub Jute Pat. alternativo Dominior: Bisztra,  
et Jakovhye Paroch.*

A. R. D. Mathias Beloberg.

In Matre	—	—	—	—	—
Filialibus	—	—	—	—	—
Ivanczi	258	—	—	—	1
Novaki	319	—	—	—	1/2
Bukovjc	109	—	—	—	1/2
Bisztra inf.	152	—	—	—	1/2
Polyanicza	375	—	—	—	1/4
Bisztra sup.	327	—	—	—	3/4
Oborovo	92	—	—	—	1/2
Jablanovecz	604	—	—	—	3/4
Summa	2336	—	—	—	2336

*In Superior Ztubicza ad S. Georgii sub  
Jure Patr. Comit. Orssich Paroch.  
antiqua.*

A. R. D. Ignatius Szmetskio.

In Matre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Filiatibus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Szani potok	1265	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
Dubovecz	652	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/4
Szent Mathei	1131	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/4
Summa	3048	—	—	—	—	—	3048

marum.  
 Diflantia | hora  
 a Matre |  
 hebæri.  
 felver. Conf.  
 Auguß. Conf.  
 Græcin. Unitt  
 Græci Cath.  
 Catholici.

*Puschae ad S. Georgii erecta ab immemor  
sub Jure Pat. Comit. Sermage, Baronum  
Rauch, nec noc Nobilium Jellachich  
Paroch.*

Ar. R. D. Georgius Gressich.

Iu Matre	207						
— Filialibus							
Pusche sup.	170					3/4	
Bregoviana	93					3/4	
Pojetno	266					1	
Kuplenovo	232					1 1/4	
Dubrava	80					3/4	
Hrebina	155					3/4	
Slebecz	44					3/4	
S. Magdalena	115					1	
Hrussevecz	191					1 1/2	

*Goriezæ ad B. V. M. Visiti. sub Jure.  
Pat. Fundi Relig. Paroch.*

*Ereda Anno 1789.*

*Administrat. M. V. P. Amatus Skerl.*

In Matre	214	—	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus						
S. Kriss	343	—	—	—	1	—
Kray	322	—	—	—	3/4	
Oplaznik	137	—	—	—	1/2	
Tersztenik	123	—	—	—	1	—
Bella Goricza	255	—	—	—	1 3/4	

Summa Sum- marum.	Summa Sum- marum.
Infantia a Matre	hora
Hebraei.	
Helvet. Conf.	
Anglic. Conf.	
Graeci n. Uniti	
Graeci Cath.	
Catholici.	

*In Kraljev Verh ad Ss. Trium Regum sub  
Jure Pat. Fundi Relig. Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

A. R. D. Andreas Tkalecz.

<i>In Mater</i>	254						
<i>— Filialibus</i>							
Jakovlye	756					1	
Szlatina	292					1 1/4	
Igrische	228					1	
Ztermecz	221					1	
Pilla	142					1	

Summa 1843 — — — — — 1843

*Cooperatores.*

*Bisatricae:* R. D. Magyar Emericus.  
 — R. D. Horvath Franciscus.  
 — R. D. Zaversky Franciscus.  
*In inf. Ztubicza:* R. D. Marakovich Petrus.  
 — *sub. Ztubicza:* R. D. Budachich Michael.  
*Berdovecz:* R. D. Kranyecz Joannes.  
*Bisztrae:* R. D. Bedenko Joannes.  
*Puschae:* R. D. Homotarich Nicolaus.  
*Goriczae:* R. D. Zodich Joannes.  
*In Kraljevverh:* vacat.

Summa Sum- marum.	Summa Sum- marum.
Infantia a Matre	hora
Hebraei.	
Helvet. Conf.	
Anglic. Conf.	
Graeci n. Uniti.	
Graeci Cath.	
Catholici.	

## IN ARCHI-DIACONATU

DUBICENSI.

*Archi-Diaconus.*

Rmus D. Joannes Prevendar C. F. Z. Ca-  
nonicus ut supra. 2.

## In Districtu Petrinensi.

*Vice-Archi-Diaconus.*

A. R. D. Josephus Suprinovich, Vice Ar-  
chi Diaconus.

PAROCHIAE.

*Szunya ad S. Magdalena sub Jure Pat-  
suae Smae Majest. Paroch.*  
*Erecta Anno 1716.*

A. R. D. Josephus Suprinovich idem qui  
supra.

<i>In Matre</i>	753						
<i>— Filialibus</i>							
Greda	650					1 1/2	
Gradusza	162					3/4	
Lettina	267					1 1/2	
Kriaaj	167					1 1/2	
Sreme	212					1	
Sztaza	341	42				2	
Bobovac	220					1	

Latus 2772 — 42 — — — — 2914





Summa Summarum.	Distantia a Matre	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	Angust. Conf.	Græci. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
Summa Summarum.	Distantia a Matre	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	Angust. Conf.	Græci. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
Transl.	2772	42	—	—	—	—	—

Banov Brod	219	—	—	—	—	—	3
Biztrach	101	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/4
Szelische	13	—	—	—	—	—	2
Petrincei	27	271	—	—	—	—	1 1/4

Summa | 3221 | — | 313 | — | — | — | — | 3585

*Petriniae ad S. Laurentii M. erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patron. Suae Ssmæ Majest. Paroch.*

A. R. D. Josephus Gorschak.  
M. R. D. Stanislaus Mikichich: *Administ.*



In Matre	3500	308	3	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Moschenicza	257	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/4
Orenchina	109	—	—	—	—	—	1
Novoszelische	39	—	—	—	—	—	1

Summa | 3704 | — | 302 | 3 | — | — | — | 4215

*Kosztainiczæ ad S. Nicolai sub Jure Pat. Suae Ssmæ Majest. Par.*

*Ereda Anno 1700.*

A. R. D. Josephus Bezuh.



In Matre	2088	654	—	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ufolicza	230	822	—	—	—	—	2
Mrachaj	177	—	—	—	—	—	2
Grabastain	184	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Ztubely	312	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/4

Latus | 2991 | — | 1486 | — | — | — | — | 4477

Summa Summarum.	Distantia a Matre	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	Angust. Conf.	Græci. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
Summa Summarum.	Distantia a Matre	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	Angust. Conf.	Græci. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
Transl.	12991	1486	—	—	—	—	—

Majur	321	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Vellesna	116	1400	—	—	—	—	1 1/4
Kukurúzary	189	692	—	—	—	—	2 1/4
Szelische	223	—	—	—	—	—	3/4

Summa | 3840 | — | 3568 | — | — | — | — | 7408

*In Chuntich ad S. Antonii Pad. sub Jure Pat. Suae Ssmæ Majest. Par. Ereda Anno 1697.*

A. R. D. Antonius Kleschich.

In Matre	127	40	—	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peczky	205	28	—	—	—	—	2 1/4
Mlinoga	51	100	—	—	—	—	3/4
Kralyevchani	75	—	—	—	—	—	1
Pernyavor	119	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Dragotinczi	99	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Bielovac	28	—	—	—	—	—	1/2

Summa | 694 | — | 168 | — | — | — | — | 862

*In Zriny od S. Crucis sub Jure Pat. Suae Ssmæ Majest. Paroch. Ereda Anno 1711.*

A. R. D. Lucas Suppan.

In Matre | 609 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 609

*In Jessenovac ad S. Nicolai sub Jure Pat. Suae Ssmæ Majest. Paroch. Ereda Anno 1710.*

A. R. D. Joannes Sirovich.



In Matre	856	83	—	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kossutaricza	294	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Uflicza	274	1435	—	—	—	—	1/2

Summa | 1424 | — | 1218 | — | — | — | — | 2642

Summa Sum- marum.	Distantia a Matre	hora	Hebrea.	Helvet. Conf.	Aueug. Conf.	Græci n. Unit.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
Summa Sum- marum	Distantia a Matre	hora	Hebrea.	Helvet. Conf.	Aueug. Conf.	Græci n. Unit.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.

*In Krapje ad S. Antonii sub Jure Pat.*

*Suae Ssmæ Majaft. Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

A. R. D. Josephus Mihokovich.

<i>In Matre</i>	956	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drenovbok	514	—	4	—	—	—	—	3/4
Puzka	556	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
Pleszmo	321	—	—	—	—	—	—	3/4

Summa 124371—1 41—1—1—1—12441

*In Divussa ad S. Catharinae sub Jure Pat.*

*Suae Ssmæ. Majaft. Par.*

*Erecta Anno 1805.*

A. R. D. Marcus Damjanacz.

<i>In Matre</i>	134	—	26	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kulyani	197	—	13	—	—	—	—	1 —
Kozinyani	147	—	—	—	—	—	—	2/4
Golubovacz	148	—	15	—	—	—	—	2/4
Unchany	176	—	18	—	—	—	—	3/4
Zamlyacha	134	—	54	—	—	—	—	2 —
Ztruga	169	—	4	—	—	—	—	1 2/4
Podovi †	134	—	203	—	—	—	—	2 2/4
Ravnicze	97	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 —

Summa 112471—13331—1—1—1—16

*Dubicz ad Ss. Trinitatis erecta ab immemo-*

*sub Jure Patr. Suae Ssmæ Maj. Par.*

A. R. D. Georgius Jurchich.

<i>In Matre</i>	1352	—	1231	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachin	393	—	2	—	—	—	—	1 —
Czerovlyan	109	—	289	—	—	—	—	3/4
Oberczarov- lyani	139	—	6	—	—	—	—	1 1/4
Szlabina	58	—	655	—	—	—	—	2 1/2
Shaas	35	—	681	—	—	—	—	3 1/4

Summa 112471—13331—1—1—1—16

Summa Sum- marum.	Distantia a Matre	hora	Hebrea.	Helvet. Conf.	Auguft. Conf.	Græci n. Unit.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
Summa Sum- marum	Distantia a Matre	hora	Hebrea.	Helvet. Conf.	Auguft. Conf.	Græci n. Unit.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.

*In Gvozdanzko ad Ss. Philippi, et Jacobi*

*sub Jure Pat. Suae Ssmæ Maj. Par.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

Administ. M. R. D. Joannes Koren.

<i>In Matre</i>	118	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Majdan	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
In Fodinis	89	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 1/4

Summa 1241—1—1—1—1—1—1241

*Hraztoviczæ ad S. Bartholomæi sub Jure*

*Patr. Suae Ssmæ Majaft. Par.*

*Erecta Anno 1797.*

A. R. D. Petrus Tunkovich.

<i>In Matre</i>	479	—	101	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Budichina	331	—	35	—	—	—	—	4/4
Thaborische	223	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Kriss	160	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/4

Summa 11302—136—1—1—1—1332

Cooperatores.

*Szunyaæ*: R. D. Michael Vugrinovich.

*Petrinae*: R. D. Michael Derk.

*Koztutniczae*: R. D. Francis. Szabolchecz

— R. D. Joannes Ztaressinich.

*In Krapje*: V. P. Antonius Zichy.

*Dubiczæ*: vacat.



Summa Summarum.	Distantia a Matre hora	Hebrei.	Helvet. Conf.	Anglic. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.

## IN ARCHI-DIACONATU

CAMARCENSI.

### Archi-Diaconus.

Illmus, ac Rmus D. Episc. Medensis Josephus Salecz, C. E. Z. Canonicus, ut supra pag. 2.

### In Districtu Virjensi.

#### Vici-Archi-Diaconus.

A. R. D. Ignatius Uzorinacz, Vice-Archi-Diaconus

#### PAROCHIAE.

In Virje ad S. Martini E. C. erecta ab immemor, sub Jure Patr. Suae Ssmæ Majest. Paroch.

A. R. D. Ignatius Uzorinacz, idem qui & Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

In Matre 3177 — 14 — — — — 3191

In Dernye ad S. Georgii M. erecta ab immemor, sub Jure Patr. Suae Ssmæ Majest. Paroch.

A. R. D. Joannes Szabolovich.

In Matre	1600						
— Filialibus							
Torghecz	703					1/2	
Bottovo	450					1/4	
Golla	203					4	

Summa 2236 — — — — — 2236

Summa Summarum.	Distantia a Matre hora	Hebrei.	Helvet. Conf.	Anglic. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.

In Miholanecz ad S. Machaelis Arch. erecta ab immemor, sub Jure Patr. Suae Ssmæ Majest. Par.

A. R. D. Josephus Shipussich.

In Matre	470						
— Filialibus							
Hampovicza	370					1	
Rakitinicz	80					2	
Zdelicze	85					3/4	
Jabucheta	95					1 1/4	
Babotuk	76					1 1/2	

Summa 1176 — — — — — 1176

Pittomachæ ad S. Viti M. erecta ab immemor, sub Jure Patron Suae Ssmæ Majest. Paroch.

A. R. D. Petrus Marakovich.

In Matre	1591	16					
— Filialibus							
Ottrovanecz	442					3	
Kladare	310					1 1/2	
Chresnevicza	13	3				1 1/2	

Summa 2502 — 447 — — — — — 2950

In Gyurgyevecz ad B. V. M. Annunc. erecta ab immemor, sub Jure Patr. Suae Ssmæ Majest. Paroch.

A. R. D. Franciscus Millinkovich.

In Matre	3234	6					
— Filialibus							
Kalinovecz	767					1	
Semovecz	511					1 1/2	
Chepelovecz	409					1	
Sudrovecz	464					1 1/4	
St. Anna	139					1 3/4	
Michetincz	131					1	

Summa 5115 — 6 — — — — — 5721



Summa Summarum.					
Difantia a Matre	hora				
Hebrei					
Helvet. Conf.					
Angust. Conf.					
Graeci n. Uniti					
Graeci Cath.					
Catholici					

*In Kloster ad S. Benedicti erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patr. Suae Ssmæ Majest. Paroch.*

A. R. D. Ignatius Mikulich.

In Matre	689	6			
— Filialibus					
Oderjan	118				1/2
Budanchevitz	194				1/4
Prugo ecz	654				3/4
Szeszvetz	763				1
Dinyevetz	290	34			1

Summa | 2708 | — | 40 | — | — | — | 127+8

*Camarcæ seu in Novigrad ad Divisionis Ss Apost. erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patr. Suae Ssmæ Majest. Par.*

A. R. D. Antonius Vernich.

In Matre	2007	2			
— Filialibus					
Dellovi	125	123			3/4
Plasinecz	6	90			1
Laiszlav	8	140			1 1/2

Summa | 146 | — | 35 | — | — | — | 251

*In Molve ad B. V. M. in Coelos Assumpt. sub Jure Patr. Suae Ssmæ Moj. Par.*

Erecta Anno 1700.

A. R. D. Josephus Glayak.

In Matre	1800				
----------	------	--	--	--	--

Summa Summarum.					
Difantia a Matre	hora				
Hebrei					
Helvet. Conf.					
Angust. Conf.					
Graeci n. Uniti					
Graeci Cath.					
Catholici					

*In Peteranecz ad Ss. Petri et Pauli Apost. sub Jure Patr. Suae Ssmæ Maj. Par.*

Erecta Anno 1789.

A. R. D. Josephus Bogovich.

In Matre	1943	—	—	—	—	—	1943
n Hlebinæ ad S. Marci E. sub Jure Pat. Suae Ssmæ Majest. Par.							

Erecta Anno 1789.

A. R. D. Franciscus Pukseecz.

In Matre	1970	—	—	—	—	—	1970
----------	------	---	---	---	---	---	------

*In Szigetez ad S. Marci E. sub Jure Pat. Ssæ Ssmæ Majest. Par.*

Erecta Anno 1789.

A. R. D. Martinus Markovich.

In Matre	1238	1	—	—	—	—	1239
----------	------	---	---	---	---	---	------

*Mozti ad S. Benedicti sub Jure Patron. Suae Ssmæ Majest. Par.*

Erecta 1789.

A. R. D. Gregorich Ignatius.

In Matre	188	6			
— Filialibus					
Zdelicza	156				3/4
Velika	176				1 1/4
Hudovlani	138				2
Szredicza	21				1 1/2
Mozti med.	87				1 1/2
Mozti super.	15				3/4

Summa S un  
amarum.  
Distantia  
Matre  
hora  
Hebraei.  
Helvet. Conf.  
Angust. Conf.  
Graeci n. Uniti.  
Graeci Cath.  
Catholici.

*In Brod ad S. Nicolai E. sub Jure Patr.  
Suae Ssmae Majest. Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

A. R. D. Stephanus Vuchak:

*In Matre* 1 505 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 505

*In Kozarovecz ad S. Francisci Xav sub  
Jure Patr. Suae Ssmae Majest. Par.*

*Erecta Anno 1819.*

A. R. D. Josephus Hovanecz.

<i>In Matre</i>	335	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>							
Grabrovnica	180	—	141	—	—	—	1
Szuha Katele- na	287	—	66	—	3	—	1
Mala Chresne- vica	25	—	—	—	—	—	1/2

Summa | 327 | — | 1071 | — | 31 | — | — | 937

*Cooperatores.*

*In Virge: Vugrinacz Georgius*

*— Dernye: R. D. Franciscus Labodich.*

*Gyurgyevicz: R. D. Salecz*

*— R. D. Mathias Thonhauzer.*

*In Kloster: R. D. Franciscus Ranske.*

*Pittomachae: R. D. Joannes Lovkovich.*

*Camarcaae: R. D. Thomas Horvath.*

## In Districtu Caproncensi.

*Vice-Archi-Diaconus.*

A. R. D. Josephus Vrachan, Vice-Archi  
Diaconus, & Parochus, nec non Incl.  
Cottus Varasd. Tab. Jud. Assess.

PAROCHIAE.

*Ludbreghini ad S. Trinitatis sub Jure Patr.  
Famil. Principum Batthyani Par.*

*Erecta Anno 1300.*

A. R. D. Josephus Vrachan, ut supra.



<i>In Matre</i>	720	1	—	—	—	10	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>							
Szelnik	360	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Kuchan	94	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Hrasztovzko	460	—	—	—	—	—	1
Szigetecz	240	—	—	—	1	—	3/4
Szlokovecz	250	—	—	—	—	—	1
Globochecz	120	—	—	—	—	—	1
Chukovecz	50	—	98	—	—	—	1 1/4
Bolfan. m. n.	14	—	70	—	—	—	1 1/2
Apathia	90	—	—	—	—	—	1 3/2
Torchecz.	15	—	80	—	—	—	1 1/2

Summa | 2412 | 1,248 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1

Summa Summarum.	Difantia a Matre hora	Hebrei.	Helvet. Conf.	Angli. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.

In Lib. & Reg. Civitate Capronczensi ad S. Nicolai E. sub Jure. Patron. Ampl. Magis. L. Ræque Civitatis Par.

Erecta Anno 1156.

A. R. D. Gregorius Lugnyevich Parochus.

In Matre	294	171	2	20	—
— Filialibus					
eressin	54	—	—	—	3/4
Borovlani	23	51	—	2	—
Glogovecz	72	96	—	1 1/2	—
Bakovchicza	73	40	—	—	3/4
Aggedovecz	251	—	—	—	1 3/4
Reka	279	160	—	—	1 1/4
Novoszelo	34	125	—	—	1 1/2
Szokolovecz	28	98	—	2	—

Summa 1308 1170 41 21 1201 — 1335

In Kuzminecz ad Ss. Cosmae & Damiani. erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patr. alter-nativo Comit. Erdödy, & Famil. Inkey Par.

A. R. D. Georgius Korbar.

In Matre	536	1	—	—	5	—
— Filialibus						
Antolovecz	158	—	—	—	1	—
Gerbassevecz	73	—	—	—	1	—
Goricza	195	—	—	—	—	3/4
Kolledinecz	238	—	—	—	—	1/4
Kuttayak	474	—	—	—	1	—
Vojvodinecz	51	—	—	—	—	1/2

Summa 1175 1 — — — — 1175

Summa Summarum.	Difantia a Matre hora	Hebrei.	Helvet. Conf.	Angli. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.

In Szuhodol ad S. Elisabethae erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Pat. Dom. Frider. Bedekovich Paroch.

A. R. D. Iosephus Golubar.

In Matre	491	—	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus						
Kellemen	604	—	—	—	—	3/4
Lestakovecz	167	—	—	—	—	1/2
Imbrihovecz	207	—	—	—	—	1/4
Novakovecz	268	—	—	—	—	1/2
Polyana inf.	251	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
Polyana sup.	164	—	—	—	—	1 1/4
Ruklevina	26	—	—	—	—	2
Greschevina	150	—	—	—	—	1
Pivecz	2	—	—	—	—	1

Summa 1391 — — — — — 1259

In Martinecz ad S. Martini erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Pat. Comit. Patachich. Paroch.

A. R. D. Antonius Kuntarich.

In Matre	287	—	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus						
Szudovchina	101	—	—	—	—	1/4
Hrasztovlan	210	—	—	—	—	1/4
Chichkovina	178	—	—	—	—	1/2
Modoraszovecz	89	—	—	—	—	1/2
Szlanye	414	—	—	—	—	3/4
Krisovlan	193	—	—	—	—	1/4
Verbanovecz	345	—	—	—	—	1/2
Polanecz	289	—	—	—	—	1/2

Summa 1215 — — — — — 1215



Summa Summarum.	Distantia a Matre	Hebræi.	Helvet. Conf.	Augst. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
Summa Summarum.	hora						

*In Nagy Bukovecz ad S. Francisci Seraph. erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patr. Comit. Draskovich Paroch.*

A. R. D. Franciscus Vizjak.

<i>In Matre</i>	631						
<i>— Filialibus</i>							
Dubovicza	385				1	1/4	
Kapella	429					1/4	
Novoszelo	277					1/2	
Supanecz	206					3/4	
Kis Bukovecz	815					3/4	
Szelnicza	442					1/2	
Szent Peter	533				1		
Martinich	98				1	1/4	
Lunkovecz	162				1	1/4	
Krisanchia	9			1	1		

Summa |3987| — | — | — | — | — | — | 3988

*Ad S. Georgii in Spints erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Pat. Principum. Batthyany Paroch.*

A. R. D. Ignatius Kerner. Inc. C:  
Varad. Tab. Jud. Ass.

<i>In Matre</i>	362						
<i>— Filialibus</i>							
Obrankoczve	58					1/4	
Prilesz	140					1/4	
Luka	85					1/4	
Komarnicza	100					1/2	
Hersenicza	629					3/4	
Karlovecz	359					1/2	
Szeszyet	386					3/4	
Sztruga	322						

Summa |2241| — | — | — | — | — | — | 2241

Summa Summarum.	Distantia a Matre	Hebræi.	Helvet. Conf.	Augst. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
Summa Summarum.	hora						

*In Ivanecz ad S. Joannes Bapt. erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Pat. Episc. Zagreb. Paroch.*

A. R. D. Adamus Savich.

<i>In Matre</i>	584				10		1
<i>— Filialibus</i>							
Czenkovecz	156				3	1/4	
Gorichko	148					1/2	
Kunovecz	464					3/4	
Pusztakovecz	109					1	
Battinovecz	106					1	1/4

Summa |1567| — | — | — | — | — | — | 1588

*In Imbrihovecz ad S. Emerici erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Pat. Fam. Adamovich Par.*

A. R. D. Joannes Nemchich.

<i>In Matre</i>	450						
<i>— Filialibus</i>							
Zablatje	276					1/2	
Nagy-Attak	404					1	
Kiss-Attak	151					3/4	

Summa |1281| — | — | — | — | — | — | 1281

*In Villa Bregghi ad S. Rochi erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patr. Lib. & R. Civit. Capronzenfis Par.*

A. R. D. Franciscus Gollubich.

*In Matre* |1144| — | — | — | — | — | — | 1144





Summa Sum-	marum.	Distantia	hora	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	August. Conf.	Graeci n. Uniti.	Graeci Cath.	Catholici.
------------	--------	-----------	------	----------	---------------	---------------	------------------	--------------	------------

*In Praesidio Carolostadiensi ad Ss. Trinitatis, erecta ab immemor.*

*Administ. M. V. P. Athanasius Zajecz.*



*In Matre* |2475| — |132| 5| 1| — | — |2613

*In Hernetich ad S. Martini erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patr. Athanasii Koztich Paroch.*

*A. R. D. Josephus Clemens.*

<i>In Matre</i>	137	—	—	—	—	—
— <i>Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bania	483	1	2	—	15	3/4
Berdo	142	—	—	—	—	1/2
Brodarczy	78	—	—	—	—	1/2
Dresnik	135	—	—	—	—	1/4
Jelsza	335	—	—	—	—	1/2
Novaky	108	—	5	—	—	1/8
Pokupje	47	—	—	—	—	1/2
Szelcze	85	—	—	—	—	3/4

*Summa* |1600| 1| 7| — | — |15| — |1623

*Rechiczae ad S. Joannis Bapt. erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Pat. Comit. Draskovich Paroch.*

*A. R. D. Ferdinandus Kelchecz.*

<i>In Matre</i>	897	—	—	—	—	—
— <i>Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—
Luka	634	—	—	—	—	1/4
Zamersje	243	—	—	—	—	3/4
Karaszi	861	—	—	—	—	—

*Summa* |1860| — | — | — | — | — |1860

Summa Sum-	marum.	Distantia	hora	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	August. Conf.	Graeci n. Uniti	Graeci Cath.	Catholici.
------------	--------	-----------	------	----------	---------------	---------------	-----------------	--------------	------------

*In Vukmanich ad S. Antonii Pat. sub Jure Pat. Suae Ssmæ Majest. Paroch. Erecta Anno 1789.*

*A. R. D. Georgius Princz.*

<i>In Matre</i>	421	—	—	—	—	—
— <i>Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—
Knez Goricza	251	—	—	—	—	1/4
Obertrib.nya	9	413	—	—	—	1/2
Czerovacz	114	400	—	—	—	1
Manyarich	57	—	—	—	—	1
Lipje	99	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
Zkakavecz	355	—	—	—	—	1
Udvina	15	—	—	—	—	1
Moravezi	63	—	—	—	—	1
Szelnicza	77	—	—	—	—	1 2/4
Ribari	139	—	—	—	—	3/4
Glibokibrod	278	—	—	—	—	1

*Summa* |1888| — |813| — | — | — | — |2701

*In Kamenzko ad B. V. M. ad Nives sub Jure Pat. Suae Ssmæ Mojest. Par. Erecta Anno 1789.*

*A. R. D. Marcus Rajkovich.*

<i>In Matre</i>	302	—	40	—	—	—
— <i>Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mekusje	279	—	—	—	—	3/4
Turan	452	—	—	—	—	1
Luschich	62	—	—	—	—	1 1/4
Moztanye	232	—	—	—	—	1 1/4
Udbinya	31	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
Rakovacz	142	—	—	—	—	1 3/4
Gradecz	203	—	—	—	—	1
Vodoztaje	126	—	—	—	—	1
Vuglenicza	115	—	—	—	—	1 1/4

*Latus.* |1983| — |40| — | — | — | — |1993

	Summa Summarum.	Difantia a Matre hora	Hebræi.	Helvet. Conf.	Augst. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
Translat.	1953	—	40	—	—	—	—	—
1993								
Mekusje Provinciale	155	—	40	—	—	—	—	3/4
Huszje	130	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Kobilich	140	—	—	—	—	—	—	3/4

Summa 12378. — — — — — 2413

In Leszkowacz ad S. Josephi sub Jure Pat.  
Suae Ssmae Majest. Par.  
Erecta Anno 1789.  
A. R. D. Michael Ztuplanecz.

In Matre — Filialibus	157	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kriss	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Novaky	150	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Pechurkino	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
Boso	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Malinczy	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/4
Banzko	91	—	2	—	—	—	—	1
Vosich	106	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/4
Barillovich	251	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Czarovoszelo	53	—	7	—	—	—	—	1/2

Summa 1036 — 9 — — — — 1045

In Vellemerich ad S. Viti M. sub Jure Pat. Suae Ssmae Majest. Par.  
Erecta Anno 1789.  
A. R. D. Joannes Frölich.

In Matre — Filialibus	223	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Markussich	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
OberVelleme-Podmartinschak (rich)	212	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Policze	110	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Szelische	201	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/4
Zastinye	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/4
	151	—	—	—	—	—	—	3/4

	Summa Summarum	Difantia a Matre hora	Hebræi.	Helvet. Conf.	Augst. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
--	----------------	-----------------------	---------	---------------	--------------	-----------------	-------------	------------

In Czerovecz ad Ss. Trinitatis sub Jure Pat. Suae Ssmae Majest. Paroch.

Erecta Anno 1729.

Administ. M. R. D. Ignatius Mariassevich.

In Matre — Filialibus	197	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sabjak	128	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/4
Schullacz	122	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Luchicza	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Szicha	160	—	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Venacz	158	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Grabrovacz	200	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
Gay	204	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/4
Mihalich szelo	202	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/4
Gallovich	91	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/2

Summa 1526 — — — — — 1526

Mresniczae ad Ss. Petri & Pauli Apost. erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Pat. Suae Ssmae Majest. Par.

A. R. D. Michael Subchich.

In Matre — Filialibus	64	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Gorieza	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Dvorische	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Belsavich	111	—	5	—	—	—	—	1/2
Gallovich	70	—	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Dvoriancz	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Zvechay	200	—	4	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
Novo Berdo	207	—	—	—	—	—	—	2

Latus 779 — 9 — 1 — — — 789

	Summa Summarum.	Diffantia a Matre hora	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	Angust. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
Gerschaki	86	3/4						
Dugo Resza	156	1/2						
Petrakovo	107	3/4						
Merzlopolye-								
cis	100	1						
Idem trans								
Mersniczam	207	1						
Vaross	137	1/2						
Vinicza	113	1/2						
Zagreb	38	1						
Breg	71	1/2						

Summa [1961] 1] 15] — — — — — 1977

*In Novigrad ad B. V. Min Coelos Assumpt. erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Par. auctu. Prossess. Novigradens. D. Emerici Hara-minchich Paroch.*

A. R. D. Ignatius Minkovich.

<i>In Matre</i>	166							
<i>— Filialibus</i>								
Malletich	263							3/4
Thomchich	216							1
Ztrasa	145							1
Jarehe polye	243							1 1/2
Prilische	660							2
Jakovczy	122							1 1/2
Ladiscica	88							1
Kuchevicze	226							1
Vinzki verh	253							1 1/4
Zagradczy	265							1
Bukovje	122							1
Zkupicza	135							1 1/4

Latus [2904] — — — — — 2904

	Summa Summarum.	Diffantia a Matre hora	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	Angust. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
Transl.	2904	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ressetarovo	125							3/4
Lichnicza	71							1
Ferketichy	53							3/4
Dubravczy	160							1 1/4
Dubravchani	178							1 1/2
Mrachin	323							1 1/2
Kosalverth	83							1 3/4

Summa [3897] — — — — — 3897

*In Boszilyevo ad S. Mauri erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Pat. Nobil. Famil. Vojkovieh Paroch.*

A. R. D. Franciscus Chary.

<i>In Matre</i>	—							
<i>— Filialibus</i>								
Herszina	937							1/2
Kerch	136							1/2
Sztergari	48							1/2
Lipovchaki	134							1/2
Podrebra	259							1
Novo Szelo	160							1/2
Oreshje	225							1/2
Resznik	191							1/2
Popovczy	46							1/2
Fuchkovacz	79							1/4
Bitorajczy	55							1/2
Kralyevo	63							1
Korenich	57							1
Liszichina	86							1
Béech	72							1
Laszlavich	76							1
Verhova	68							3/4
Pottok	96							3/4

Latus [351] — — — — — 351

	Summa Summarum.	hora	Summa Summarum.	hora
Transl.	2772	—	2814	—
Dugache	139	—	3/4	—
Vukova Gori- cze	299	—	1	—
Glavicza	147	—	1	—
Joöhi	119	—	1	—
Millani	92	—	1	—
Subrincozi	58	—	1	—
Szpahichi	61	—	1	—
Jauchany	50	—	1	—
Szala	101	—	1	—
Boszanczi	133	—	1	—
Pribanczi	256	—	1	—
Fratrovci	117	—	1 1/4	—
Zdihovo	123	—	1 1/4	—
Lipie	96	—	1 1/4	—
Summa	3890	—	3890	—

## Cooperatores.

*Dubovaczii*: R. D. Rastich Antonius.  
*In Boszilyevor*: R. D. Shimatich Joannes.  
*In Navigrad*: R. D. Czvettan Josephus.  
*In Kamenzko*: R. D. Moravec Antonius.  
*Mressniczæ*: R. D. Mihalich Georgius.  
*In Hernetich*: vacat.  
*Vukmanich*: vacat.

Summa Summarum.	hora
Difantia a Matre	—
Hebrai.	—
Helvet. Conf.	—
Auguf. Conf.	—
Græcin. Unit.	—
Græci Cath.	—
Catholici.	—

## In Districtu Jazkensi.

## Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

A. R. D. Joannes Mihalicz Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

## PAROCHIA

*Jazskæ ad S. Nicolai L. erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Pat. Communitatis ejusdem Oppidi Jazskæ Paroch.*

A. R. D. Joannes Mihalicz, qui & Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

In Matre	795	12	22	—	22	—
— Filialibus	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bresnik	26	—	—	—	—	3/4
Pavlachan	180	—	—	—	—	1/2
Zdihovo	60	—	—	—	—	3/4
Reka	170	—	—	—	—	1/2
Chabdin	80	—	—	—	—	1/2
Hraztje	42	—	—	—	—	1/2
Czvetkovich	679	—	—	—	—	3/4

Summa 2012 12 22 — — 22 — 2068



Summa Summarum.	Difantia a Matre	hora	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	Angut. Conf.	Graeci n. Uniti.	Graeci Cath.	Catholici.
-----------------	------------------	------	----------	---------------	--------------	------------------	--------------	------------

*In Shipak ad S. Georgii erecta ab immemor sub Jure Patr. Comit. Erdödy Par.*  
A. R. D. Kiszelyak Georgius.

<i>In Matre</i>	13	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Benczetich	117	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/4
Budrovecz	265	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/4
Golyak	171	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Chegly	255	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 1/2
Franetich	107	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Guczy	250	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Jazvaczy	87	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/4
Lazina	421	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Merzlaki	117	—	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Petaki	159	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Vukssin	253	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
Verbanczy	156	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Verh	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Lugh	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	1

Summa 2474 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 2475  
*Plesiviczae ad S. Georgii M. erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Pat Comit. Erdödy Par.*  
A. R. D. Georgius Osegoich.

<i>In Matre</i>	102	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jurjevchan	180	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/4
Reka	200	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Vranov Dool	203	—	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Prekrisje	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Bukovje	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Vlaskovecz	128	—	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Lokofsnidool	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Prehochi	140	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Deszinecz sub	196	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Deszinecz inf.	278	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 3/4
Philipie	171	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/2

Summa 1725 | — | — | — | — | — | 1725

Summa Summarum.	Difantia a Matre	hora	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	Angut. Conf.	Graeci n. Uniti.	Graeci Cath.	Catholici.
-----------------	------------------	------	----------	---------------	--------------	------------------	--------------	------------

*Subluren ad S. Annae erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Pat. Comit. Erdödy Par.*  
A. R. D. Stephanus Sngelly.

<i>In Matre</i>	37	58	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kupechki Dool	118	—	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Produi Dool	138	—	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Ivanchichi	252	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Draga	229	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/4
Goli verh	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/4
Lanische	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Bukovecz	119	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Toplicza	102	—	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Belchichi	82	—	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Malyunye	239	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Palugi	79	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Czeline	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Szrednak	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Tuchini	78	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Dolanszki Ja rek	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Radovje	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/4
Dragonosz	78	—	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Sipachki Brez	74	—	—	—	—	—	—	2

Summa 3205 | — | — | — | — | — | 3205  
*Petrovinze ad Ss. Petri & Pauli Apost. erecta ab immem. sub Jure Pat. Cap. Zag Par.*  
A. R. D. Joseph. Herak Ss. Theol. Doct.

<i>In Matre</i>	415	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Volovje	284	—	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Domagovich	428	—	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Novaky	174	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 1/2
Izinye	235	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 3/4
Kupchina	538	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Brezary	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Chernilovecz	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Summa 2209 | — | — | — | — | — | 2209



Summa Sum- marum.	Difantia a Matre	hora
Hebraei.		
Helvet. Conf.		
Auguf. Conf.		
Græci n. Uniti		
Græci Cath.		
Catholici.		

*In Krassich ad Ss. Trinitatis erecta ab im-  
memor. sub Jure Pat. Comit. Patthyian  
Paroch.*

A. R. D. Joannes Klemenich.

<i>In Matre</i> — <i>Filialibus</i>	155	5			
Panich	103				1/4
Brezevich	183				1/4
Krupache	83				1/2
Chukova					
Draga	41				1/4
Kucher	60				3/4
Hersenik	80				3/4
Petkovich	147				2/4
Berlenich	127				1

Summa | 930 | — | 5 | — | — | — | — | 1 940

*In Szlavetich ad S. Antonii Abbatis 'sub  
Jure Pat. Comit. Georgii ab Orssich Par.  
Erecta Anno 1665.*

A. R. D. Joannes Kraly.

<i>In Matre</i> — <i>Filialibus</i>	324				
Dudich	103				1/2
Dragovans- chak	81				1/2
Rascha	174				3/4
Raztoky	44				3/4
Grachez	36			2	—
Tihochay	26			2	—
Herlich	23				1/2
Brebrovecz	115				3/4
Oklyuk	13				1/2

Summa | 951 | — | — | — | — | — | 951

Summa Sum- marum.	Difantia a Matre	hora
Hebraei.		
Helvet Conf.		
Auguf. Conf.		
Græci n. Uniti.		
Græci Cath.		
Catholici.		

*In Pribich ad S. Xixti sub Jure Pat.  
Comit. Battkhan Par.  
Erecta Anno 915.*

A. R. D. Josephus Fabry.

<i>In Matre</i> — <i>Filialibus</i>	489	52					
Doll	241						1/2
Lovich	260						1/4
Hultin	233						1/2
Silavina	107						3/4
Szversevo							
Szelo et Koztel.	156						1/2

Summa | 1497 | 52 | — | — | — | — | 1549

*In Sichelburg ad S. Nicolai sub Jure Patr.  
Suae Smae Majest. Par.*

*Erecta Anno 1786.*

A. R. D. Joannis Boguth.

<i>In Matre</i> — <i>Filialibus</i>	20						
Kupchina	159		3				1 —
Czernik	71						1 1/4
Restovo	45	40					2 —
Szoshicze	157	95					1/4
Maholichi sup	145	15					1 1/2
Tupchina	99	36					1 1/2
Koztanyeaacz	168						2 1/4
Jurkovoszelo	71						2 —
Samaria	28						1 —
Selezno	102						1 1/2
Vukovoberdo	36						—
Veliki Verh	49						2 —
Markushiche	76						2 —

Summa | 1511 | 291 | 3 | — | — | — | 1800





Summa Sum- marum.	Difantia a Matre	hora	Hebreni.	Helvet. Conf.	Angl. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
----------------------	---------------------	------	----------	---------------	-------------	-----------------	-------------	------------

*In Prekrisje ad S. Michaelis Arch.  
sub Jure Pat. Fundi Religionarii Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

A. R. D. Petrus Chuk.

<i>In Matre</i>	144	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>								
Prekrisje inf.	112	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/4
Novakovichi	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Radina	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Koinarichi	127	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Bukovicza	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/4
Chuki	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
Baroka	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
Czerovecza	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Kolich	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Begberdo	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Plessivicza	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/4
Peroniczy	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Izermá	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/4
Pogledichi	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Valtinyak	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Medvedraga	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
VI ssiehberdo	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	2

Summa | 849 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 849

*In Kralye ad S. Michaelis Arch. sub Jure  
Patr. Suae Smae Majest. Par.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

A. R. D. Horvath Ignatius.

<i>In Matre</i>	113	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>								
Javor	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
Vishe Verh	78	32	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
Gornya Vesz	125	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Prtrichkovo	89	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Hartje	103	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Gergetich	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/2

Summa | 599 | 32 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 633

Summa Sum- marum.	Difantia Matre	hora	Hebreni.	Helvet. Conf.	Angl. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
----------------------	-------------------	------	----------	---------------	-------------	-----------------	-------------	------------

*Præbendati Jaszkae.*

A. R. D. Martinus Krainovich.

A. R. D. Georgius Koczianich.

*Cooperatores.*

*Jaszkae*: R. D. Balthasar Bacho.

*In Shipak*: R. D. Joannes Ztañessich.

*Plessiviczae*: R. D. Josephus Horvath.

*Petrovinæ*: R. D. Nicolaus Polovich, et

R. D. Laurentius Blasekovich.

*Ad S. Annæ*: R. D. Andreas Mrak.

*In Sichelburg*: vacat.

## In Districtu Lipnikensi.

*Vice-Archi-Diaconus.*

A. R. D. Mathias Kerchelich, Vice-Archi-  
Diaconus.

PAROCHIAE.

*In Mahichno ad B. V. M. Vist erecta at  
immemor. sub Jure Pat. Comit. Batthyany  
Paroch.*

A. R. D. Mathias Kerchelich, qui et Vi-  
ce-Archi Diaconus.

<i>In Matre</i>	166	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>								
Kapchichi	90	—	3	—	—	—	—	1/2
Zadoborie	98	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Lenkush	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Erjavec	183	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Shipak	401	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Jaskovo	351	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Heattje	493	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 1/2
Verbanska								
Draga	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Trescheno	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	3/4

Summa | 1918 | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | 192



Summa Sum- marum.	Distantia a Matre hora	Hebræi.	Helvet. Conf.	Augst. Conf.	Græcin. Unit.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
----------------------	------------------------------	---------	---------------	--------------	---------------	-------------	------------

*In Lipnik ad S. Eliæ erecta ab immemor.  
sub Jure Pat. Comit. Petaczy.  
Paroch.*

A. R. D. Mathias Kaszun.

<i>In Mater</i>	497	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>							
Grich	212	—	—	—	1 1/4	—	—
Szopchi Verh	65	—	—	—	1/2	—	—
Drenovicza	37	—	—	—	1/2	—	—
Ribnik	128	—	—	—	3/4	—	—
Podjeszeno- vicza	90	—	—	—	1 —	—	—
Novaky	176	—	—	—	1 1/4	—	—
Martinzkverh	73	—	—	—	1 1/2	—	—
Goricza	146	—	—	—	1 —	—	—
Goli Verh	83	—	—	—	1 1/2	—	—
Ztranieza	130	—	—	—	1 —	—	—
Jadrichi	25	—	—	—	1 2/2	—	—
Vervische	11	—	—	—	1 1/2	—	—
Mossanecz	74	—	—	—	1 1/2	—	—
Szrachek	74	—	—	—	1 —	—	—
Ersich	65	—	—	—	1 —	—	—
Velika Paks	158	—	—	—	1/4	—	—
Mala Paka	115	—	—	—	1 1/2	—	—
Pravutina	352	—	—	—	2 —	—	—
Zaluka	177	—	—	—	1 1/4	—	—
Ztank ovez	52	—	—	—	2 1/4	—	—

Summa |2740| — | — | — | — | — | — | 2740

Summa Sum- marum.	Distantia a Matre hora	Hebræi.	Helvet. Conf.	Augst. Conf.	Græcin. Unit.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
----------------------	------------------------------	---------	---------------	--------------	---------------	-------------	------------

*In Zaversje ad S. Crucis erecta ab imme-  
mor. sub Jure Pat. Comit. Patthyan.  
Paroch.*

A. R. D. Mathias Klemenich.

<i>In Mater</i>	224	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>							
Zaborszko	119	—	—	—	—	1/4	—
Pischetke	109	—	—	—	—	1 1/4	—
Kolenovecz	108	—	—	—	—	1 —	—
Gerdun	255	—	—	—	—	1 1/2	—
Tomasnicza	252	—	—	—	—	1/2	—
Ztative cis Dobram	146	—	—	—	—	3 —	—
Brajak Berdo	263	—	—	—	—	2 1/4	—
Ztative trans Dobram	316	—	—	—	—	1 1/2	—
Zadobarje	221	—	—	—	—	1 3/4	—
Prizelacz	45	—	—	—	—	2 —	—
Bridich	70	—	—	—	—	1 3/4	—
Jelsza	57	—	—	—	—	1 1/2	—
Modrushpo- tok	205	—	—	—	—	1 1/2	—
Netratich	57	—	—	—	—	1 —	—

Summa |2417| — | — | — | — | — | — | 2417

Summa Summarum.	Distantia a Matre	hora	Hebrei.	Helvet. Conf.	August. Conf.	Græci n. Unit.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
-----------------	-------------------	------	---------	---------------	---------------	----------------	-------------	------------

Summa Summarum.	Distantia a Matre	hora	Hebrei.	Helvet. Conf.	August. Conf.	Græci n. Unit.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
-----------------	-------------------	------	---------	---------------	---------------	----------------	-------------	------------

*In Tergh ad O.O. SS. erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Pat. Comit. Batthyán.*

*Vivodinae ad S. Laurentii M. sub Jure Pa. Fandi Relig. Paroch.*

M. R. D. Stephanus Hederich *Administ.*

*Erecta Anno 1335.*

A. R. D. Mathæus Shagina.

<i>In Matre</i>	294							
<i>Filialibus</i>								
Polye	271							1/2
Dresserovecz	59							1/4
Zorkovecz	305							1 1/2
Ozail Var	189							3/4
Lukshiczi	65							3/4
Podgradje	147							1/2
Gorschaki	46							3/4
Soldatich	44							1
Dvorische	53							1/2
Bosseyczi	117							1
Novaki	128							1 1/2
Fratroveczi	308							2
Illovecz	34							3 1/2
Ostri Verh	128							1 1/2
Goli Verh & Pillathy	71							3/4
Miskovo Polye	70							1/2

Summa 2455

<i>In Matre</i>	97							
<i>Filialibus</i>								
Vuzketich	61							3/4
Ztojavnicza	89							1
Dojutrovecza	100							2
Budim	74							2 1/2
Galin	118							2
Lovich	102							1
Gorniki & Furianichi	85							2
Czerje	61							1 3/4
Verskovczy	119							3/4
Hodinezy	97							1/2
Bellossich	78							1/2
Brezje	75							3/4
Szerssich	47							1
Grintavecz	23							1 1/4
Rattina Vasz	14							1 1/2
Galezova dra ga	61							2

Summa 11327

Summa Sum- marum.	Distantia a Matre hora	Hebrei.	Helvet. Conf.	Auguf. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
----------------------	------------------------------	---------	---------------	--------------	-----------------	-------------	------------

*In Kanich ad Ss. Catharinæ sub Jure  
Pat. Fundi Relig. Paroch.*

*Erecta 1789.*

A. R. D. Gabriel Bellossich.

<i>In Matre</i>	182						
<i>Filiatibus</i>							
Hlapnik	15	8				1	
Planina	116					1/2	
Raich	46					3/4	
Pavechich	47					3/4	
Roszopaneck	184					3 1/4	
Bogovecz	64					1/4	
Merzlaki	224					1	

Summa | 878 | — | 8 | — | — | — | 886

*In Verhovacz ad S. Cosmæ & Damjan,  
sub Jure Pat. Comit. Joseph. Batthyany  
Parochia antiqua*

A. A. D. Michael Margich Par.

*Administ. M. R. D. Lucas Vellyacha.*

<i>In Matre</i>	186						
<i>Filiatibus</i>							
Podbre sje	240						
Zajecz	64					1/2	
Lovich	73					1/2	
Skalyevicza	47					1 1/4	
Szopoth	59					1/2	
Zaluka	69					3/4	
Dubrava	48					1	
Grandichki]							
Breg.	55					1/2	

Summa Sum- marum.	Distantia a Matre hora	Hebrei.	Helvet. Conf.	Auguf. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
----------------------	------------------------------	---------	---------------	--------------	-----------------	-------------	------------

*In Kamanye ad Ss. Philippi & Jacobi sub  
Jure Patr. Fundi Relig. Par.*

*Erecta Anno. 1789.*

A. R. D. Georgius Jurchich,

<i>In Matre</i>	98						
<i>Filiatibus</i>							
Policze	77					1	
Berlok, Resto vo, & Orla- kovo	408					1 1/2	
Preszeka cum Verhntroque	176					1/2	
Bratovanczy, Durlinczy, et Blasinova Go- ricza	142					1 3/4	
Chuligi	35					1 1/2	
Konyari	17					1 1/4	
Lukinich dra- ga	51					2	
Podvineprad	35					1	
Rajavo	25					2	

Summa | 1056 | — | — | — | — | — | 1056

Summa Sum- marum.	Difantia a Matre hora	Hebreni.	Helvet. Conf.	Angust. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.

*Szveticzæ ad B. M. V. sub Jure Pat. Fundi  
Relig. Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

A. R. D. Antonius Mattossich.

<i>In Matre</i>	47	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Erjavec	210	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Breznik	172	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Gorschaky	51	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Ostrihi Verh	89	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Szlapno	256	—	—	—	—	—	3/4

Summa 1815 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 815

*In Sakanye ad B. M. V. in Cælos Assumpt.  
erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Famil. Benich  
Paroch.*

A. R. D. Franciscus Mattossich.

<i>In Matre</i>	170	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Szella	135	—	—	—	—	—	1/4
Brihoyo	199	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Breznik	126	—	—	—	—	—	1
Brod	133	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Bubnarczy	249	—	1	—	—	—	1
Bukovacz sub.	47	—	—	—	—	—	1/4
Bukovacz inf.	54	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Jurovo	60	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Kohanecz	118	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Missinozi	105	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Juguvacz	82	—	—	—	—	—	1

Summa 11487 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 11489

*Cooperatores.*

*In Mahichno:* R. D. Mathias Kerchelich.

*— Tergh:* R. D. Franciscus Wallner.

*— Zaversje:* R. D. Gregorius Steffok.

*Vivodinæ:* R. D. Nicolaus Szever.

*Sub Linnik:* R. D. Franciscus Szabó.

## INARCHI-DIACONATU

K E M L E K.

*Archi-Diaconus.*

Rmns D. Petrus Tuskan, C. E. Z. Cano-  
nisus ut *Supra* pag. 3.

*In Districtu Bellovariensi.*

*Vice-Archi-Diaconus.*

A. R. D. Paulus Zvornik, qui et Vice-  
Archi-Diaconus.

PAROCHIAE.

*Bellovarini ad S. Theresiæ sub Jure Pat.  
Suae Ssmæ. Majest. Par.*

*Erecta Anno 1772.*

A. R. D. Paulus Zvornik, qui & Vice-  
Archi-Diaconus.



<i>In Matre</i>	1546	3	290	5	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Szredicze	127	—	153	—	—	—	1/2
Gudovecz	146	—	262	—	—	—	1
Korenovo	75	—	347	—	—	—	3/4
Ivanovchany	171	—	24	—	—	—	1/2
Hergovlyan	91	—	119	—	—	—	3/4
Sdralove	71	—	151	—	—	—	3/4
Prokluvany +	5	—	51	—	—	—	3/4
Klokochevacz	43	—	109	—	—	—	3/4
Dolnye Play- nicz	22	—	189	—	—	—	2/4
Brezovecz	4	—	120	—	—	—	4/4
Novoszelyani	11	—	96	—	—	—	3/4



Summa Sum marum.	Difantia a Matre hora	Hebrei.	Helvet. Conf.	Angli. Conf.	Græci. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
---------------------	-----------------------------	---------	---------------	--------------	---------------	-------------	------------

*In Nevinecz ad S. Catharinæ erecta ab  
immemor. sub Jure Patr. Suae Ssmæ  
Majest. Paroch.*

A. R. D. Joannes Pfeiffersperg.



<i>In Matre</i>	235						
<i>— Filialibus</i>							
Megyurecz	463						1/2
Kozarovecz	247						3/4
Dauthan	344						1/2
Kokinecz	106	33					1 1/4
Pavlyani	39	140					1 1/2
Obravineza	38	68					1/2

Summa 1472 | 241 | — | — | — | 1713

*In Trojstvo ad Ss. Trinitatis erecta ab im  
memor. sub Jure Pat. Suae Ssmæ  
Majest. Paroch.*

A. R. D. Marcus Pozder.

<i>In Matre</i>	401						
<i>— Filialibus</i>							
Maglencha	121						1/4
Verbicza	115						1 1/4
Dominikovi cza	96						1
Malo Trojstvo	157						1 1/4
Keglevacz	52						1 3/4
Vishnyevetz	132						2
Martinecz	180						3/4
Markovecz	110						1 1/2
Gerginecz	50						3/4

Summa 1415 | — | — | — | — | 1415

Summa Sum marum.	Difantia a Matre hora	Hebrei.	Helvet. Conf.	Angli. Conf.	Græci. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
---------------------	-----------------------------	---------	---------------	--------------	---------------	-------------	------------

*In Shandrovecz ad B. M. V. Visiti erecta  
ab immemor. sub Jure Pat. Suae Ssmæ  
Majest. Paroch.*

A. R. D. Mathias Asperger.



<i>In Matre</i>	390						
<i>— Filialibus</i>							
Sziroya Ka thelena	289						1
Jeszenik	66						1/2
Pupelicza	17	380					1/2
Laszovecz	45	450					1
Kasslavecz	15	320					1
Ravnes	2	277					3/4

Summa 1815 | 11347 | — | — | — | 12162

*Rachæ B. V. M. in Coelos Assumpt. sub  
Jure Pat. Suae Ssmæ Majest. Par.*

*Ereda Anno 1812.*

A. R. D. Emericus Pachek.



<i>In Matre</i>	644	27					
<i>— Filialibus</i>							
Derlyanovecz	367						1/4
Szkovachicza	415						1
Orlovecz	339	4					1 1/4
Szaszovecz	301						3/4
Bullinecz	83	56					1/2
Bedenik	361	233					1 1/2
Velika Pizsa nicza	403	4324					2



Summa Sum  
marum.  
Difantia  
Matre  
hora  
Hebraei.  
Helvet. Conf.  
Angli. Conf.  
Graeci n. Uniti.  
Graeci Cath.  
Catholici.

*In Czirkveno ad B. M. V. Visitant. sub  
Jure Patr. Suae Ssmae Majest. Puroch,  
Erecta Anno 1382.*

A. R. D. Mathias Jandrich.



<i>In Matre</i>	800	71	—	—	1
<i>— Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—
Kengyelovac	100	—	—	—	1/2
Ladinecz	127	—	—	—	1
Glog	130	—	—	—	1
Kustani	144	—	—	—	1/2
Markovacz	131	—	—	—	1
Herszovo	59	92	—	—	3/4
Bolch †	188	275	—	—	1 1/2
Majur	99	55	—	—	1 1/2
Machky	212	—	—	—	—
Brezinye	329	—	—	—	3/4
Praschevecz	294	—	—	—	1/2
Farkassevecz	257	—	—	—	1 1/2
Kebel	78	57	—	—	1 1/2
Dolui Marko- vacz	24	215	—	—	2
Zvornik	20	190	—	—	1

Summa 13001—1881—1—1—1—13882

*In Chverztec ad Ss. Petri & Pauli Apost.  
sub Jure Pat. Suae Ssmae Majest. Par.  
Erecta Anno 1300.*

A. R. D. Wolfgangus Szmoлец.



<i>In Matre</i>	853	1	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—
Hraschani	181	—	—	—	1/2
Russevecz	189	—	—	—	1/2
Vechezlayec	19	—	—	—	1
Poylich	84	10	—	—	1
Czepidlake †	14	5	—	—	3/4
Oszugyevo	74	—	—	—	3/4

Summa 1718—181—1—1—1—1898

Summa Sum  
marum.  
Difantia  
Matre  
hora  
Hebraei.  
Helvet. Conf.  
Angli. Conf.  
Graeci n. Uniti.  
Graeci Cath.  
Catholici.

*In Topolovecz ad S. Michaelis Archang.  
sub Jure Pat. Suae Ssmae Maj. Par.  
Erecta Anno 1591.*

A. R. D. Stephanus Pukseecz.

<i>In Matre</i>	874	63	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—
Domankus	159	52	—	—	3/4
Jakopowczy	315	—	—	—	3/4
Gerda Reka	26	—	—	—	1 1/2
Kriss	238	—	—	—	3/4
Maszlarczy	29	—	—	—	2
Malamuchna	95	140	—	—	—
Peschenik	148	—	—	—	2
Paunovecz	2	170	—	—	2 3/4
Ladislav	183	—	—	—	1 1/4
Gernovecz	93	—	—	—	1 1/2
Szrem	166	—	—	—	2 1/2
Milichani	75	12	—	—	2 1/2

Summa 12380—1497—1—1—1—13077

*In Kapella ad S. M. Magdalenae erecta  
sub Jure Pat. Suae Ssmae Majest. Par.  
Erecta Anno 1205.*

A. R. D. Jacobus Krisanich.



<i>In Matre</i>	190	3	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—
Pavlin Kloster	108	3	62	—	3/4
Churilovecz	133	—	39	—	2
Diklenicza nova	146	—	—	—	1
Diklenicza	49	23	—	—	3/4
Lipowo Berdo	115	—	—	—	3/4
Bottinecz	88	—	—	—	1/2
Zkuczani	25	68	—	—	1
Starchevlani	92	92	—	—	3/4
ekoherda	78	55	—	—	3/4
Stanichi	61	—	—	—	1 1/2
Kobaszichari	108	—	—	—	1 1/2
Plavnicze	275	—	—	—	2

Summa 1468 3342—1—1—1—1813

Summa Summarum	Summa	marum	Diffantia a Matre.	hora	Hebrei.	Helvet. Conf.	August Conf.	Græcin. Unit.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
----------------	-------	-------	--------------------	------	---------	---------------	--------------	---------------	-------------	------------

*In Gyurgyicz ad S. Georgii M. erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Pat. Suae Ssmæ Majest. Paroch*

A. R. D. Matthæus Uroich.

<i>In Matre</i>	172	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>										
Treme	698	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lemesz	113	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
Polyana	202	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 3/4
Grachina	124	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Czubinecz	235	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Bukovje	132	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3/4

Summa 1776 | 1 | 3 | — | — | — | 1781

*In Sažno ad S. Joannis Bapt. erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Pat. Suae Ssmæ Majest. Paroch.*

A. R. D. Josephus Melinecz.



<i>In Matre</i>	286	—	98	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>										
Predavecz	154	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/4
Brezovlani	195	—	92	—	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Sabnicza	172	—	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Hagen	301	—	103	—	—	—	—	—	—	1

Summa 1108 | 347 | — | — | — | — | 1455

*In Czigleno ad S. Simeonis Apti sub Jure Pat. Suae Ssmæ Maj. Par.*

Erecta Anno 1789.

A. R. D. Antonius Ruppani.

<i>In Matre</i>	432	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>										
Thomass	318	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Pres/pa	142	—	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Pathovecz	90	—	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Orovécz	100	—	150	—	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Szeverin †	186	—	193	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/4
Mala Czigleno	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/2

Summa Summarum	Summa	marum	Diffantia a Matre.	hora	Hebrei.	Helvet. Conf.	August Conf.	Græcin. Unit.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
----------------	-------	-------	--------------------	------	---------	---------------	--------------	---------------	-------------	------------

*In Rovische ad Ss. Trinitatis sub Jure Pat. Suae Ssmæ Majest. Paroch.*

Erecta Anno 1789.

A. R. D. Mathias Koczian.



<i>In Matre</i>	560	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>										
Kovachevczy	133	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/4
Kralyevczy	107	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Draganich	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Podgorczy	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
Predavecz	362	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Deballo	92	—	1983	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/4
Bergomely	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 1/4
Raich	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
Sabjak	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Thuk	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Breza	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 1/4

Summa 1304 | 1983 | — | — | — | — | 3287

*Oszloviczæ ad S. Barbaræ sub Jure Pat. Suae Ssmæ. Majest. Parochia antiqua.*

A. R. D. Joannes Zahulya.

<i>In Matre</i>	320	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>										
Minor	48	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Bosnyani nov.	177	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Bosnyani vet.	88	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Kloster	55	—	150	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
Bottinovecz	7	—	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
Battinyani	15	—	494	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Le...	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1

Summa 715 | 731 | — | — | — | — | 1486

Summa Summarum.	Summa Summarum.
Distantia a Matre hora	Distantia a Matre hora
Hebraei.	Hebraei.
Helvet. Conf.	Helvet. Conf.
Augst. Conf.	Augst. Conf.
Graeci n. Uniti.	Graeci n. Uniti.
Graeci Cath.	Graeci Cath.
Catholici.	Catholici.

In *Veliki Gergyevetz* ad *S. Annae* sub *Jure Pat. Suae Smae Majest. Par.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

A. R. D. Franciscus Pavetich.



In Matre	419	280	—	—	—
— Filialibus	—	—	—	—	—
Pavlovecz	280	200	—	—	1
Gornya Kova	—	—	—	—	—
chicza	156	300	—	—	1
Dolnya Kova	—	—	—	—	—
chicza	109	154	—	—	3/4
Mala Piszani-	—	—	—	—	—
cza	88	120	—	—	1/2
Jaszenovacha	54	80	—	—	1 1/2

Summa 1106 | 1134 | — | — | — | 2240

### Cooperatores.

- Bellovarini*: R. D. Stephanus Ambreush, &  
 — R. D. Valentinus Kussich.  
*In Topolovecz*: R. D. Simon Bundeck.  
 — R. D. Jacobus Antoll.  
*Czirkveno*: R. D. Lucas Bertich.  
*Kapellae*: R. D. Ignatius Budich.  
*Rachae*: R. D. Carolus Millidorfer.  
*In Chvertetz*: R. D. Petrus Shattary.  
*Sabno*: R. D. Franciscus Plohlín.  
*Gyurgyicz*: R. D. Stephan. Szemeray.  
*Troitzvo*: R. D. Paulus Vuk.  
*Sandrovecz*: vacat.  
*Nevinecz*: vacat.

Summa Summarum.	Summa Summarum.
Distantia a Matre hora	Distantia a Matre hora
Hebraei.	Hebraei.
Helvet. Conf.	Helvet. Conf.
Augst. Conf.	Augst. Conf.
Graeci n. Uniti.	Graeci n. Uniti.
Graeci Cath.	Graeci Cath.
Catholici.	Catholici.

### In Districtu Crisiensi.

*Vici Archi-Diaconus.*

A. R. D. Joannes Chanyi Districtus Crisiensis Vice Archidiaconus, et Parochus Verboveczensis, Inclytorum Comitatum Crisiensis, et Posegani Tabulae Judicariae Assessor.

### PAROCHIAE.

*In Verbovecz* ad *S. Viti* sub *Jure Pat. Comit. Patachich Paroch.*

*Ereda Anno 1500.*

A. R. D. Joannes Chany, ut supra.

In Matre	640	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus	—	—	—	—	—
Polyana	511	—	—	—	1
Prileszje	132	—	—	—	3/4
Berchevecz	176	—	—	—	3/4
Luka	237	—	—	—	1
Gay	146	—	—	—	1
Dianes	85	—	—	—	1 1/4
Kerkach	74	—	—	—	1 1/2
Czelina	132	—	—	—	1 1/2
Czerje	73	—	—	—	1/2
Pavlovecz	82	—	—	—	3/4

Summa 2294 | — | — | — | — | 2294

L

marum.	ΕΡΩΤΗΜΑΤΑ
Dilantia	ΠΡΟΤΕΡΑ
Matre	ΠΡΟΤΕΡΑ
Hebraei.	
Helvet. Conf.	
Auguft. Conf.	
Græci n. Uniti.	
Græci Cath.	
Catholici.	

*Praefzekae ad S. Petri Apost. sub Jure.  
Pat. Abbatis S. Pulcheriae de Crisio. Par*

*Erecta Anno 1045.*

A. R. D. Antonius Spelletich, una Incl.  
Cottus Cris. Tab. Jud. Altesor.

<i>in Matre</i>	262	1	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ledina	362	—	—	—	—	—	1½
Kraljev Verh	71	—	—	—	—	—	1¼
Sztermecz	127	1	—	—	—	—	1½
Szlatina	125	—	—	—	—	—	1½
Gornyaky	93	—	—	—	—	—	1½
Poganchez	180	1	—	—	—	—	3¼
Sunczy	103	—	—	—	—	1	1½
Velika	215	—	—	—	—	1	—
Summa	1543	3	—	—	—	—	1546

*In Kalnik ad S. Briotti sub Jure Patron.  
Comit. Patachich Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1518.*

A. R. D. Antonius Vakanovich.

In Matre	403						
Filialibus							
Borje	111						1 1/4
Hisanovecz	139						1 1/2
Kamesaicza	388	1	1	1	1		1 1/2
Obres	248						1
Popovecz	49						1 1/4
Potok	197						3/4
Sopron	139						1/4
Voinovecz	259						1 1/2

Σωμματα σωμ  
 ματων  
 Διψαντα α  
 Ματρε  
 Ηεβραι.  
 Ηεβρ. Conf.  
 August Cont.  
 Graec.n. Unit.  
 Graec Unit.  
 Catholici.  
 Ηεβρ.  
 7 Miles  
 Disparcy

*In Lib. et Reg. Civitate Crisiensi ad Ss.  
Crucis et S. Annae sub Jure. Pat. Ampl.  
Magist. ejusdem Civit. Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1050.*

**A. R. D. Franciscus Bunich.**

	2701	69	12	—	10	—
<i>In Matre</i>						
<i>— Filialibus</i>						
Potochecz	213	—	—	—	1	—
Scherpakovo	127	—	—	—	1	—
Prikray	130	—	—	—	1	—
Majurecz	134	—	—	—	1	—
Berczkoychin	126	—	—	—	1	—
Erdovecz	387	—	—	—	2	—
Diankovecz	238	—	—	—	2	—
Podgajecz	302	—	—	—	1	1/2
Goricza	119	—	—	—	—	3/4
Karana	81	—	—	—	—	1/2



Sauuma	Sum-
marum.	
Difantia	hora
a Matre	
Hebrei.	
Helvet. Conf.	
August. Conf.	
Grecin. Uniti.	
Greci Cath.	
Catholici.	
Hebraei.	
Magne	hora
Diphanta	
Magnum.	
Quinta	

*In Rakovecz ad S. Georgii M. erecta ab  
immemor sub Jure Pat. Comitum  
Patachich Paroch.*

A. R. D. Joannes Vissak.

In Matre	169	—	—	—	—	—	—
— Fittalibus	118	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Banichevecz	77	—	—	—	—	—	1/4
Brezani	56	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Dvorische	140	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Dulebзка	123	—	—	—	—	1	—
Goli Verb.	8	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Hruskovecz	59	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Huodovo	55	26	—	—	—	—	3/4
Lipnicza	11	128	—	—	—	1	—
Mraka	106	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negovecz	188	—	—	—	—	1	1/4
Peszkovecz	296	—	—	—	—	1	1/2
Pirakovecz	133	—	—	—	—	1	1/2
Számoborczy	132	—	—	—	—	1	—
Valletich	103	—	—	—	—	1	—
Verhovczy	83	—	—	—	—	1	—

Summa	1857	—	154	—	—	—	—	2011
-------	------	---	-----	---	---	---	---	------

Summa Summ	matrim.		
Difantia			hora
a Matre,			
Hebræi.			
Helvet. Conf			
August. Conf			
Græci n. Uniti.			
Græci Cath.			
Catholici, conf			
Hebræi, conf			
Hebræi.			
Matro			poie
Difantia			
matrim.			
Summa Summ			

In *Miholecz* ad *S. Michaelis Arch.* erecta ab  
 immemor sub *Jure Pat. Episc.*  
*Zagr. Paroch.*

A. R. D. Joannes Puskarich.

<i>In Mater</i>	480	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brezje	108	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
Peresani	113	—	—	—	—	1/2
Podrovecz	264	—	—	—	—	1
Goricza	47	—	—	—	—	1/4
Gregurovecz	193	—	—	—	—	1/2
Kapella	58	—	—	—	—	3/4
Kussievecz	64	—	—	—	—	3/4
Megya	114	—	—	—	—	1/4
Mokricze	126	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
Podvinye	62	—	—	—	—	3/4
Szella	93	—	—	—	—	1
Szelnicza	79	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
Zaiztovecz	262	—	—	—	—	1 3/4

Summa	2041	-	-	-	-	-	-	2041
-------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	------

*Lovrechiana ad S. Laurentii erecta ab im-  
memor. sub Jure Pat. Comit. Patachleh  
Paroch.*

A. R. D. Franciscus Shindler.

In Matre	127						
— Filialibus							
Gyivan	174					1	
Velika	169					1	
Lukovo	185					1	
Hruskovicza	100					1 1/2	

Summa	759	—	—	—	—	—	—	75
-------	-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	----

Summa Sum- marum.	Distantia a Matre	hora	Hebræi.	Helvet. Conf.	Anglic. Conf.	Græc. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
Summa	Distantia	hora	Hebræi.	Helvet. Conf.	Anglic. Conf.	Græc. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.

*In Raven ad S. Ladislai sub Jure Pat.  
DD. Raffay, Marich, et Markovich  
Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1641.*

A. R. D. Emericus Kralyich.

In Matre	463	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus								
Ztaravec	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Novaky	103	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
Lemesh	214	—	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Bojnekovecz	152	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Spiranenz	214	—	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Kundyevecz	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/2

Summa 1226 | — | — | — | — | — 1226

*In Orehovaez ad Ss. Petri & Pauli A.  
erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patr. Fam.  
Tremzky cum Compos Paroch.*

A. R. D. Philippus Szmolecz, Incl. Com  
Cris. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

In Matre	156	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
— Filialibus								
Bogachevo	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Vinarecz	180	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Chejnchevecz	134	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Mikovecz	93	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Hergovecz	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Szelanyecz	132	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Zamladinecz	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Bochkovecz	296	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/4
Berdo	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/4
Guscherovecz	147	—	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Diankovecz	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 3/4
Megya	86	—	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Orehovecz	73	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/4

Summa 1595 | — | — | — | — | — 1598

Summa Sum- marum.	Distantia a Matre	hora	Hebræi.	Helvet. Conf.	Anglic. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
Summa	Distantia	hora	Hebræi.	Helvet. Conf.	Anglic. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti	Græci Cath.	Catholici.

*In Dubovecz ad S. Margarethæ sub Jure  
Pat. Famil. Raffay Par.*

*Erecta Anno 1112.*

A. R. D. Josephus Krainchevich.

In Matre	30	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus								
Beketiuecz	78	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/4
Kuchary	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/4
Oszlayczy	194	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Paulovecz	124	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Dolyanecz	89	—	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Velika	132	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Tkalecz	278	2	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
Graberschak	99	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/2

Summa 1083 | 4 | — | — | — | — 1087

*Glogonczæ ad B. V. M. in Coelos As-  
sumpt. sub Jure Pat. Episc. Cris. Par.  
Erecta Anno 1207.*

A. R. D. Josephus Jagatich.

In Matre	389	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus								
Szent Helena	334	—	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Sibrinovecz	144	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
Ivanecz	138	5	65	—	—	—	—	3/4
Martinovecz	240	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
Oszek	77	—	302	—	—	—	—	3/4
Appatovecz	611	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/2

Summa 1933 | 5367 | — | — | — | — 2305

*Cooperatores.*

*Cristi: R. D. Paulus Blagusz.*

— R. D. Mihael Petek.

— R. D. Bartholomæus Bös.

*In Kalnik: R. D. Ladislaus Krugovich.*

— *Verbovecz: R. D. Blasius Mramor.*



Summa Summarum.	Distantia a Matre hora	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	Auguft. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
-----------------	------------------------	----------	---------------	---------------	----------------	-------------	------------

*Præszekue*: R. D. Georgius Verbek.  
*In Orebovez*: R. D. Paulus Chisek.  
*Miholecz*: R. D. Georgius Svagell.  
*Dubovecz*: R. D. Josephus Tussak.  
*Gloganczæ*: R. D. Joannes Bartholich.

## In Districtu Zelinensi.

### Vice - Archi - Diaconus.

A. R. D. Andreas Lazar, Vice - Archi - Diaconus. & Par. Bifzaghenfis, in Seminario Diæcesano Cleri junioris Vice Rector, nec non Inc. Cottus. Crifensis Tab. Jud. Assessor.

### PAROCHIAE.

*In Bifzag ad S. Magdalena erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Pat. Nobilis Familiae Jankovich Paroch.*

A. R. D. Andreas Lazar, qui et Vice Archi Diaconus.

<i>In Matre</i>	267	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>					
Tkalecz	106	—	—	—	1/4
Thomasevecz	121	—	—	—	1
Keleminovecz	87	—	—	—	1 1/4
Kadoische	201	46	—	—	1
Komin	136	—	—	—	3/4
Shurdovecz	50	—	—	—	1
Novakovecz	31	—	—	—	1 1/4
Merkovecz	76	—	—	—	1/4
Dubovecz	41	—	—	—	1/2
Jarek	196	—	—	—	3/4
Chret	13	—	—	—	3/4

Summa |1325| — |46| — — — |1371|

Summa Summarum.	Distantia a Matre hora	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	Auguft. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
-----------------	------------------------	----------	---------------	---------------	----------------	-------------	------------

*In Superiori Zelina ad S. Joannis Bapt. erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Pat. Episc. Zagr. Comit. Putachich & Keglevich, Nobilium. item Petrovich & Bedekovich Par*

A. R. D. Antonius DeMinauch.

<i>In Matre</i>	388	—	1	—	1	9	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>							
Biskupecz	235	—	—	—	—	—	1/4
Pszarjevo	414	—	—	—	—	—	1
Shulinecz	130	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Obress	87	—	—	—	—	—	1
Toplichicza	195	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Kalinye	108	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Pretoke	160	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Chrechan	131	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Shalovecz	141	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Oresje	200	—	—	—	—	—	1
Zaderkovecz	148	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
Novo Mezto	355	—	—	—	—	—	1

Summa |2632| — |1| — |1| 9| — |2643|

*Hraschinae ad S. Nicolai sub Jure Pat. Comit. Draskovich, Nobilium item Svagel, Vernich, & Jellachich Dan. Par.*

A. R. D. Ioannes Gallovich.

<i>In Matre</i>	370	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>						
Kralyevetz	488	—	—	—	—	1
Michetinez	171	—	—	—	—	1
Maretich	209	—	—	—	—	1
Pescheno	173	—	—	—	—	1 1/2

Summa |1411| — — — — — |1411|

Summa Summarum.	Difantia a Matre / hora	Hebrei.	Helvet. Conf.	Angust. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
Summa Summarum.	Difantia a Matre / hora	Hebrei.	Helvet. Conf.	Angust. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.

*Rekæ ad B. V. M. in Coelos Assumpt.  
erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Pat  
Comit a Chamare Paroch.*

A. R. D. Joannes Benetich.

*In Magyarovo ad S. Viti M. erecta ab im-  
memor. sub Jure Pat. Comit. Erdödy.  
Paroch.*

A. R. D. Joannes Horvath.

In Matre	114						
— Filialibus							
Barlabasheev	42					1 1/4	
Bogachevo	95					1 1/4	
Dekleszanecz	79					1/2	
Drobkovecz	193					1/2	
Fajerovecz	98					1	
Finchevecz	89					1 1/4	
Fodrovecz	62					1 3/4	
Kolliarecz	106					1 1/2	
Kosztanyevcz	162					3/4	
Lukachevecz	30					1 1/2	
Mrazovecz	14					1 1/2	
Ninchevecz	150					1	
Poffuky	78					1 3/4	
Reka infer	140					3/4	
Strigovecz	34					1/2	
Szudovecz	590					3/4	
Vukssinecz	32					1	
Volyavecz	28					1 1/2	
Vukovecz	68					3/4	

Summa: 2004

In Mater	461						
— Filialibus							
Novi Marof.	40					1/2	
Kerch	196					1/2	
Moscheneez	211					1	
Granna	175					1/2	
Makoische							
super	82					1 1/4	
Makoischeinf.	236					1 1/2	
Kameni Gori- cza	622					2	

Summa: 2023

*In Vizsoko ad Ss. Trinitatis sub Jure Pat.  
Famil. Jellachich ex Orehoecy descen-  
dentis Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1111.*

A. R. D. Joannes Galovich.

In Matre	380						
— Filialibus							
Chanyevo	150					1 1/4	
Preszechno	142					1 1/4	
Verch	20					1	
Gyurinovecz	126					1	
Krachevecz	120					1/2	
Vinichno	236					1 1/2	
Radessich	391					3/4	

Summa Summarum.	Distantia a Matre hora	Hebrei.	Helvet. Conf.	Angul. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
-----------------	------------------------	---------	---------------	--------------	-----------------	-------------	------------

*Benedictæ ad O. S. erecta ab immemor sub Jure Pat. Familiarum Bedekovich, Osegovich, Kupinich, Vranichich et descendentium ex Familia Gottal Par.*

A. R. D. Ferdinandus Spissich.

In Matre	253						
— Filialibus							
Bosua	196					1/4	
Belhoszlavec	120					1	
Jales	47					1/2	
Omamno	48					1	
Oterchkovecz	81					3/4	
Oresje	160					1 1/4	
Prepolno	47					1 1/4	
Sitomir	137					2 1/2	
Jertovecz	240					2 1/4	

Summa 1329 | — | — | — | — | — | 1329

*In Remetinecz ad B. V. M. Natæ sub Jure Pat. Fund. Relig. Paroch.*

Erecta Anno 1789.

A. R. D. Joannes Globlek.

In Matre	431						
— Filialibus							
Ztermecz	137					3/4	
Podevchevo	220					1 1/2	
Preszechno	243					3/4	
Oztricz	313					1	
Kluch	524					1	
Orehovecz	167					1 1/2	

Summa 2085 | — | — | — | — | — | 2085

*In Huum ad S. Martini E. sub Jure Pat. Fundi Religionarii Paroch.*

Erecta Anno 1789.

A. R. D. Mathias Vodopijecz.

In Matre	91						
— Filialibus							
Schepanye	390					1 1/4	
Huum	264					3/4	
Breznica	316					1 1/4	
Putkovecz	122					2/4	

Summa 1183 | — | — | — | — | — | 1183

*Lyubeschiczæ ad B. V. M. ad Nives sub Jure Pat. Fundi Relig. Par.*

Erecta Anno 1789.

A. R. D. Josephus Lukinich.

In Matre	851						
— Filialibus							
Kapolna	305					1/2	
Rakovecz	112					1/4	
Churilovecz	160					1 1/4	

Summa 1377 | — | — | — | — | — | 1377

*In Szvibovecz ad Ss. Trium Regum sub Jure Pat. V. Capit. Zagr. Par.*

Erecta Anno 1789.

A. R. D. Andreas Filipchich.

In Matre	270						
— Filialibus							
Ialsevecz	63					1/2	
Lovrentovecz	68					1/2	
Retkovecz	31					1/2	
Leszkovecz	182					3/4	
Drenovecz	240					3/4	

Summa 854 | — | — | — | — | — | 854

Summa Sum  
marum.  
Difantia  
a Matre  
hora  
Hebraei.  
Helvet. Conf.  
Angl. Conf.  
Graeci n. Unit.  
Graeci Cath.  
Catholici.

### Cooperatores.

In Biszagh: R. D. Josephus Verchek.  
— R. D. Josephus Hansich.  
— Sup Zelina: R. D. Casimirus Stivalich.  
Rekai: R. D. Joannes Hassich.  
In Viszoko: R. D. Stephanus Osegovich.  
— Magyerovo: R. D. Gabriel Jurinich.  
— Bedeniczæ: R. D. Josephus Kallay.  
— Remetinecz: R. D. Stephanus Busich.  
Hraschinae: vacat.

## IN ARCHI-DIACONATU V A S K A.

Archi-Diaconus.  
Vacat.

### In Districtu Nassicensi.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

A. R. D. Paulus Ruskan, Vice-Archi-Diaconus, nec non I. Com. Veröczenfis, & Poseg. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

### PAROCHIAE

In Ferichancze ad S. Spiritus sub Jure Pat. Famtl. Mihalovich Paroch.

Erecta Anno 1777.

A. R. D. Paulus Ruskan, idem qui Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

In Matre	946	—	20	—	8	—
Filialibus						
Shapimovacz	782	—	—	—	3	—
Bokssich	725	—	—	—	2	—
Bankovcze	189	—	—	—	1	—
Josaya Vet.	226	—	—	—	3/4	—
Czerkware	110	—	—	—	3/2	—

Summa |2987| — |20| — |8| — |3015|

Summa Sum  
marum.  
Difantia  
a Matre  
hora  
Hebraei.  
Helvet. Conf.  
Angl. Conf.  
Graeci n. Unit.  
Graeci Cath.  
Catholici.

Chagyaviczae ad S. Petri sub Jure Patr. Baronum a Brandau Paroch.

Erecta Anno 1778.

A. R. D. Josephus Jozipovich.

In Matre	1175	—	—	—	—	—
Filialibus						
Bazje	119	—	182	—	—	—

Summa 11381 — 1821 — 1 — 1 — 1 — 1564

Orahoviczae ad Invent. Ss. Crucis erecta ab immemor. sud Jure Patron Famtl.

Mihalovich Paroch.

A. R. D. Josephus Maurovich.



In Matre	1094	—	227	—	29	—
Filialibus						
Zdenecz	545	—	51	—	1	—
Doleze	167	—	—	—	3/4	—
Jossava	205	—	—	—	9	1
Duzluk	157	—	277	—	1/2	—
Csacsincze	18	—	283	—	2	—
Kuttovi	19	—	282	—	2	—
Bare	13	—	208	—	12/4	—
AlodiaDomin	34	—	—	—	1	—

Summa 12242 — 13281 — 1 — 1381 — 13603

Moszlavinæ ad B. M. V. Natae sub Jure Patr. Fundi Relig. Paroch.

Erecta Anno 1789.

A. R. D. Josephus Chuk.

In Matre |1144| — |—| — |—| — |—| — |1144|  
In Czernacz ad S. Joannis Bapt. sup. Jure Patr. Fundi Relig. Paroch.  
Erecta Anno 1789.

A. R. D. Emericus Novakovich.

In Matre	531	—	150	—	—	—	681
----------	-----	---	-----	---	---	---	-----



Summa Summarum.	Diffantia a Matre hora	Hebrei.	Helvel. Conf.	Augst. Conf.	Græci n. Unit.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
-----------------	------------------------	---------	---------------	--------------	----------------	-------------	------------

*In Podgorach ad S. Nicolai sub Jure Pat. Fundi Relig. Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

A. R. D. Lucas Kovachevich.

<i>In Matre</i>	816	—	9	3	2	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Razboische	361	—	19	—	—	1/2	—
Reishincze	247	—	1	—	—	3/4	—
Stipanovecz	238	—	—	—	—	3/4	—
Vnkoycze	602	—	—	—	—	1 1/4	—

Summa 2324 — 29 3 — 2 — 2358

*Nasficzis ad S. Antonii sub Jure Pat. Comit. Pejachevich Par.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

M. V. P. Ignatius Lovrich, Adm.



<i>In Matre</i>	863	—	4	—	30	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Moticsina	753	—	—	—	—	3/4	—
Szeona	274	—	—	—	—	1	—
Zoljan	366	—	—	—	—	2/4	—
Martin	224	—	—	—	—	1/4	—
Breznicza	231	—	154	—	—	1 1/2	—
Longiczka	18	—	—	—	—	2/4	—
Czeremosnjak	64	—	10	—	—	1 1/2	—
Granicza	32	—	112	—	—	2	—
Kłokochevacz	410	—	—	—	—	13/4	—
Pribiszevacz	242	—	—	—	—	1	—
Novoszelo	33	—	—	—	—	1	—
Shushtine	2	—	204	—	—	1	—

Summa 13512 — 594 — 1311 — 14157

*Neo Bukoviczæ ad B. M. V. in Coelos Assumpt. sub Jure Pat. Comit. Pejachevich Par.*

*Erecta Anno 1812.*

A. R. D. Petrus Krajachich.

<i>In Matre</i>	309	—	221	—	3	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kozicza	283	—	100	—	—	3/4	—
Bukovicza inf.	2	—	241	—	—	1	—
Mikleuss	200	—	186	—	1	1	—

Summa 1794 — 17481 — 11131 — 11546

*Cooperatores.*

*In Ferichancze: R. D. Martinus Zorich.*

*Orahoviczæ: R. D. Franciscus Schwarcz.*

*Podgorach: vacat.*

## In Districtu Veröczeni.

*Vice-Archi-Diaconus.*

A. R. D. Andreas Fergich, Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

PAROCHIAE.

*Turnassiczæ ad Ss. Trinitatis sub Jure Pat. Comit. Antonii Pejachevich Par.*

*Erecta Anno 1742.*

A. R. D. Andreas Fergich, qui et Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

<i>In Matre</i>	263	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vukoszavlevi	986	—	—	—	—	1/2	—
Szedlaricza	385	—	—	—	—	1/2	—
Lozan	529	—	—	—	—	1	—
Gradacz	902	—	—	—	—	1	—
Berzaja	14	—	121	—	—	1 1/2	—

Summa 3079 — 121 — 1 — 1 — 3200  
M



Summa Summarum.	Difantia a Matre hora	Hebæi.	Helvet. Conf. Auguft. Conf.	Græc. n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
-----------------	-----------------------	--------	-----------------------------	-----------------	-------------	------------

*In Lukach ad S. Lucæ sub Jure Pat. Nobilium Jankovich de Pribir Par.*

*Erecta Anno 1726.*

A. R. D. Thomas Vuchich.

<i>In Matre</i>	199	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bechavacz	321	—	—	—	3/4	—
Bazje	341	—	—	—	1 3/4	—
Budrovacz	169	—	—	—	1 1/4	—
Turanovacz	441	—	—	—	3/4	—

Summa 2010 — — — — — 2010

*Gradinæ ad S. Eliæ sub Jure Pat. Nobil. Famil. Iankovich de Pribir Par.*

*Erecta Anno 1762.*

A. R. D. Martinus Kokoth.



<i>In Matre</i>	626	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russan	718	—	—	—	1	—
Brezovicza	438	—	—	—	1	—
Detkovacz	184	—	36	—	2	—
Gachische	32	—	364	—	2	—

Summa 1998 — 400 — — — — 2389

*In Therezovacz ad S. Therefiæ sub Jure Pat Nobil: Famil. Iankovich de Pribir. Par.*

*Erecta 1802.*

A. R. D. Thomas Horvath.



<i>In Matre</i>	833	—	12	1	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—
Antonsdorf.	243	—	—	—	18	1/2
Oressacz	289	—	131	—	—	1 1/4
Borova	58	—	673	—	—	3/4
Czabuna	67	—	215	—	—	1 1/4
Rezovacz	28	—	23	—	—	1

Latus 1478 — 1284 1 — 19 — 1782

Summa Summarum.	Difantia a Matre hora	Hebæi.	Helvet. Conf. Auguft. Conf.	Græc. n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
-----------------	-----------------------	--------	-----------------------------	-----------------	-------------	------------

Translat. 1478 — 1284 1 — 19 — 1782

Chemernieza	48	—	—	—	—	3/4
Dubrava	26	—	—	—	—	2 1/2
Peselich	43	—	588	—	—	1

Summa 1036 — 1822 1 — 19 — 3477

*In Vuchin ad B. V. M. sub Jure Pat. Famil. Nobil. Iankovich de Pribir Par.*

*Erecta Anno 1753.*

A. R. D. Josephus Zernecz



<i>In Matre</i>	463	—	600	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drenovacz	46	—	300	—	—	3
Hum Vaross	6	—	214	—	—	2

Summa 515 — 1114 — — — — 1629

*Veröczæ ad S. Rochi sub Jure. Pat. Comit. Pejachevich.*

*Erecta Anno. 1684.*

M. V. P. Norbertus Horvath, Adm.



<i>In Matre</i>	2618	—	48	—	56	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—
Buchetina	852	—	—	—	1	—

Summa 3471 — 48 — — 56 — 3575

*Bukoviczæ ad S. Ioannis Bapt. sub Jure Patr. Comit. Pejachevich Par.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

A. R. D. Georgius Lovakovich.

*In Matre* 1774 — 3 — — 3 — 1780

Summa Sum marum	hora
Difantia a Matre.	
Hebrei.	
Helvet. Conf.	
Augst. Conf.	
Græci n. Unit.	
Græci Cath.	
Catholici.	

In Szopje ad S. Magdalenæ sub Jure Pat.  
Comit. Pejachev. Paroch.  
Ereda Anno 1756.  
A. R. D. Ignatius Debich.

In Matre	943	142			
— Filialibus					
Vaska	556				1 —
Novaki	129	271			1 1/2
Suto Berdo	97	186			1/2
Predievo	459				1/2
Noskovczy	374				1/2
Szenkovczy	39				3/4

Summa 1588 — 599 — 1 — 1 — 1 13187

In Szladovecz ad S. Barbaræ sub Jure  
Pat. Comit. Pejachevich Par.  
Ereda Anno 1763.  
A. R. D. Andreas Diakovich.

In Matre	641				
— Filialibus					
Sakich	458	162			3/4
Bzlatina †	140	590			3/4
Melyane	63	95			1/2
Racz Miho- lacz	14	400			3/4
Radosavcze	46				3/4

Summa 1362 — 1247 — — — — 2609

### Cooperatores.

Turnassiczæ: R. D. Mathias Mikloska.  
Szopje: R. D. Josephus Fabianecz.  
Szladovecz: R. D. Thomas Laszovich.  
In Lukach: R. D. Michael Barich.  
— Therezovac: R. D. Mardinus Konderla  
Gradinæ: Vacat.

Summa Sum marum.	hora
Difantia a Matre	
Hebrei.	
Helvet. Conf.	
Augst. Conf.	
Græci n. Unit.	
Græci Cath.	
Catholici.	

## INARCHI-DIACONATU CHASMENSI.

### Archi-Diaconus.

Rmus D. Emericus Pozojevich, C: E. Z.  
Canonicus ut supra pag. 3.

## In Districtu Ivanichensi.

### Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

A. R. D. Michael Kollarich, Vice-Archi-  
Diaconus.

### PAROCHIÆ.

Sub Obed ad S. Crucis erecta ab immemor.  
sub Jure Pat. Suae Ssmæ Majest. Par.

A. R. D. Michael Kollarich, qui et Vice-  
Archi-Diaconus.



In Matre	312	110			
— Filialibus					
Novoszelacz	347				1 1/2
Obedische	310				1 —
Okesinecz	462				1 —
Vesiche	389				1 1/4
Hraztilnicza	334				1 —
Johovecz	185				1 —
Sirinecz	200	20			1 —
Dianovecz	107	115			1 1/4
Bunyani	160	27			1 —
Susnyary	254				1 —
Peanarovecz	151	6			3/4
Koschany	296				1 —

Summa 3416 — 248 — — — — 3664  
M 2

Summa Summarum.	Distantia a Matre hora	Hebreei.	Helvet. Conf.	Augst. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
-----------------	------------------------	----------	---------------	--------------	-----------------	-------------	------------

Summa Summarum.	Distantia a Matre hora	Hebreei.	Helvet. Conf.	Augst. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
-----------------	------------------------	----------	---------------	--------------	-----------------	-------------	------------

*In Ivanich ad B. M. V. in Coelos Assumpta erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Pat. Suae Ssmæ Majest. Par.*

*Chasmoe ad S. Magdalene erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Pat. Suae Ssmæ Majest. Parosh.*

A. R. D. Matthæus Mieszkovich.

A. R. D. Josephus Poztich.

<i>In Matre</i>	267	311	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filiatibus</i>							
Vinyary	143	—	—	—	—	1/4	—
Czaginecz	179	—	—	—	—	1/2	—
Perkosz	45	—	—	—	—	1/2	—
Deressany	73	—	—	—	—	1	—
Graberje	40	—	—	—	—	1 1/4	—
Szobochani	147	—	—	—	—	3/4	—
Chemernicza	201	—	—	—	—	1	—
Besslinecz	121	—	—	—	—	1	—
Marcha	80	—	—	—	—	2	—
Marchany	26	—	—	—	—	3	—
Marchancy	19	—	—	—	—	1 1/2	—
Krisczy	96	—	—	—	—	3/4	—
Predavecz	15	—	—	—	—	1/2	—
Lipovecz	177	—	—	—	—	1/2	—
Schapovecz	68	—	—	—	—	1/4	—
Obroska	103	—	—	—	—	2	—
Obreska inf.	143	—	—	—	—	3	—

Summa |2093|—|311|—|—|—|—|2404

<i>In Matre</i>	442	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filiatibus</i>							
Boszielovo	81	48	—	—	—	3/4	—
Pollanchani	163	10	—	—	—	1	—
Dabczy	123	—	—	—	—	1/2	—
Szovary	85	—	—	—	—	1 3/4	—
Shumedyani	142	85	—	—	—	2 3/4	—
Prokluvany	107	—	—	—	—	1	—
Dereza	32	32	—	—	—	1/4	—
Czerina	137	—	—	—	—	3/4	—
Verlczy	61	—	—	—	—	1 1/4	—
Milassevecz	88	48	—	—	—	1 1/2	—
Lipovchany	18	50	—	—	—	3/4	—
Grabovnicza	96	—	—	—	—	1	—
Szuhaja	168	—	—	—	—	3/4	—

Summa |1773|—|214|—|—|—|—|1987

Summa Summarum.	Distantia a Matre hora	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	Auguft. Conf.	Græc. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
-----------------	------------------------	----------	---------------	---------------	--------------	-------------	------------

*Dombrae ad S. Margarethae erecta ab immemor. sub Iure Patron. Episc. Zag. Paroch.*

A. R. D. Joannes Palleschak.



In Matre	430			5	
— Filialibus					
Bagyinecz	124			3/4	
Brezje	129			1/4	
Dragichevecz	32			1 1/2	
Graberecz	66			3/4	
Habjanovecz	69	40		1 1/4	
Kapella †	27	5		1 1/2	
Koztain	128	84		1	
Ladina	75	196		3/4	
Lipovchan	70			1 3/4	
Marinkovecz	31			1 1/4	
Markovecz	117	81		3/4	
Moztary	174	233		1 3/4	
Novaky	118			1/4	
Parussevecz	191			3/4	
Pernyarovocz	126			1 1/4	
Podlusan	113			3/4	
Radulecz	89			3/4	
Szvinyarecz	50			1 1/4	
Vukssinecz	106	51		1 1/2	
Zetkan	61			1/4	
Zvekovecz	138			3/4	

Summa [2469] 5[749] — — 5] — [3228

Summa Summarum.	Distantia a Matre hora	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	Auguft. Conf.	Græc. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
-----------------	------------------------	----------	---------------	---------------	--------------	-------------	------------

*In Gradecz ad Ss. Salvatoris erecta ab immemor. sub Iure Pat. Ep Zag. Par.*

A. R. D. Franciscus Shufflay AA. LL. & Phil. ac Ss. Theol. Doctor. nec non Inc. Comit. Cris. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

In Matre	325				
— Filialibus					
Paulovecz	480			1/2	
Brezovecz	234			3/4	
Jalesz	193			3/4	
Repinecz	114			1	
Fistinecz	128			1 1/2	
Tuchenik	253			1 1/2	
Lyubena	72			3/4	
Czugovecz	271			3/4	
Zaberdje	208			1 1/2	
Grabrich	61			1/2	
Fuka	66			1 1/2	

Summa [2405] — — — — — [2405

*In Stephanye ad S. Stephani Proto M. sub Iure Patr. Suae Ssmæ Majest. Par.*

A. R. D. Joannis Ivanchich.

In Matre	293				
— Filialibus					
VetStephanye	407			1 1/2	
Dazkaticza	162			1/2	
Susnyari	341			1	
Laminecz	313	57		1/2	
Blatincza	153	55		3/4	
Nartha	40	448		1 1/4	

Summa [1709] — 5[01] — — — — [2269



Summa Summarum.	Difantia a Matre	hora	Hebræi.	Helvet. Conf.	Angust. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
-----------------	------------------	------	---------	---------------	---------------	----------------	-------------	------------

*Zamuritzæ ad S. Catharinæ erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Pat. Suae Ssmæ Maj. Par.*  
A. R. D. Josephus Gyurkovechky.

In Matre	480	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Petrichka	430	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Shimlanye	242	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Shimlyenik	110	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Ofrizid	89	—	57	—	—	1 1/2	—	—
Gareznicza	180	—	—	—	—	1 1/2	—	—
Podgarich	6	—	100	—	—	1 1/4	—	—

Summa 156 | 16 | — | — | — | — | 1567  
*Ivanszkæ ad S. Joannis Bapt. sub Jure Pat. Suae Ssmæ Majest. Paroch.*  
Erecta Anno 1721.  
A. R. D. Franciscus Strebe.

In Matre	553	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Krisicz	237	—	—	—	—	1/4	—	—
Gyurgyicz	373	—	—	—	—	3/4	—	—
Hraztovecz	91	—	1	1	1	3/4	—	—
Utizkany	58	—	52	—	—	1/4	—	—
Nartha	94	—	97	—	—	1	—	—
Szredzka	46	—	201	—	—	3/4	—	—
Berrek	245	—	12	—	—	1	—	—
Babinecz	130	—	—	—	—	3/4	—	—

Summa 1832 | 462 | — | — | — | — | 2294  
*Vertlinzkæ ad S. Hellenæ sub Jure Pat. Suae Ssmæ. Majeft. Par.*  
Erecta Anno 1789.  
A. R. D. Georgius Sheztak.  
M. R. D. Anonius Farkass. Adm.

In Matre	291	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pobienik	659	—	—	—	—	1 1/2	—	—
Rechioza	275	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Muztasfina	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
K'rd	148	—	—	—	—	1	—	—

Summa Summarum.	Difantia a Matre	hora	Hebræi.	Helvet. Conf.	Angust. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
-----------------	------------------	------	---------	---------------	---------------	-----------------	-------------	------------

*In Breghy ad S. Maximiliani erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Pat. Episc.*  
Zagrab. Paroch.

A. A. D. Joannes Polnegovich.

In Matre	1851	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dolanczy	88	—	—	—	—	3/4	—	—
Greda	365	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Jalsevecz	344	—	—	—	—	3/4	—	—
Lepsich	72	—	—	—	—	1 1/4	—	—
Polyana	362	—	—	—	—	1 1/4	—	—
Shemovecz	7	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Talno	17	—	—	—	—	1/2	—	—
Opatinecz	310	—	—	—	—	1 1/2	—	—
Zaklepicza	116	—	—	—	—	1/4	—	—
Zelina	81	—	—	—	—	1	—	—

Summa 13300 | — | — | — | — | — | 13300  
*In Draganecz ad B. M. V. Vift. sub Jure Pat. Suae Ssmæ Majeft. Paroch.*

Erecta Anno 1664.

A. R. D. Stephanus Benaczky.

In Matre	73	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
dto Vetus	156	—	—	—	—	2/4	—	—
Bojana	321	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Vagovina	284	—	—	—	—	1/2	—	—
Komussevecz	231	—	—	—	—	1/4	—	—
Szischany	445	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Zdenchecz	114	—	—	—	—	1 1/4	—	—

Summa 1624 | — | — | — | — | — | 1624



Summa Summarum.	Difantia a Matre hora	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf. Augst. Conf.	Græc. n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
-----------------	-----------------------	----------	----------------------------	-----------------	-------------	------------

*In Praefidio Ivanich ad S. Petri sub Jure Pat. Suae Smae Majest. Par.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

A. R. D. Stephanus Turkaly.



<i>In Matre</i>	502					
<i>— Filialibus</i>						
GornyiSaram-pov	229	60				1/4
DolnyiSaram-pov	539					1/2
Lonya	160					1/2

Summa 1430 — 60 — — — — 1490

*In Mikloss ad S. Nicolai sub Jure Pat. Suae Smae Majest. Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

A. R. D. Ferdinaudus Berklash.

<i>In Matre</i>	208					
<i>— Filialibus</i>						
Inf. Mikloss	230					1/4
Vuchaki	87					2/4
Martinez	1266					3/4

Summa 791 — — — — — 791

### Cooperatores.

*Sub Obed. R. D. Josephus Meszarich.*

*Dombrae: R. D. Petrus Plekon.*

*In Gradecz: R. D. Joannes Kundi.*

*— Bregby: vacat.*

*Chasmae: R. D. Joannes Dubravay.*

*In Kloster Ivanich: R. D. Martin Fugay.*

*In Draganecz: R. D. Josephus Malicz.*

*— Stephanye: R. D. Josephus Horvath.*

## In Districtu Zelinensi.

*Vice-Archi-Diaconus.*

A. R. D. Stephanus Bellasz, Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

### PAROCHIAE.

*In Oszekovo ad S. Annae erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Pat. Comit. Erdody Par.*

A. R. D. Stephanus Bellasz, qui et Vice-Archi Diaconus.

<i>In Matre</i>	1092					
<i>— Filialibus</i>						
Pottok	986					3/4
Sztrusecz	957					1
Jelenzka inf.	2351					1 1/4

Summa 3270 — — — — — 3282

*Kuttinae ad B. V. M. ad Nives erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patr. Comit. Erdody & Comit. Szechen. Par.*

A. R. D. Joannes Petanonich.

<i>In Matre</i>	1246					
<i>— Filialibus</i>						
Repusnicza	725					3/4
Hossany	254					1/2
Battina	121					3/4
Hlova	642					1 1/4
Zbegovacha	267					1 2/4
hartovacz	95	56				3/4
Kuttinicz	217					1 2/4

Summa 3567 — 56 — — — — 3623

Summa Summarum.	Difantia a Matre hora	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	Augsb. Conf.	Græcin. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
In Matre	1088	—	—	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kosztanyecz	293	—	—	—	—	—	1 —
Mlinizka	110	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Popovecz	116	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
Summa	1457	—	—	—	—	—	1457

*Ternoviticzæ ad S. Martini erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patr. Suae Ssmæ Maj. Paroch.*

A. R. D. Vitus Rumenyak.

In Matre	1088	—	—	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kosztanyecz	293	—	—	—	—	—	1 —
Mlinizka	110	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Popovecz	116	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
Summa	1457	—	—	—	—	—	1457

*Thommasiczæ ad S. Thomæ erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Pat. Suae Ssmæ Majest. Paroch.*

A. R. D. Franciscus Ozimecz.

In Matre	75	—	—	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kaigana	402	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Klokochevez	357	—	—	—	—	—	1 —
Palessnik	39	—	—	—	—	—	1 —
Zdenchecz	201	81	—	—	—	—	1 —
Passian	201	229	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
Summa	2307	310	—	—	—	—	2617

*Garesniczæ ad B. M. V. Visit. erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Pat. Suae Ssmæ Majest. Paroch.*

A. R. D. Joannes Spanich.

In Matre	746	5	1	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kabellicza	442	2	—	—	—	—	1 —
Cziglenicza	204	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Disnik	15	350	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
Summa	1467	7	1	—	—	—	1475

Summa Summarum.	Difantia a Matre hora	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	Augsb. Conf.	Græcin. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
In Matre	350	—	—	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ludida Kiss	168	—	—	—	—	—	1/4
Vidernyak	308	—	—	—	—	—	1/4
Grabov pot.	106	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Vlahinichka	567	8	—	—	—	—	1 —
Ludinicza	128	—	—	—	—	—	2 1/2
Szelische	244	—	—	—	—	—	1 —
Hruskovicza	81	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
Kompator	91	—	—	—	—	—	1 —
Okoly	726	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
Summa	2369	8	—	—	—	—	2578

*Ludinæ ad S. Michaelis Arch. erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Pat. Comit. Eraody. Paroch.*

A. R. D. Georgius Spanich, I. Comit. Poseg. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

In Matre	350	—	—	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ludida Kiss	168	—	—	—	—	—	1/4
Vidernyak	308	—	—	—	—	—	1/4
Grabov pot.	106	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Vlahinichka	567	8	—	—	—	—	1 —
Ludinicza	128	—	—	—	—	—	2 1/2
Szelische	244	—	—	—	—	—	1 —
Hruskovicza	81	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
Kompator	91	—	—	—	—	—	1 —
Okoly	726	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
Summa	2369	8	—	—	—	—	2578

*Voloder ad S. Antonii de Pad. sub Jure Patr. Fundi Relig. Paroch.*

Erecta Anno 1789.

A. R. D. Andreas Svegier.

In Matre	641	—	—	—	6	—	—
— Filialibus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Krivaj	274	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Grachenicza	864	—	—	—	—	—	1 —
Popovacha	385	—	—	—	—	—	1 —
Raichevez	58	59	—	—	—	—	1 —
Zagradje	60	—	—	—	—	—	1 —
Gres Arces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MontisClandii	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sum allod.	129	—	—	—	—	—	1 —
Summa	1914	59	—	—	6	—	1979

Summa Sum- marum.	Difantia a Matre hora	Hebræi.	Helvet. Conf.	Auguft. Conf.	Græcin. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
----------------------	-----------------------------	---------	---------------	---------------	----------------	-------------	------------

*Jellenzkæ ad S. Joannis Bapt. sub Jure  
Pat. Fundi Relig. Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

*A. R. D. Petrus Gerdenich.*

<i>In Matre</i>	83	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Szlatina</i>	172	—	—	—	—	—	3/4

*Summa* 1011 — — — — — 1011

*In Hertzegovacz ad S. Stephani R. sub Ju-  
re Pat. Suae Ssmæ Majest. Par.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

*A. R. D. Joannes Sailyan.*

<i>In Matre</i>	854	5	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Veliki Zden- czy</i>	202	426	—	—	—	—	1 1/2

*Summa* 1056 — 431 — — — — 1487

*In Gub. snopolye ad S. Josephi sub Jure  
Pat. Suae Ssmæ Majest. Par.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

*A. R. D. Joannes Kelle.*



<i>In Matre</i>	230	561	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Mali Zdeneczy</i>	68	211	—	—	—	—	1
<i>Orlovicz</i>	98	156	—	—	—	—	3/4
<i>Gerhavicz</i>	74	172	—	—	—	—	3/4
<i>Barna Velika</i>	118	08	—	—	—	—	1
<i>Topolovicza</i>	29	153	—	—	—	—	2
<i>Vel. Peratovi- cza</i>	10	214	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
<i>Rasseniczka</i>	11	253	—	—	—	—	1
<i>Vurchevich- Polye</i>	4	394	—	—	—	—	2
<i>Jesseuass</i>	8	369	—	—	—	—	5
<i>Mali Gyergya vecz</i>	12	271	—	—	—	—	2

*Summa* 592 — 3364 — — — — — 3956

Summa Sum- marum.	Difantia a Matre hora	Hebræi.	Helvet. Conf.	Auguft. Conf.	Græcin. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
----------------------	-----------------------------	---------	---------------	---------------	----------------	-------------	------------

*In Ladislav ad S. Ladislai sub Jure Pat.  
Suae Ssmæ Majest. Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

*Administ. M. R. D. Joannes Bengesz, AA.  
Ll. & Phil. Doct.*

<i>In Mater</i>	594	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Drasieza</i>	426	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
<i>Ternava</i>	554	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/2

*Summa* 1574 — — — — — 1574

*Vetoro Ploschiczæ ad Ss. Trium Regum  
sub Jure Pat. Suae Ssmæ Majest. Par.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

*A. R. D. Joannes Fuchek.*

<i>In Matre</i>	346	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Neoploschicza</i>	464	—	—	—	—	—	1
<i>Hruskovecz</i>	329	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/4
<i>Simlyanicza</i>	173	—	—	—	—	—	1 3/4

*Summa* 1312 — — — — — 1312

*In Kaniska Iva ad S. Georgii M. sub Jure  
Pat. Suae Ssmæ Majest. Par.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

*Administ. M. R. D. Ludovicus Zahulya.*



<i>In Matre</i>	750	3	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Wukovje</i>	132	706	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
<i>Bershlanicza</i>	5	1064	—	—	—	—	1
<i>Ztupovacha</i>	6	11	—	—	—	—	1

*Summa* 893 — 13011 — — — — — 13891

*Cooperatores.*

*In Oszekovo: R. D. Stephanus Tolvajchich.*

*Kutinæ: R. D. Joannes Kreszinger.*

*Ludinæ: R. D. Iosephus Szlivecz.*

*Ternoviticzæ: R. D. Michael Kramarich.*

*Garressniczæ: R. D. Iosephus Spanich.*

N

Summa Sum	marum.	Difantia	a Matre	hora
Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	Anglic. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.
Catholici.				

In Voloder: R. D. Georgius Modiffay.  
 — Thomassiczæ: R. D. Georgius Franychevich.

## IN ARCHI-DIACONATU

DE BEXIN.

*Archi-Diaconus.*

Vacat.

## In Districtu Campestri.

*Pro-Archi-Diaconus.*

A. R. D. Martinus Berlak, Vice-Archi-Diaconus. & Par. nec non Inc. Com. Zaladiensis, Tab. Jud. Assessor.

PAROCHIAE

In Spiritis ad S. Georgii erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patr. Comit. Fefstet-Par.

A. R. D. Martinus Berlak, qui et Vice Archi Diaconus.

In Matre	161	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus					
Modossan	379	—	—	—	1/2
Hraschan	198	—	—	—	3/4
Turchische	473	—	—	2	1
Pallinovecz	415	—	—	—	1/2
Pusztakovecz	174	—	—	—	1/4
Chehovecz	432	—	—	—	1/4

Summa 2705 — — — — — 2705

Summa Sum	marum.	Difantia	a Matre	hora
Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	Anglic. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.
Catholici.				

Perlakini ad S. Jacobi An. erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patr. Comit. Fefstetich. Paroch.

A. R. D. Stephanus Foky.

In Matre	2112	—	—	—	4	—
— Filialibus						
Czirkovlan	705	—	—	—	—	1/2
Ottok	63	—	—	—	—	1/2

Summa 128461 — 1 — 1 — 1 — 1 41 — 12850

Szoboticzæ ad B. M. V. Natae erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patr. Comit. Fefstetich. Paroch.

A. R. D. Joannes Vantarich, Incl. Comit. Zalad. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

In Matre	468	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus					
Benkovecz	223	—	—	—	1/6
Jurchevecz	229	—	—	—	1/2
Pallovecz	457	—	—	—	3/4
Ztellec	143	—	—	—	1
Dersimerecz	356	—	—	—	1 1/4
Stefanecz maj.	14	—	—	—	3/4
Stefanecz min	103	—	—	—	1
Vullaria	190	—	—	—	3/4
Podberzt	260	—	—	—	1 1/4
Orehovicza	562	—	—	—	1 1/2
St. Crux	63	—	—	—	3/4
Rakitovecz	16	—	—	—	1

Transl. 3215 — — — — — 3215



Summa Sum marum	
Dilantha a Matre	hora
Hebraei.	
Helvet. Conf.	
Auent. Guer.	
Cræc. n. Unit.	
Græc. Unit.	
Catholici.	
Helvet. Conf.	
Teplæf.	
Anglic.	
Dynast.	
Enghelb.	
Enghelb. Gues.	

*In Vidovetz ad S. Viti, erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Pat. Comit. Ffestetich Par.*

A. A. R. Matthæus Shaffranich.

In Motre | 1516 | — | — | — | — | 1516

*Bellicæ ad B. V. M. in Cælos Assumptæ  
erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patron.  
Familiæ Inhey Par.*

A. R. D. Joannes Bennak.

In Matre	585	—	—	—	—	—
— Filiolibus.	801	—	—	—	—	—
Gradinovecz	625	—	—	—	—	1/2

*Legradni ad Ss. Trinitatis erecta ab im-  
mor. sub Jure Pat. Comit. Fesi. Bar. —*

A. R. D. Balthasar Pavchecz.

<i>n</i> Matre	1828	7	15	213	12	—	—	2085
----------------	------	---	----	-----	----	---	---	------

*in Pod Turen ad S. Martini erecta ab im-  
memor sub Jure Pat. Comit. Fests. Par.*

A. R. D. Stephanus Gallovich.

[illegible]

Summa Sum-	Sum-
marum	marum
Diflantia	Diffantia
a Matre	a Matre
Hebræi	Hebræi
Helvet. Conf.	Helvet. Conf.
August. Conf.	August. Conf.
Græci n. Uniti.	Græci n. Uniti.
Græci Cath.	Græci Cath.
Catholici	Catholici

*In Kottory B. V. M. 7. Dolorum sub Ju-  
re Pat. Fundi Relig. Paroch.*

*Erecia Anno 1789.*

A. R. D. Paulus Ruszan.

In Matre 1949 — — I — — — 1950

*Dubravae ad S. Margareth. sub Jure Pat.  
Fundt Religionarii Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1780.*

A. R. D. Antonius Vuchak.

In Matre	1993	—	—	—	—	—	—	1993
----------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	------

*Sz. Mariæ ad B. V. M. in Coelos Ass.  
sub Jur. Pat. Fundi Belig. Par.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

A. R. D. Josephus Antauer.

*Administ.* M. R. D. Michael Markan.

In Matre	1571				
Filiatibus					
Mihalyevicz					
infer.	934				

*In Draskovecz ad S. Rochi sub Jure Pat.  
Fundi Belligionarii Paroch.*

*Ereda Anno 1799.*

A. R. D. Vincentius Horvath.

In Mater	579	—	—	—	—
— <i>Filiatibus</i>		—	—	—	—
Kralyevecz	866	—	—	—	2/4
Hemussevacz	177	—	—	—	8/6
Csikovecz	237	—	—	—	1/4
Oporovecz	316	—	—	—	1/4





Summa Sum marum.	Distantia a Matre hora	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf. August. Conf.	Greci n. Uniti	Greci Cath.	Catholici.
---------------------	------------------------------	----------	--------------------------------	----------------	-------------	------------

*In Gorichan ad S. Leonardi sub Jure Pat.  
Fundi Religionarü Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

**A. R. D. Joannes Gaall.**

*In Matre 1193 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1193*

*In Dekanovecz ad OO. SS. sub Jure Pat.  
Excelsae Camarae Regiae Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

**A. R. D. Franciscus Moravecz.**

<i>In Matre</i>	433	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>						
<i>Domassinecz</i>	1032	—	—	—	—	1/2
<i>Novakovecz</i>	742	—	—	—	—	1/4

*Summa 2207 | — | — | — | — | — | 2207*

### *Cooperatores.*

*In Spinis: R. D. Michael Berlak.  
Perlakini: R. D. Mathias Terboecz.  
Szoboticzae: R. D. Emericus Hunyadi  
In Gorichan: R. D. Joannes Bellay.  
Legradini: R. D. Franciscus Jellinich.  
— Draskovecz: Vacat.  
— Podturen: Vacat.  
— Sz. Mariae: Vacat.  
Dubravae: Vacat.  
In Dekanovecz: Vacat.  
Belliczae: R. D. Gregorius Banekovich.  
In Kottory: Vacat.*

## *In Districtu Montani.*

*Vici - Archi - Diaconus.*

**A. R. D. Josephus Horvath Vice-Archi.  
Diaconus. et Parochus Pomorjenfis.**

### *PAROCHIAE.*

*In Pomorje ad S. Martini sub Jure. Pat.  
Comitum Fefletich Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1068.*

**A. R. D. Josephus Horvath.**

<i>In Matre</i>	241	—	2	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>					
<i>Brezovecz</i>	110	—	—	—	1/4
<i>Bukovje</i>	40	—	—	—	3/4
<i>Cheztjanecz</i>	54	—	—	—	3/4
<i>Gerkaveschak</i>	113	—	—	1	—
<i>Gradisach</i>	160	—	—	—	3/4
<i>Jurovecz</i>	70	—	—	—	1/2
<i>Jurovchak</i>	153	—	—	1	—
<i>Kapelschak</i>	123	—	—	—	3/4
<i>Kerchinovecz</i>	36	—	—	—	1/2
<i>Konczovschak</i>	122	—	—	1	1/4
<i>Lapsina</i>	73	—	—	—	1/2
<i>Maroff</i>	167	—	—	—	1/2
<i>Nova Curia</i>	322	—	—	1	3/4
<i>Verhoylyan</i>	118	—	—	—	1/4
<i>Zsabnik</i>	158	—	—	—	1/4

*Summa 2083 | — | 2 | 1 | — | 2083*

Summa Summarum.	Difantia a Matre hora	Hebrei.	Helvet. Conf.	Auguf. Conf.	Grecin. Unit.	Greci Cath.	Catholici.
-----------------	-----------------------	---------	---------------	--------------	---------------	-------------	------------

*Stridone ad S. Magdalenæ sub Jure Pat. Comit. Fefetich Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1334.*

A. R. D. Antonius Novaky, I. Com. Zalad. Tab. I. Afsefsor.

In Matre	23						
— Filialibus							
Racz Kanisa	171						3/4
Jalovecz	155						1/2
Leszkovacz	121						1/2
Gibina	191						1/2
Grabrovnik	103						1/2
Sztanetincez	163						1/2
Saffarzko	148						1 1/4
Vefchicza	97						1/2
In Promonto							
riis diversis							
nominibus							
compellatis	2559						1
Subinquillini							
fixa Domini							
cilia non habentes	146						

Summa 14082 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14082

*Szelniczæ ad S. Marci erecta ab immemor sub Jure Pat. Comit. Fefet. Par.*

A. R. D. Isidorus Hochrajter, I. Comit. Zalad. Tab. I. Assessor.

In Mater	823				4	
— Filialibus						
Zebanecz	600					5/4
Szerdahely	673					3/4
Sztrukovecz	110					1/2
Bratianecz	4					1/4

Summa 12135 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 12139

Summa Summarum.	Difantia a Matre hora	Hebrei.	Helvet. Conf.	Auguf. Conf.	Grecin. Unit.	Greci Cath.	Catholici.
-----------------	-----------------------	---------	---------------	--------------	---------------	-------------	------------

*Nedeliczii ad S. Trinitatis erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Pat. Comit. Fefetich. Paroch.*

A. R. D. Ignatius Martinchevich.

In Matre	967	4			1	5	
— Filialibus							
Szlakovecz	116						3/4
Prettettinecz	247						1/2
Ztrahominecz	35						1/2
Tottovecz	186						1 3/4
Novoszelo	215						1 3/4
St. andorovecz	154						1 1/2
Kurshanecz	192						1 1/4
Puschina	152						3/4

Summa 2582 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2591

*In Lopatinecz ad S. Georgii in aquis erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patr. Comit. Fefetich Paroch.*

A. R. D. Ladislus Oszterhuber.

In Matre	332					
— Filialibus						
Vuchetincez	188					1/2
Okrugli	196					2/4
Dragoszlavecz	133					3/4
Pleskovecz	222					3/4
Ferkanovecz	209					3/4
Zaszad	323				1	
Kiss Mihalo-						
vecz	82					1
Brezje	68					1/2

Summa 1759 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1759

Summa Summarum.	Distantia a Matre hora	Helvet. Conf.	August. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
Summa Summarum.	hora					

*In Vratislaviæ ad Exalt. Ss. Crucis sub Jure Patron Fundi Relig. Par.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

A. R. D. Mathias Furdy.

In Matre	235	6		
<i>Filialibus</i>				
Peklenicza	193		1/2	
Krisevecz	249		1	
Kralyavecz	20		1/2	
Kristanovecz	174		1	
Siskovecz	86		1	
Markovchyna	37		1	

Summa 1199 6 1205

*In Mihalyevecz ad S. Catharinae sub Jure Pat. Fundi Relig. Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

M. R. D. Michael Pruszacz Adm.

In Matre	93			
<i>Filialibus</i>				
Bogdanovecz	95		1/4	
Oubrava	185		1/2	
Badlichan	64		3/4	
Perhovecz	105		1	
Martinossav	61		1	
Gorichicza	60		3/4	
Tupkovecz	109		3/4	
Vukanovecz	224		1/2	
Vugrissinecz	145		3/4	
Dragozlavecz	206		1/2	

Summa Summarum.	Distantia a Matre hora	Helvet. Conf.	August. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
Summa Summarum.	hora					

*Chaktornyæ ad S. Nicolai sub Jure Pat. Comitum Fesletich Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

*Administ. M. V. P. Gerardus Zob.*

In Matre	1143	17	2	3	140	—
<i>Filialibus</i>						
Villa Putina	163					1/2
Buzovecz	123					1/4
Martan	50	1			5	1/4
Mihovlan	209					1/2
Machkovecz	153					3/4
Shenkovecz	128					3/4
Pusztakovecz	180					3/4
Priostlavecz	494					1/2
Szavszkavecz	150					3/4
Ivanovecz	451					1
Vidovecz	48					3/4
S. Helena	50					1/2
S. Rochus	86		3	1		1

Summa 349 18 5 4 149 36 5  
*Nacziyec ad B. V. M. Vfr. sub Jure Patron. Fundi Religionarii Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1818.*

A. R. D. Josephus Novak Par.

In Matre	272				
<i>Filialibus</i>					
Chrechan	157				1/2
Hraschan	350				3/4
Ternovecz	183				1/4

Summa 954 964

*Cooperatores.*

*Nedeliczii: R. D. Josephus Mattossy.*

*Stridone: R. D. Antonius Trinkl.*

*R. D. Joannes Kiss.*

*In Pomorje: R. D. Andreas Zdravacz.*

*Szelniczæ: R. D. Emericus Nedelicz.*

Summa Summarum.	Difantia a Matre hora	Hebræi.	Helvet. Conf.	Angl. Conf.	Græcin. Unit.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
-----------------	-----------------------	---------	---------------	-------------	---------------	-------------	------------

## IN ARCHI-DIACONATU

VARASDINENSI.

Archi-Diaconus.

Vacat.

## In Districtu Inferiori.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

A. R. D. Paulus Mravinecz, Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

## PAROCHIA

In Biskupecz ad B. M. V. in Coelos: Asum. erecta ab immemor sub Jure Pat.

Episc. Zagr. Par.

A. R. D. Paulus Mravinecz, qui et Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

In Matre	266	—	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chernecz	150	—	—	—	—	3/4
Jalkovecz	267	—	—	—	—	1/2
Maroff	72	—	—	—	—	3/4
Kuchan sup.	269	—	—	—	—	1
Kuchan inf.	258	—	—	—	—	1 1/4
Zbellava	200	—	—	—	—	1 1/2

Summa 1482 | — | — | — | — | — | 1482

In Libera, et Regia Civitate Varasdinensi ad S. Nicolai E. C. Collegiata et Parochialis Ecclesia erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Pat. ejusd. L. et R. Civ. Par.

Rmus. D. Joseph Dominich. ut sup. pag. 8

In Matre	7959	611	—	—	191	—
— Filialibus	—	—	—	—	—	—
Szrachinecz	339	—	—	—	—	1
Szybovecz	297	—	—	—	—	5/4

Summa 18959 | 6111 | — | — | 1911 | — | 18909

Summa Summarum.	Difantia a Matre hora	Hebræi.	Helvet. Conf.	Angl. Conf.	Græcin. Unit.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
-----------------	-----------------------	---------	---------------	-------------	---------------	-------------	------------

Sub Bella ad S. Margaret. erecta ab imm. sub

Jur. Patr. descend. Fam. Pethö. Par.

A. R. D. Andreas Gonthal.

In Matre	143	—	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oszechka	172	—	—	—	—	3/4
Radovan	87	—	—	—	—	2/4
Lovrechan	23	—	—	—	—	1
Szelyaneecz	59	—	—	—	—	2/4
Zaversse	434	—	—	—	—	1 1/4
Bela	48	—	—	—	—	2/4
Filipich	80	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
Skrilyevecz	118	—	—	—	—	1
Pecze	61	—	—	—	—	1
Tusno	436	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
Lukavecz	58	—	—	—	—	1
Gachicze	187	—	—	—	—	1
Czerje	34	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
Sztasnevecz	175	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
Seleznicza	29	—	—	—	—	1

Summa 2351 | — | — | — | — | — | 2351

In Obress ad S. Eliae erecta ab imm. sub Jure Pat. Desc. Fam. ex Herkffy Com. item Patach. Fam. Kiss. et Compos. Haered. Czinder. nec non Com. Erd. ac Nob. Fam. Vojk. Par.

A. R. D. Rochus. Sattvar, In. C. Varasd.

Tah. Jud. Assessor.

In Matre	234	—	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belletinecz	308	—	—	—	—	1
Kruslyevecz	76	—	—	—	—	1
Beretinecz	401	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
Chresnyevo	214	—	—	—	—	1
Ledinecz	5	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
Polyana	122	—	—	—	—	3/4
Sigrovecz	76	—	—	—	—	1 1/4
Szeketin	145	—	—	—	—	1
Dolyan	75	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
Krisanecz	122	—	—	—	—	3/4
Thomasvecz	76	—	—	—	—	3/4

Summa 1902 | — | — | — | — | — | 1902



Summa Summarum	Diffantia a Matre	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	August Conf.	Græcin. Unit.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
hora							

*Toplikæ ad S. Martini erecta ab immem.*  
*sub Jure Pat. V. Capit. Zag. Par.*  
 A. R. D. Andreas Gollubich I. Com.  
 Varasd. Tab. I. Assessor.

In Matre	690						
— Filialibus							
Lukachevecz	43						1/4
Tuhovecz	268						1/2
Jarki	50						1 1/4
Banschina	62						1
Vertlinovecz	184						3/4
Hraztovecz	204						1
Peikovecz	195						1
Chernill	90						1 1/4
Jakopovecz	252						1 1/2
Kastellane	265						1 1/2

Summa 2451 — — — — — 2425

*In Vidovecz ad S. Viti M. erecta ab immemor.*  
*sub Jure Patr. Comit Patatchich,*  
*Familiae item Lukaviky, & Hæredum*  
*Dersanich Paroch.*

A. R. D. Petrus Laurenehich, Inc. Com.  
 Varasd. Tab. Jud. Assess.

In Matre	152						
— Filialibus							
Papinecz	84						1/4
Kerkanez	83						1/4
Dianecz	157						1/4
Budiszlayecz	210						1/2
Domitrovecz	160						1/4
Czargovecz	182						1/4
Zamlacha	150						1/2
Nedelanecz	376						1/2
Prekan	96						1/2
Gajanez	138						3/4

Summa 1783 — — — — — 1738

Summa Summarum	Diffantia a Matre	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	August Conf.	Græcin. Unit.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
hora							

*In Bartholovecz ad Sabnik S. Bartholomæi*  
*Apost. erecta ab immemor sub Jure Put.*  
*L. & R. Civit. Varasdin. Paroch.*

A. R. D. Josephus Oferecz.

In Matre	89						
— Filialibus							
Sabnik	268						1/2
Steffancz	191						1/2
Ternovecz	69						1
Shemovecz	433						1
Zamlaka	156						1 1/4
Opachnyak							
trans Drav.	24						1

Summa 11855 — — — — — 11855

*In Kneginecz ad S. M. Magdalenas sub*  
*Jure. Pat. L. et R. Civit. Varasd. Par*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

A. R. D. Leopoldus Chernohorzky.

In Matre	411						
— Filialibus							
Kneginecz inf.	169						1/2
Lusan	121						1
In Promontor.	564						1 1/2

Summa 1265 — — — — — 1265

*Coperatores.*

*In Biskupecz: R. D. Franciscus Gergath.*  
*Varasdin: R. D. Franciscus Maizel.*  
*Toplikæ: R. D. Ferdinandus Czeszarecz.*  
*Bella: R. D. Josephus Predavecz.*  
*In Sabnik: A. R. D. Nicolaus Lippich Subfid.*  
*Kneginecz: R. D. Josephus Rizman.*  
*Ad S. Eliæ: R. D. Jacobus Lippich.*



Summa Summarum.	Difantia a Matre. hora	Hebrei.	Helvet. Conf. August. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
Summa Summarum.	Difantia a Matre. hora	Hebrei.	Helvet. Conf. August. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.

## In Districtu Superiori.

### Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

A. R. D. Marcus Medvedecz, Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

#### PAROCHIE.

*Vocha ad S. Martini Ep. erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Pat. Comit. Draskovich, Paroch.*

A. R. D. Marcus Medvedecz, qui et Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

In Matre	842					
— Filialibus						
Vocha sup.	1219				3/4	
Plitvieza	61				1	
Fotczi	62				1/4	
Summa	2190					2190

*In Petroniecz ad S. Petri & Pauli Apof. sub Jure Patr. Comit. Draskovich Par. Erecta Anno 1637.*

A. R. D. Mathias Bassich.

In Matre	812					
— Filialibus						
Nova Vesz.	544				3/4	
Ziermecz	224				3/4	
Majerje	308				1/2	
Drusbinecz	240				1/2	
Zelen Dvor	45				3/4	
Komar Grad	19				3/4	
Banzky Marof	11				1	
Gay	15				3/4	
Dravanæ mol.	9				1	

*In Ivanecz ad S. Magdalenæ erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Pat. Descendentium ex Famil. Pethö. Par.*

A. R. D. Aloysius Bennak.

In Matre	656					5	
— Filialibus							
Kanisa	88					1	
Gechkovecz	63					1	
Vuglovecz	180					3/4	
Lanchich	106					3/4	
Knapich	38					3/4	
Krassevecz	74					1/2	
Machkovecz	190					1/4	
Verhovczi	69					1/4	
Prigoreczy	210					1	
Vitessinecz	32					3/4	
Punikve	135					3/4	
Verhovczi	106					1	
Szalinovecz	133					1	
Kottar	61					1/2	
Summa	2141					5	2146

*Vinicæ ad S. Martini erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Pat. Comit. Draskovich. Par.*

A. R. D. Emericus Vozkecz nec non Incl. Comit. Varasdin. Tab. Jud. Ass.

In Matre	598						
— Filialibus							
Ladanye	601					9	
Marchan	299					1/2	
Vratno	149					1	
Peschenieza	141					1 1/2	
Goricza	85					1	
Summa	1874					9	1883

Summa Summarum.	Distantia a Matre	Hebrei.	Helvet. Conf.	Auguſt. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
Summa Summarum.	Distantia a Matre	Hebrei.	Helvet. Conf.	Auguſt. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
Summa Summarum.	Distantia a Matre	Hebrei.	Helvet. Conf.	Auguſt. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
Summa Summarum.	Distantia a Matre	Hebrei.	Helvet. Conf.	Auguſt. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
Summa Summarum.	Distantia a Matre	Hebrei.	Helvet. Conf.	Auguſt. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
Summa Summarum.	Distantia a Matre	Hebrei.	Helvet. Conf.	Auguſt. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
Summa Summarum.	Distantia a Matre	Hebrei.	Helvet. Conf.	Auguſt. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
Summa Summarum.	Distantia a Matre	Hebrei.	Helvet. Conf.	Auguſt. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
Summa Summarum.	Distantia a Matre	Hebrei.	Helvet. Conf.	Auguſt. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
Summa Summarum.	Distantia a Matre	Hebrei.	Helvet. Conf.	Auguſt. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.

*In Ivanich ad B. M. V. in Coelos Assumpta erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Pat. Suae Ssmæ Majest. Par,*

A. R. D. Matthæus Miezkoſovich.

In Matre	267	311	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Filiatibus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vinyary	143	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/4	—
Czaginecz	179	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/2	—
Perk osz	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/2	—
Deressany	73	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Graberje	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/4	—
Szobochani	147	—	—	—	—	—	—	3/4	—
Chemernicza	201	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Besslinecz	121	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Marcha	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Marchany	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Marchancy	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/2	—
Krisczy	96	—	—	—	—	—	—	3/4	—
Predavecz	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/2	—
Lipovecz	177	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/2	—
Schapovecz	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/4	—
Obroska	103	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Obreska inf.	143	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—

Summa | 2093 | — | 311 | — | — | — | — | — | 2404

*Chasmoe ad S. Magdalene erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Pat. Suae Ssmæ Majest. Parosh.*

A. R. D. Josephus Poztich.

In Matre	442	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Filiatibus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boszelovo	81	—	48	—	—	—	—	3/4	—
Pollanchani	163	—	10	—	—	—	—	1	—
Dabczy	123	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/2	—
Szovary	85	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 3/4	—
Shumedyani	142	—	85	—	—	—	—	2 3/4	—
Prokluvany	107	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Dereza	32	—	32	—	—	—	—	1/4	—
Czerina	137	—	—	—	—	—	—	3/4	—
Verlczy	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/4	—
Milassevecz	88	—	48	—	—	—	—	1 1/2	—
Lipovchany	18	—	50	—	—	—	—	3/4	—
Grabovnicza	96	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Szuhaja	168	—	—	—	—	—	—	3/4	—

Summa | 1773 | — | 214 | — | — | — | — | — | 1987

Summa Summarum.	Distantia a Matre	hora
Hebreae.		
Helvet. Conf.		
Auguft. Conf.		
Græcin. Uniti.		
Græci Cath.		
Catholici.		

*Dombrae ad S. Margarethae erecta ab im-  
memor, sub Iure Patron. Episc.  
Zagr. Paroch.*

A. R. D. Joannes Palleschak.



In Matre	430	—	—	5	—
— Filialibus					
Bagyinecz	124			3/4	
Brezje	129			1/4	
Dragichevecz	32			1 1/2	
Graberecz	66			3/4	
Habjanovecz	69	40		1 1/4	
Kapella †	27	5		1 1/2	
Koztain	128	84		1	
Ladina	75	196		3/4	
Lipovchan	70			1 3/4	
Marinkovecz	31			1 1/4	
Markovecz	117	81		3/4	
Moztary	174	233		1 3/4	
Novaky	118			1/4	
Parussevecz	191			3/4	
Pernyarovocz	126			1 1/2	
Podlusan	113			3/4	
Radulecz	89			3/4	
Szvinyarecz	50			1 1/4	
Vukssinecz	106	51		1/4	
Zetkan	61			1/4	
Zekovecz	138			3/4	

Summa 2469 5749 — — 5 — 3228

Summa Summarum.	Distantia a Matre	hora
Hebreae.		
Helvet. Conf.		
Auguft. Conf.		
Græcin. Uniti.		
Græci Cath.		
Catholici.		

*In Gradecz ad Ss. Salvatoris erecta ab im-  
memor, sub Jure Pat. Ep. Zagr. Par.*

A. R. D. Franciscus Shufflay AA. LL. &  
Phil. ac Ss. Theol. Doctor. nec non Inc.  
Comit. Cris. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

In Matre	325	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus					
Paulovecz	480			1/2	
Brezovecz	234			3/4	
Jalesz	193			3/4	
Repinecz	114			1	
Fistinecz	128			1 1/2	
Tuchenik	253			1 1/2	
Lyubena	72			3/4	
Czugovecz	271			3/4	
Zaberdje	208			1 1/2	
Grabrich	61			1/2	
Fuka	66			1 1/2	

Summa 2405 — — — — — 2405

*In Stephanye ad S. Stephani Proto M.  
sub Jure Patr. Suae Ssmæ Majest. Par.*

A. R. D. Joannis Ivanchich.

In Matre	293	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus					
VetStephanye	407			1/2	
Dazkaticza	162			1/2	
Sushyari	341			1	
Laminecz	313	57		1/4	
Blaticza	153	5		3/4	
Nartha	40	448		1 1/4	

Summa 1700 501 — — — 2206

Summa Summarum.	Distantia a Matre hora	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	Angust. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
-----------------	------------------------	----------	---------------	---------------	----------------	-------------	------------

*Samuritzæ ad S. Catharinæ erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Pat. Suae Ssmæ Maj. Par.*  
A. R. D. Josephus Gyurkovechky.

In Matre	480	—	—	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Petrichka	430	—	—	—	—	1	—
Shimlanye	242	—	—	—	—	1	—
Shimlyenik	110	—	—	—	—	1	—
Ostrizid	89	—	57	—	—	1 1/2	—
Gareznicza	180	—	—	—	—	1 1/2	—
Podgarich	6	—	109	—	—	1 1/4	—

Summa 156 | 16 | — | — | — | — | 156  
*Ivanszkae ad S. Joannis Bapt. sub Jure Pat. Suae Ssmæ Majest. Paroch.*  
*Erecta Anno 1721.*  
A. R. D. Franciscus Strehe.

In Matre	553	+	—	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Krisicz	237	—	—	—	—	1/4	—
Gyurgyicz	373	—	—	—	—	3/4	—
Hraztovecz	91	—	1	1	1	3 1/4	—
Utizkany	58	—	52	—	—	1/4	—
Nartha	94	—	97	—	—	1	—
Szredzka	46	—	201	—	—	3/4	—
Berrek	245	—	12	—	—	1	—
Babinetz	130	—	—	—	—	3/4	—

Summa 1832 | 462 | — | — | — | — | 2294  
*Vertlinzkae ad S. Hellenæ sub Jure Pat. Suae Ssmæ. Majest. Par.*  
*Erecta Anno 1789.*  
A. R. D. Georgius Sheztak.  
M. R. D. Antonius Farkass. Adm.

In Matre	291	—	—	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pobienik	659	—	—	—	—	1 1/2	—
Rechicza	275	—	—	—	—	1	—
Muztafina	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Klad	148	—	—	—	—	1/2	—

Summa Summarum.	Distantia a Matre hora	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	Angust. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
-----------------	------------------------	----------	---------------	---------------	----------------	-------------	------------

*In Breghy ad S. Maximiliani erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Pat. Episc. Zagrab. Paroch.*

A. A. D. Joannes Folnegovich.

In Matre	1351	—	—	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dolanczy	88	—	—	—	—	3/4	—
Greda	365	—	—	—	—	1	—
Jalsevecz	344	—	—	—	—	3/4	—
Lepsich	72	—	—	—	—	1 1/4	—
Polyana	362	—	—	—	—	1 1/4	—
Shemovecz	7	—	—	—	—	1	—
Talno	17	—	—	—	—	1/2	—
Opatinecz	310	—	—	—	—	1 1/2	—
Zaklepicza	116	—	—	—	—	1/4	—
Zelina	81	—	—	—	—	1	—

Summa 13300 | — | — | — | — | — | 13300

*In Draganecz ad B. M. V. Vifit. sub Jure Pat. Suae Ssmæ Majest. Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1664.*

A. R. D. Stephanus Benuczy.

In Matre	73	—	—	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
dto Vetus	156	—	—	—	—	2/4	—
Bojana	321	—	—	—	—	1	—
Vagovina	284	—	—	—	—	1/2	—
Komussevecz	231	—	—	—	—	1/4	—
Szischany	445	—	—	—	—	1	—
Zdenchecz	114	—	—	—	—	1 1/4	—

Summa 1624 | — | — | — | — | — | 1624



Summa Summarum.	Distantia a Matre	Hebrei.	Helvet. Conf.	Augst. Conf.	Græci. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
Summa	hora						

*In Præsidio Ivanich ad S. Petri sub Jure Pat. Suae Smae Majest. Par.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

A. R. D. Stephanus Turkaly.



In Matre	502						
— Filialibus							
GornyiSaram							
pov	229	60				1/4	
DolnyiSaram							
pov	539					1/2	
Lonya	160					1/2	

Summa 1430 — 60 — 1 — 1 — 1 — 1490

*In Mikloss ad S. Nicolai sub Jure Pat.*

*Suae Smae Majest. Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

A. R. D. Ferdinaudus Berklash.

In Matre	208	1		1	1		
— Filialibus							
Inf. Mikloss	230					1/4	
Vuchaki	87					2/4	
Martinez	266		1	1		3/4	

Summa 791 — 1 — 1 — 1 — 1 — 791

*Cooperatores.*

*Sub Obed: R. D. Josephus Meszarich.*

*Dombræ: R. D. Petrus Flekon.*

*u Grudecz: R. D. Joannes Kundia.*

*— Breghy: vacat.*

*Chasmae: R. D. Joannes Dubravay.*

*In Kloster Ivanich: R. D. Martin Fugay.*

*u Draganecz: R. D. Josephus Mahalicz.*

*— Stephanye: R. D. Josephus Horvath.*

## In Districtu Zelinensi.

*Vice-Archi-Diaconus.*

A. R. D. Stephanus Bellasz, Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

PAROCHIAE.

*In Oszekovo ad S. Annae erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Pat. Comit. Erdödy Par.*

A. R. D. Stephanus Bellasz, qui et Vice-Archi Diaconus.

In Matre	1092						
— Filialibus							
Pottok	986					3/4	
Sztrusecz	957					1	
Jelenzka inf.	2351		1	1		1 1/4	

Summa 3270 — 1 — 1 — 1 — 12 — 3282

*Kuttinae ad B. V. M. ad Nives erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patr Comit. Erdödy. & Comit. Szechen. Par.*

A. R. D. Joannes Petanonich.

In Matre	1246						
— Filialibus							
Repusnicza	775					3/4	
Hossany	254					1/2	
Battina	121					3/4	
Hlova	642					1 1/4	
Zbegovacha	267					1 1/4	
hartovacz	95	56				3/4	
Kuttinicza	217					1 1/4	

Summa 3567 — 56 — 1 — 1 — 1 — 3622



Summa Summarum.	Distantia a Matre	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	Austri. Conf.	Græci. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
Summa Summarum.	hora						

*Ternoviticzæ ad S. Martini erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patr. Suae Ssmæ Maj. Paroch.*

A. R. D. Vitus Rumenyak.

In Matre	1088	—	—	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus		—	—	—	—	—	—
Kosztanyecz	293	—	—	—	—	—	1 —
Mlinizka	110	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Popovecz	116	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/2

Summa 1457 — — — — — 1457

*Thommasiczæ ad S. Thomæ erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Pat. Suae Ssmæ Majest. Paroch.*

A. R. D. Franciscus Ozimecz.

In Matre	75	—	—	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus		—	—	—	—	—	—
Kaigana	402	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Klokochevez	357	—	—	—	—	—	1 —
Palesnik	39	—	—	—	—	—	1 —
Zdenchecz	201	81	—	—	—	—	1 —
Passian	201	229	—	—	—	—	1 1/2

Summa 2307 — 310 — — — — — 2617

*Garesniczæ ad B. M. V. Visit. erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Pat. Suae Ssmæ Majest. Paroch.*

A. R. D. Joannes Spanich.

In Matre	746	5	1	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus		—	—	—	—	—	—
Kabellicza	442	2	—	—	—	—	1 —
Cziglenicza	204	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Disnik	15	350	—	—	—	—	1 1/2

Summa Summarum.	Distantia a Matre	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	Austri. Conf.	Græci. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
Summa Summarum.	hora						

*Ludinae ad S. Michaelis Arch. erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Pat. Comit. Eraody. Paroch.*

A. R. D. Georgius Spanich, I. Comit. Poseg. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

In Matre	350	—	—	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus		—	—	—	—	—	—
Ludida Kiss	168	—	—	—	—	—	1/4
Vidernyak	308	—	—	—	—	—	1/4
Grabov pot.	106	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Vlahinichka	567	8	—	—	—	—	1 —
Ludinicza	128	—	—	—	—	—	2 1/2
Szelische	244	—	—	—	—	—	1 —
Hruskovicza	81	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
Kompator	91	—	—	—	—	—	1 —
Okoly	726	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/2

Summa 2369 — 8 — — — — — 2578

*Voloder ad S. Antonii de Pad. sub Jure Patr. Fundi Relig. Paroch.*

Erecta Anno 1789.

A. R. D. Andreas Svegier.

In Matre	641	—	—	—	6	—	—
— Filialibus		—	—	—	—	—	—
Krivaj	274	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Grachenicza	864	—	—	—	—	—	1 —
Popovacha	385	—	—	—	—	—	1 —
Raichevez	58	59	—	—	—	—	1 —
Zagradje	60	—	—	—	—	—	1 —
Gres Arces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MontisClandii	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
cum allod.	129	—	—	—	—	—	1 —

Summa Summarum.	Distantia a Matre hora	Hebrei.	Helvet. Conf.	Angli. Conf.	Græci. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
-----------------	------------------------	---------	---------------	--------------	---------------	-------------	------------

*Jellenzkæ ad S. Joannis Bapt. sub Jure Pat. Fundi Relig. Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

*A. R. D. Petrus Gerdenleh.*

<i>In Matre</i>	83						
<i>— Filialibus</i>							
<i>Szlatina</i>	172						3/4

*Summa* | 1011 | — | — | — | — | — | 1011

*In Herzegovacz ad S. Stephani R. sub Jure Pat. Suae Ssmæ Majest. Par.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

*A. R. D. Joannes Sailyan.*

<i>In Matre</i>	854	5					
<i>— Filialibus</i>							
<i>Veliki Zden-czy</i>	202	426					1 1/2

*Summa* | 1056 | 431 | — | — | — | — | 1487

*In Gub. snoplye ad S. Josephi sub Jure Pat. Suae Ssmæ Majest. Par.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

*A. R. D. Joannes Kelle.*



<i>In Matre</i>	230	561					
<i>— Filialibus</i>							
<i>Mali Zdenecy</i>	68	211					1
<i>Orlovicz</i>	28	156					3/4
<i>Gerhavicz</i>	74	172					3/4
<i>Barna Velika</i>	118	08					1
<i>Topolovicza</i>	29	15					2
<i>Vel. Peratovi cza</i>	10	214					1 1/2
<i>Rassenicza</i>	11	25					1
<i>Vurchevich-Polye</i>	4	394					2
<i>Jesseuass</i>	8	369					5
<i>Mali Gyergya vecz</i>	12	271					2

*Summa* | 592 | 3364 | — | — | — | — | 3956

Summa Summarum.	Distantia a Matre hora	Hebrei.	Helvet. Conf.	Angli. Conf.	Græci. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
-----------------	------------------------	---------	---------------	--------------	---------------	-------------	------------

*In Ladiszlav ad S. Ladislai sub Jure Pat.*

*Suae Ssmæ Majest. Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

*Administ. M. R. D. Joannes Bengesz, AA. LL. & Phil. Doct.*

<i>In Matre</i>	594						
<i>— Filialibus</i>							
<i>Drasicza</i>	426						1/2
<i>Ternava</i>	554						1/2

*Summa* | 1574 | — | — | — | — | — | 1574

*Vetoro Ploschiczæ ad Ss. Trium Regum*

*sub Jure Pat. Suae Ssmæ Majest. Par.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

*A. R. D. Joannes Fuchek.*

<i>In Matre</i>	346						
<i>— Filialibus</i>							
<i>Neoploschicza</i>	464						1
<i>Hruskovecz</i>	329						1 1/4
<i>Simlyanicza</i>	173						1 3/4

*Summa* | 1312 | — | — | — | — | — | 1312

*In Kaniska Iva ad S. Georgii M. sub Jure*

*Pat. Suae Ssmæ Majest. Par.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

*Administ. M. R. D. Ludovicus Zahulya.*



<i>In Matre</i>	750	3					
<i>— Filialibus</i>							
<i>Wukovje</i>	132	706					1/2
<i>Bershlanicza</i>	5	1064					1
<i>Ztupovacha</i>	6	11					1

*Summa* | 893 | 1301 | — | — | — | — | 1394

*Cooperatores.*

*In Oszekovo : R. D. Stephanus Tolvajchich.*

*Kutinæ : R. D. Joannes Kreszinger.*

*Ludinæ : R. D. Iosephus Szlivecz.*

*Ternoviticzæ : R. D. Michael Kramarich.*

*Garressniczæ : R. D. Iosephus Spanich.*

N

Summa Sum	marim.	hora
Diflantia	Matre.	hora
Hebraei.		
Helvet. Conf.		
Ancut. Conf.		
Græc. n. Unit.		
Græci Cath.		
Catholici.		

In Voloder: R. D. Georgius Modiffay.  
 — Thomassiczæ: R. D. Georgius Frany  
 chevich.

## IN ARCHI-DIACONATU

DE BEXIN.

Archi-Diaconus.

Vacat.

## In Districtu Campestri.

Pro-Archi-Diaconus.

A. R. D. Martinus Berlak, Vice-Archi-  
 Diaconus. & Par. nec non Inc. Com.  
 Zaladiensis, Tab. Jud. Assessor.

PAROCHIAE

In Spinis ad S. Georgii erecta ab immemor.  
 sub Jure Patr. Comit. Fefstet-Par.

A. R. D. Martinus Berlak, qui et Vice  
 Archi Diaconus.

In Matre	161	—	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus						
Hodossan	379	—	—	—	—	1/2
Hraschan	198	—	—	—	—	3/4
Turchische	473	—	—	2	—	1
Pallinovecz	415	—	—	—	—	1/2
Pusztakovecz	174	—	—	—	—	1/4
Chehovecz	432	—	—	—	—	1/4

Summa |2705| — | — | — | — | — | — |2705|

Summa Sum	marim.	hora
Diflantia	Matre.	hora
Hebraei.		
Helvet. Conf.		
Ancut. Conf.		
Græc. n. Unit.		
Græci Cath.		
Catholici.		

Perlakini ad S. Jacobi Ap. erecta ab im-  
 memor. sub Jure Patr. Comit. Fefstetich.  
 Paroch.

A. R. D. Stephanus Foky.

In Matre	2112	—	—	—	—	4	—
— Filialibus							
Czirkovlan	705	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Ottok	63	—	—	—	—	—	1/2

Summa |2846| — | — | — | — | — | — |2850|

Szoboticzæ ad B. M. V. Natæ erecta ab  
 immemor. sub Jure Patr. Comit. Fefstetich  
 Paroch.

A. R. D. Joannes Vahtarich, Incl. Comit.  
 Zalad. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

In Matre	408	—	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus						
Benkovecz	223	—	—	—	—	1/6
Jurchevecz	229	—	—	—	—	1/2
Pallovecz	457	—	—	—	—	3/4
Ztrelec	143	—	—	—	—	1
Dersimerecz	356	—	—	—	—	1 1/4
Stefanecz maj.	14	—	—	—	—	3/4
Stefanecz min	103	—	—	—	—	1
Vullaria	190	—	—	—	—	1 3/4
Podberzt	260	—	—	—	—	1 1/4
Orehovicza	562	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
St. Crux	63	—	—	—	—	3/4
Rakitovecz	16	—	—	—	—	1

Transl. |3215| — | — | — | — | — | — |3215|

Summa Summarum	Diffantia a Matre	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	August. Conf.	Græci. Unit.	Græci. Unit.	Catholici.
Summa Summarum	Diffantia a Matre	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	August. Conf.	Græci. Unit.	Græci. Unit.	Catholici.

*In Vidovecz ad S. Viti, erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Pat. Comit. Fefetich Par.*

A. A. R. Matthæus Shaffranich.

*In Motre* 1516 | — | — | — | — | — | 1516

*Belliczæ ad B. V. M. in Coelos Assumpt erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patron. Famil. Inkey Par.*

A. R. D. Joannes Bennak.

*In Motre* 585 | — | — | — | — | — |  
*Fittalibus* 625 | — | — | — | — | — | 1/2  
*Gradinovecz*

Summa 1210 | — | — | — | — | — | 1210

*Legradini ad Ss. Trinitatis erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Pat. Comit. Fef. Par.*

A. R. D. Balthasar Pavchecz.

*In Motre* 1328 | 7 | 15 | 213 | 12 | — | 2085

*In Pod Turen ad S. Martini erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Pat. Comit. Fef. Par.*

A. R. D. Stephanus Gallovich.

*In Motre* 926 | — | — | — | — | — |  
*Fittalibus* 273 | — | — | — | — | — | 2/4  
*Szivieza* 198 | — | — | — | — | — | 2/4  
*Miklavecz* 121 | — | — | — | — | — | 3/4  
*Ferketinecz*

Summa Summarum	Diffantia a Matre	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	August. Conf.	Græci. Unit.	Græci. Unit.	Catholici.
Summa Summarum	Diffantia a Matre	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	August. Conf.	Græci. Unit.	Græci. Unit.	Catholici.

*In Kottory B. V. M. 7. Dolorum sub Jure Pat. Fundi Relig. Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

A. R. D. Paulus Ruzsan.

*In Motre* 1949 | — | — | — | — | — | 1950

*Dubravæ ad S. Margareth. sub Jure Pat. Fundi Religionarii Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

A. R. D. Antonius Vuchak.

*In Motre* 1993 | — | — | — | — | — | 1993

*Sz. Mariæ ad B. V. M. in Coelos Ass. sub Jure Pat. Fundi Relig. Par.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

A. R. D. Josephus Antauer.

Administ. M. R. D. Michael Markan.

*In Motre* 1571 | — | — | — | — | — |  
*Fittalibus* 934 | — | — | — | — | — | 1/2  
*Mihalyevecz* infer.

Summa 12505 | — | — | — | — | — | 12505

*In Draskovecz ad S. Rochi sub Jure Pat. Fundi Religionarii Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

A. R. D. Vincentius Horvath.

*In Motre* 579 | — | — | — | — | — |  
*Fittalibus* 866 | — | — | — | — | — | 2/4  
*Kralyovecz* 177 | — | — | — | — | — | 8/4  
*Hemussevecz* 237 | — | — | — | — | — | 1/4  
*Csukovecz* 316 | — | — | — | — | — | 1/4  
*Oporovecz*

Summa 2175 | — | — | — | — | — | 2175





Summa Summarum.	
Distantia a Matre	hora
Hebraei.	
Helvet. Conf.	
Angli. Conf.	
Graeci n. Uniti	
Graeci Cath.	
Catholici.	

*In Gorichan ad S. Leonardi sub Jure Pat.  
Fundi Religioniarii Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

**A. R. D. Joannes Gaall.**

*In Matre* 1193 | — | — | — | — | — | 1193

*In Dekanovecz ad OO. SS. sub Jure Pat.  
Excelsae Camarae Regiae Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

**A. R. D. Franciscus Moravecz.**

<i>In Matre</i>	433	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>							
Domassinecz	1032	—	—	—	—	1/2	
Novakovecz	742	—	—	—	—	1/4	

*Summa* 2207 | — | — | — | — | — | 1207

**Cooperatores.**

*In Spinis*: R. D. Michael Berlak.

*Perlakini*: R. D. Mathias Terboecz.

*Szoboticzae*: R. D. Emericus Hunyady

*In Gorichan*: R. D. Joannes Bellay.

*Legradini*: R. D. Franciscus Jellinich.

*— Draskovecz*: Vacat.

*— Podturen*: Vacat.

*— Sz. Martiae*: Vacat.

*Dubravae*: Vacat.

*In Dekanovecz*: Vacat.

*Belliczae*: R. D. Gregorius Banekovich.

*In Kottury*: Vacat.

**In Districtu Montani.**

**Vici - Archi - Diaconus.**

**A. R. D. Josephus Horvath Vice-Archi-  
Diaconus. et Parochus Pomorjenfis.**

**PAROCHIAE.**

*In Pomorje ad S. Martini sub Jure. Pat.  
Comitum Fefstetich Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1068.*

**A. R. D. Josephus Horvath.**

<i>In Matre</i>	241	—	2	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>					
Brezovecz	110	—	—	—	1/4
Bukovje	40	—	—	—	3/4
Cheztjanecz	54	—	—	—	3/4
Gerkaveschak	113	—	—	1	—
Gradischak	160	—	—	—	3/4
Jurovecz	70	—	—	—	1/2
Jurovchak	153	—	—	1	—
Kapelschak	123	—	—	—	3/4
Kerchinovecz	36	—	—	—	1/2
Konczovschak	122	—	—	1	1/4
Lapsina	73	—	—	—	1/2
Maroff	167	—	—	—	1/2
Nova Curia	322	—	—	1	3/4
Verhovlyan	118	—	—	—	1/4
Zsabnik	158	—	—	—	1/4

*Summa* 2083 | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | 2085



Summa Summarum.	Distantia a Matre hora	Hebreni.	Helvet. Conf.	Angust. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
Summa Summarum.	Distantia a Matre hora	Hebreni.	Helvet. Conf.	Angust. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.

*Stridone ad S. Magdalenæ sub Jure Pat. Comit. Fesfetich Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1334.*

A. R. D. Antonius Novaky, I. Com. Zalad. Tab. I. Assessor.

In Matre	23						
— Filialibus							
Racz Kanisa	171						3/4
Jalsovezz	155						1/2
Leszkovacz	121						1/2
Gibina	191						1/2
Grabrovnik	103						1/2
Sztanetincez	163						1/2
Saffarzo	148						1 1/4
Veschnicza	97						1/2
In Promonto							
riis diversis							
nominibus							
compellatis	2559						1
Subinquinili-							
fixa Domini-							
cilia non ha-							
bentes	146						

Summa 14082 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14082

*Szelniczæ ad S. Marci erecta ab immemor sub Jure Pat. Comit. Fesfet. Par.*

A. R. D. Isidorus Hochrafter, I. Comit. Zalad. Tab. I. Assessor.

In Mater	823					4	
— Filialibus							
Zebanecz	600						5/4
Szerdahely	673						3/4
Sztrukovecz	110						1/2
Bratianecz	4						1/4

Summa 12135 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2139

Summa Summarum.	Distantia a Matre hora	Hebreni.	Helvet. Conf.	Angust. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
Summa Summarum.	Distantia a Matre hora	Hebreni.	Helvet. Conf.	Angust. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.

*Nedeliczii ad S. Trinitatis erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Pat. Comit. Fesfetich. Paroch.*

A. R. D. Ignatius Martinchevich.

In Matre	967	4				5	
— Filialibus							
Szlakovecz	116						3/4
Prettettinecz	247						1/2
Ztrahominecz	35						1/2
Gottovecz	126						1 3/4
Novoszelo	215						1 3/4
Szandorovecz	154						1 1/2
Kurshanez	192						1 1/4
Puschina	152						3/4

Summa 2582 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2591

*In Lopatinecz ad S. Georgii in aquis erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patr. Comit. Fesfetich Paroch.*

A. R. D. Ladislus Oszterhuber.

In Matre	332						
— Filialibus							
Vuchetincez	128						1/2
Okrugli	196						2/4
Dragoszlavecz	133						3/4
Pleskovecz	222						2/4
Ferkanovecz	209						3/4
Zaszad	323						1
Kiss Mihalo-							
vecz	82						1
Brezje	68						1/2

Summa 1759 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1759

Summa Sum marum.	Distantia a Matre	hora	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	Angl. Conf.	Græcin. Unit.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
---------------------	----------------------	------	----------	---------------	-------------	---------------	-------------	------------

### Cooperatores.

In Biszagh: R. D. Josephus Verchek.  
 — R. D. Josephus Hansich.  
 — Sup. Zelina: R. D. Casimirus Stivalich.  
 Reka: R. D. Joannes Hassich.  
 In Vizoko: R. D. Stephanus Osegovich.  
 — Magyerovo: R. D. Gabriel Jurinich.  
 — Bedeniczæ: R. D. Josephus Kallay.  
 — Remetinecz: R. D. Stephanus Busich.  
 Hraschinæ: vacat.

## IN ARCHI-DIACONATU V A S K A.

Archi-Diaconus.  
 Vacat.

### In Districtu Nassicensi.

#### Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

A. R. D. Paulus Ruskan, Vice-Archi-Diaconus, nec non I. Com. Veröczenfis, & Poseg. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

#### PAROCHIAE

In Ferichancze ad S. Spiritus sub Jure Pat. Famil. Mihalovich Paroch.

Erecta Anno 1777.

A. R. D. Paulus Ruskan, idem qui Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

In Matre	946	—	20	—	8	—
— Filialibus						
Shaptinovaaz	782	—	—	—	3	—
Bokssich	725	—	—	—	2	—
Ban Kovcze	189	—	—	—	1	—
Josava Vet.	226	—	—	—	3/4	—
Czerkvare	119	—	—	—	3/2	—
Summa	2987	—	20	—	8	—

Summa Sum marum.	Distantia a Matre	hora	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	Angl. Conf.	Græcin. Unit.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
---------------------	----------------------	------	----------	---------------	-------------	---------------	-------------	------------

Chagyaviczæ ad S. Petri sub Jure Patr. Baronum a Brandau Paroch.

Erecta Anno 1778.

A. R. D. Josephus Jozipovich.

In Matre	1175	—	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus						
Bazje	119	—	182	—	1	—

Summa 113821—1821—1—1—1—1564

Orahoviczæ ad Invent. Ss. Crucis erecta ab immemor. sud Jure Patron. Famil.

Mihalovich Paroch.

A. R. D. Josephus Maurovich.



In Matre	1094	—	227	—	—	29	—
— Filialibus							
Zdenecz	545	—	51	—	—	1	—
Doleze	167	—	—	—	—	3/4	—
Josssva	205	—	—	—	—	91	—
Duzluk	157	—	277	—	—	1/2	—
Csacsincze	18	—	233	—	—	2	—
Kuttovi	19	—	232	—	—	2	—
Bare	13	—	208	—	—	1 2/4	—
AlodiaDomin	34	—	—	—	—	1	—

Summa 122421—113281—1—1381—13603

Moszlavinæ ad B. M. V. Natæ sub Jure Patr. Fundi Relig. Paroch.

Erecta Anno 1789.

A. R. D. Josephus Chuk.

In Matre	1144	—	—	—	—	—	1144
In Czernacz ad S. Joannis Bapt. sup. Jure							
Patr. Fundi Relig. Paroch.							
Erecta Anno 1789.							
A. R. D. Emericus Novakovich.							

In Matre 531—150—1—1—1—681

Summa Summarum.	Difantia a Matre hora	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf. Augst. Conf.	Græci n. Unit.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
Summa Summarum.						

*In Podgorach ad S. Nicolai sub Jure Pat. Fundi Relig. Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

A. R. D. Lucas Kovachevich.

<i>In Matre</i>	816	—	9	3	—	2	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>							
Razboische	361	—	19	—	—	—	1/2
Reishincze	247	—	1	—	—	—	3/4
Strpanovecz	238	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Vnkoycze	602	—	—	—	—	—	1 1/4

Summa 2324 — 29 3 — 2 — 2358

*Nasficzis ad S. Antonii sub Jure Pat. Comit. Pejachevich Par.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

M. V. P. Ignatius Lovrich, Adm.

<i>In Matre</i>	863	—	4	—	30	—
<i>Filialibus</i>						
Moticsina	753	—	—	—	—	3/4
Szeona	271	—	—	—	—	1
Zoljan	366	—	—	—	—	2/4
Martin	224	—	—	—	—	1/4
Breznicza	231	—	154	—	—	1 1/2
Longyicza	18	—	—	—	—	2/4
Czeremosnjak	64	—	10	—	—	1 1/2
Granicza	32	—	112	—	—	2
Kłokochevacz	410	—	—	—	—	1 3/4
Pribiszevacz	242	—	—	—	—	1
Novoszelo	33	—	—	—	1	1
Shushtine	2	—	204	—	—	1

Summa 13512 — 1594 — 1 — 1311 — 14157

Summa Summarum.	Difantia a Matre hora	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf. Augst. Conf.	Græci n. Unit.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
Summa Summarum.						

*Neo Bukoviczæ ad B. M. V. in Coelos Assumpt. sub Jure Pat. Comit. Pejachevich Par.*

*Erecta Anno 1812.*

A. R. D. Petrus Krajachich.

<i>In Matre</i>	309	—	221	—	—	3	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>							
Kozicza	283	—	100	—	—	—	3/4
Bukovicza inf.	2	—	241	—	—	—	1
Miklëuss	200	—	186	—	1	—	1

Summa 1794 — 17481 — 1 11 31 — 11546

*Cooperatores.*

*In Ferighancze: R. D. Martinus Zorich. Orahoviczæ: R. D. Franciscus Schwarcz. Podgorach: vacat.*

## In Districtu Veröczensi.

*Vice-Archi-Diaconus.*

A. R. D. Andreas Fergich, Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

PAROCHIE.

*Turnassiczæ ad Ss. Trinitatis sub Jure Pat. Comit. Antonii Pejachevich Par.*

*Erecta Anno 1742.*

A. R. D. Andreas Fergich, qui et Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

<i>In Matre</i>	263	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>						
Vukoszavlevi cza	986	—	—	—	—	1/2
Szedlaricza	385	—	—	—	—	1/2
Lozan	529	—	—	—	—	1
Gradacz	902	—	—	—	—	1
Berzaja	14	—	121	—	—	1 1/2

Summa 3079 — 121 — — — — 3200  
M

Summa Sum- marum.	Difantia a Matre hora	Hebreei.	Helvet. Conf.	Anglic. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
----------------------	-----------------------------	----------	---------------	---------------	-----------------	-------------	------------

*In Lukach ad S. Lucæ sub Jure Pat. No-  
bilitum Jankovich de Pribir Par.*

*Erecta Anno 1726.*

A. R. D. Thomas Vuchich.

<i>In Matre</i>	199	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bechavacz	321	—	—	—	—	3/4	—
Bazje	341	—	—	—	—	1 3/4	—
Budrovacz	169	—	—	—	—	1 1/4	—
Turanovacz	441	—	—	—	—	3/4	—

Summa 2010 — — — — — 2010

*Gradinæ ad S. Eliæ sub Jure Pat. Nobil.  
Famil. Iankovich de Pribir Par.*

*Erecta Anno 1762.*

A. R. D. Martinus Kokoth.



<i>In Matre</i>	626	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russan	718	—	—	—	—	1	—
Brezovicza	438	—	—	—	—	1	—
Detkovacz	184	—	36	—	—	2	—
Gachische	32	—	364	—	—	2	—

Summa 1998 — 400 — — — — 2389

*In Therezovacz ad S. Theresiæ sub Jure  
Pat Nobil: Famil. Iankovich de Pribir. Par.*

*Erecta 1802.*

A. R. D. Thomas Horvath.



<i>In Matre</i>	833	—	12	1	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Antonsdorf.	243	—	—	—	18	1 1/2	—
Oressacz	289	—	131	—	—	1 1/4	—
Borova	58	—	673	—	—	3/4	—
Czabuna	67	—	215	—	—	1 1/4	—
Rezovacz	28	—	23	—	—	1	—

Latus 1478 — 1284 1 — 19 — 12782

Summa Sum- marum.	Difantia a Matre hora	Hebreei.	Helvet. Conf.	Anglic. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
----------------------	-----------------------------	----------	---------------	---------------	-----------------	-------------	------------

Translat. 1478 — 1284 1 — 19 — 1782

Chemernieza	48	—	—	—	—	3/4	—
Dubrava	26	—	—	—	—	2 1/2	—
Peselich	43	—	588	—	—	1	—

Summa 1036 — 1822 1 — 19 — 3477

*In Vuchin ad B. V. M. sub Jure Pat. Fa-  
mil. Nobil Iankovich de Pribir Par.*

*Erecta Anno 1753.*

A. R. D. Josephus Zernecz



<i>In Matre</i>	463	—	500	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drenovacz	46	—	300	—	—	3	—
Hum Vaross	6	—	214	—	—	2	—

Summa 515 — 1114 — — — — 1629

*Veröczue ad S. Rochi sub Jure. Pat. Co-  
mit. Pejachevich.*

*Erecta Anno. 1684.*

M. V. P. Norbertus Horvath, Adm.



<i>In Matre</i>	2618	—	48	—	56	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Buchetina	852	—	—	—	—	1	—

Summa 3471 — 48 — — 56 — 3575

*Bukoviczæ ad S. Ioannis Bapt. sub Jure  
Patr. Comit. Pejachevich Par.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

A. R. D. Georgius Lovakovich.

*In Matre* 774 — 3 — — 3 — 720



Summa Summarum.	Diffantia a Matre.	Hebreni.	Helvet. Conf.	Angust Conf.	Græci n. Unit.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
hora							

*In Szopje ad S. Magdalenæ sub Jure Pat. Comit. Pejachev. Paroch.*  
*Erecta Anno 1756.*  
 A. R. D. Ignatius Debich.

<i>In Matre</i>	943	142	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vaska	556	—	—	—	—	—	—
Novaki	129	271	—	—	—	1 1/2	—
Suto Berdo	97	186	—	—	—	1/2	—
Predievo	459	—	—	—	—	1/2	—
Noskovczy	374	—	—	—	—	1/2	—
Szankovczy	39	—	—	—	—	3/4	—

Summa 1588 | 599 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13187

*In Szladovecz ad S. Barbaræ sub Jure Pat. Comit. Pejachevich Par.*  
*Erecta Anno 1763.*  
 A. R. D. Andreas Diakovich.

<i>In Matre</i>	641	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sakich	458	162	—	—	—	3/4	—
Bzlatina †	140	590	—	—	—	3/4	—
Melyane	63	95	—	—	—	1/2	—
Racz Miho-	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
lacz	14	400	—	—	—	3/4	—
Radosavcze	46	—	—	—	—	3/4	—

Summa 1362 | 1247 | — | — | — | 2609

### Cooperatores.

*Turnassiczæ*: R. D. Mathias Mikloska.  
*Szopje*: R. D. Josephus Fabianecz.  
*Szladovecz*: R. D. Thomas Laszovich.  
*In Lukach*: R. D. Michael Barich.  
*— Therezovacz*: R. D. Mardinus Konderla  
*Gradinæ*: Vacat.

## INARCHI-DIACONATU CHASMENSI.

### Archi-Diaconus.

Rmus D. Emericus Pozojevich, C: E. Z.  
 Canonicus ut supra pag. 3.

## In Districtu Ivanichensi.

### Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

A. R. D. Michael Kollarich, Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

### PAROCHIAE.

*Sub Obed ad S. Crucis erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Pat. Suae Ssmæ Majest. Par.*

A. R. D. Michael Kollarich, qui et Vice-Archi-Diaconus.



<i>In Matre</i>	312	110	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Novoszelacz	347	—	—	—	—	1 1/2	—
Obedische	310	—	—	—	—	1	—
Okesinecz	462	—	—	—	—	1	—
Vesiche	389	—	—	—	—	1 1/4	—
Hraztilnicza	334	—	—	—	—	1	—
Johovecz	185	—	—	—	—	1	—
Sirinecz	200	20	—	—	—	1	—
Dianovecz	107	115	—	—	—	1 1/4	—
Bunyani	169	27	—	—	—	1	—
Susnyary	254	—	—	—	—	1	—
Peararovecz	151	6	—	—	—	3/4	—
Koschany	296	—	—	—	—	1	—

Summa 3416 | 248 | — | — | — | 3664  
 M 2



Summa Summarum.	
Difantia a Matre	hora
Hebrei.	
Helvet. Conf.	
Angust. Conf.	
Graci n. Uniti.	
Graci Cath.	
Catholici.	

*In Ivanich ad B. M. V. in Coelos Assumpta erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Pat. Suae Ssmæ Majest. Par.*

A. R. D. Matthæus Miezkoich.

<i>In Matre</i>	267	311					
<i>— Filiatibus</i>							
Vinary	143						1/4
Czaginecz	179						1/2
Perkosz	45						1/2
Deressany	73						1
Graberje	40						1 1/4
Szobochani	147						3/4
Chemernicza	201						1
Besslinecz	121						1
Marcha	80						2
Marchany	26						3
Marchancy	19						1 1/2
Krisczy	96						3/4
Predavecz	15						1/2
Lipovecz	177						1/2
Schapovecz	68						1/4
Obroska	103						2
Obreska inf.	143						3
<b>Summa</b>	<b>2093</b>	<b>311</b>					<b>2404</b>

Summa Summarum.	
Difantia a Matre	hora
Hebrei.	
Helvet. Conf.	
Angust. Conf.	
Graci n. Uniti.	
Graci Cath.	
Catholici.	

*Chasmoe ad S. Magdalene erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Pat. Suae Ssmæ Majest. Parosh.*

A. R. D. Josephus Poztich.

<i>In Matre</i>	442						
<i>— Filiatibus</i>							
Boszielovo	81	48					3/4
Pollanchani	163	10					1
Dabczy	123						1/2
Szovary	85						1 3/4
Shumedyani	142	85					2 3/4
Prokluvany	107						1
Dereza	32	32					1/4
Czerina	137						3/4
Verlczy	61						1 1/4
Milassevecz	88	49					1 1/2
Lipovchany	18	50					3/4
Grabovnicza	96						1
Szuhaja	168						3/4
<b>Summa</b>	<b>1773</b>	<b>214</b>					<b>1987</b>

Summa Summarum.	Distantia a Matre hora	Hebrei.	Helvet. Conf.	Auguſt. Conf.	Græc. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
-----------------	------------------------	---------	---------------	---------------	--------------	-------------	------------

*Dombrae ad S. Margarethæ erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patron. Episc. Zagr. Paroch.*

A. R. D. Joannes Palleschak.



In Matre	430	—	—	5	—
— Filialibus					
Bagyinecz	124	—	—	3/4	—
Brezje	129	—	—	1/4	—
Dragichevecz	32	—	—	1 1/2	—
Graberecz	66	—	—	3/4	—
Habjanovecz	69	40	—	1 1/2	—
Kapella †	27	5	—	1 1/2	—
Koztain	128	84	—	1	—
Ladina	75	196	—	3/4	—
Lipovchan	70	—	—	1 3/4	—
Marinkovecz	31	—	—	1 1/4	—
Markovecz	117	81	—	3/4	—
Moztary	174	233	—	1 3/4	—
Novaky	118	—	—	1/4	—
Parussevecz	191	—	—	3/4	—
Pernyarovocz	126	—	—	1 1/2	—
Podlusan	113	—	—	3/4	—
Radulecz	89	—	—	3/4	—
Szvinyarecz	50	—	—	1 1/4	—
Vukssinecz	106	51	—	1/4	—
Zetkan	61	—	—	1/4	—
Zvekovecz	138	—	—	3/4	—
Summa	2469	5749	—	5	— 3228

Summa Summarum.	Distantia a Matre hora	Hebrei.	Helvet. Conf.	Auguſt. Conf.	Græc. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
-----------------	------------------------	---------	---------------	---------------	--------------	-------------	------------

*In Gradeecz ad Ss. Salvatoris erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Pat. Ep Zagr. Par.*

A. R. D. Franciscus Shufflay AA. LL. & Phil. ac Ss. Theol. Doctor. nec non Inc. Comit. Cris. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

In Matre	325	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus					
Paulovecz	480	—	—	—	1/2
Brezovecz	234	—	—	—	3/4
Jalesz	193	—	—	—	3/4
Repinecz	114	—	—	—	1
Fistinecz	128	—	—	—	1 1/2
Tuchenik	253	—	—	—	1 1/2
Lyubena	72	—	—	—	3/4
Czugovecz	271	—	—	—	3/4
Zaberdje	208	—	—	—	1 1/2
Grabrich	61	—	—	—	1/2
Fuka	66	—	—	—	1 1/2
Summa	2405	—	—	—	— 2405

*In Stephanye ad S. Stephani Proto M. sub Jure Patr. Suae Ssmæ Majest. Par.*

A. R. D. Joannis Ivanchich.

In Matre	293	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus					
VetStephanye	407	—	—	—	1 2
Dazkaticza	162	—	—	—	1/2
Susnyari	341	—	—	—	1
Laminecz	313	57	—	—	1/4
Blatinca	153	5	—	—	3/4
Nartha	40	448	—	—	1 1/4
Summa	1709	501	—	—	— 2269

Summa Summarum.	Difantia a Matre hora	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf. Auguf. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
-----------------	-----------------------	----------	----------------------------	----------------	-------------	------------

*Zsamoriczæ ad S. Catharinæ erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Pat. Suae Ssmæ Maj. Par.*  
A. R. D. Josephus Gyurkovechky.

In Matre	480	—	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus	—	—	—	—	—	—
Petricka	430	—	—	—	1	—
Shimlanye	242	—	—	—	1	—
Shimlyenik	110	—	—	—	1	—
Oftirizid	89	57	—	—	1 1/2	—
Gareznieza	180	—	—	—	1 1/2	—
Podgarich	6	109	—	—	1 1/4	—

Summa 156 | 16 | — | — | — | — | 1567  
*Ivanszkae ad S. Joannis Bapt. sub Jure Pat. Suae Ssmæ Majest. Paroch.*  
*Erecta Anno 1721.*  
A. R. D. Franciscus Strehe.

In Matre	533	—	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus	—	—	—	—	—	—
Krisicz	237	—	—	—	1 1/4	—
Gyurgyicz	373	—	—	—	3 1/4	—
Hraztovecz	91	1	1	1	3 1/4	—
Utizkany	58	52	—	—	1 1/4	—
Nartha	94	97	—	—	1	—
Szredzka	46	201	—	—	3 1/4	—
Berrek	245	12	—	—	1	—
Babinecz	130	—	—	—	3 1/4	—

Summa 1832 | 462 | — | — | — | — | 2294  
*Vertlinzkae ad S. Hellenæ sub Jure Pat. Suae Ssmæ. Majeft. Par.*  
*Erecta Anno 1789.*  
A. R. D. Georgius Sheztak.  
M. R. D. Antonius Farkass. Adm.

In Matre	291	—	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pobienik	659	—	—	—	1 1/2	—
Rechicza	275	—	—	—	1	—
Muztafina	—	—	—	—	—	—
Klada	148	—	—	—	1 1/2	—

Summa 1272 | — | — | — | — | — | 1272

Summa Summarum.	Difantia a Matre hora	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf. Auguf. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
-----------------	-----------------------	----------	----------------------------	----------------	-------------	------------

*In Breghy ad S. Maximiliani erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Pat. Episc.*  
*Zagrab. Paroch.*

A. A. D. Joannes Folnegovich.

In Matre	1351	—	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dolanczy	88	—	—	—	3/4	—
Greda	365	—	—	—	1	—
Jalsevecz	344	—	—	—	3/4	—
Lepsich	72	—	—	—	1 1/4	—
Polyana	362	—	—	—	1 1/4	—
Shemovecz	7	—	—	—	1	—
Talno	17	—	—	—	1/2	—
Opatinecz	310	—	—	—	1 1/2	—
Zaklepicza	116	—	—	—	1/4	—
Zelina	81	—	—	—	1	—

Summa 13300 | — | — | — | — | — | 13300

*In Draganecz ad B. M. V. Vifit. sub Jure Pat. Suae Ssmæ Majest. Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1664.*

A. R. D. Stephanus Benuczy.

In Matre	73	—	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus	—	—	—	—	—	—
dto Vetus	156	—	—	—	2/4	—
Bojana	321	—	—	—	1	—
Vagovina	284	—	—	—	1/2	—
Komussevecz	231	—	—	—	1/4	—
Szischany	445	—	—	—	1	—
Zdenchecz	114	—	—	—	1 1/4	—

Summa 1624 | — | — | — | — | — | 1624

Summa Sum- marum.	Difantia a Matre hora	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	Auguf. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
----------------------	-----------------------------	----------	---------------	--------------	-----------------	-------------	------------

*In Praefidio Ivanich ad S. Petri sub Jure  
Pat. Suae Smae Majest. Par.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

**A. R. D. Stephanus Turkaly.**



<i>In Matre</i>	502	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gornyisaram pov	229	60	—	—	—	1/4	—
Dolnyisaram pov	539	—	—	—	—	1/2	—
Lonya	160	—	—	—	—	1/2	—

**Summa** [1430 — 60 — — — — — 1490]

*In Mikloss ad S. Nicolai sub Jure Pat.*

*Suae Smae Majest. Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

**A. R. D. Ferdinaudus Berklash.**

<i>In Matre</i>	208	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Inf. Mikloss	230	—	—	—	—	1/4	—
Vuchaki	87	—	—	—	—	2/4	—
Martinez	1266	—	—	—	—	3/4	—

**Summa** [791 — — — — — — 791]

### Cooperatores.

*Sub Obed:* R. D. Josephus Meszarich.

*Dombræ:* R. D. Petrus Flekon.

*In Gradez:* R. D. Joannes Kundia.

*— Breghy:* vacat.

*Chasmae:* R. D. Joannes Dubravay.

*In Ktofter Ivanich:* R. D. Martin Fugay.

*In Draganecz:* R. D. Josephus Malicz.

*— Stephanye:* R. D. Josephus Horvatic.

## In Districtu Zelinensi.

*Vice - Archi - Diaconus.*

**A. R. D. Stephanus Bellasz, Vice - Archi - Diaconus.**

### PAROCHIAE.

*In Oszekovo ad S. Annae erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Pat. Comit. Erdödy Par.*

**A. R. D. Stephanus Bellasz, qui et Vice - Archi Diaconus.**

<i>In Matre</i>	1092	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pottok	986	—	—	—	—	3/4	—
Sz trusecz	957	—	—	—	—	1	—
Jelenzka inf.	2351	—	—	—	—	1 1/4	—

**Summa** [3270 — — — — — 12 — 3282]

*Kuttinae ad B. V. M. ad Nives erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patr Comit. Erdödy. & Comit. Szechen. Par.*

**A. R. D. Joannes Petanonich.**

<i>In Matre</i>	1246	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Repusnicza	725	—	—	—	—	3/4	—
Hossany	254	—	—	—	—	1/2	—
Battina	121	—	—	—	—	3/4	—
Hlova	642	—	—	—	—	1 1/4	—
Zbegovacha	267	—	—	—	—	1 1/4	—
hartovac	95	56	—	—	—	3/4	—
Kuttinicza	217	—	—	—	—	1 1/4	—

**Summa** [3567 — 56 — — — — — 3623]



Summa Summarum.									
Difantia a Matre.	hora								
Hebrei.									
Helvet. Conf.									
Angust. Conf.									
Græc. n. Unit.									
Græci Cath.									
Catholici.									

*Ternoviticzæ ad S. Martini erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patr. Suae Ssmæ Maj. Paroch.*

A. R. D. Vitus Rumenyak.									
In Matre	1088								
— Filialibus									
Kosztanyecz	293								
Mlinizka	110								3/4
Popovecz	116								1 1/2

Summa 1457 — — — — — 1457

*Thommasiczæ ad S. Thomæ erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Pat. Suae Ssmæ Majest. Paroch.*

A. R. D. Franciscus Ozimecz.									
In Matre	75								
— Filialibus									
Kaigana	402								3/4
Klokochevecz	357								1
Palesnik	39								1
Zdenchecz	201		81						1
Passian	201		229						1 1/2

Summa 2307 — 310 — — — — 2617

*Garesniczæ ad B. M. V. Visit. erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Pat. Suae Ssmæ Majest. Paroch.*

A. R. D. Joannes Spanich.									
In Matre	746		5	1					
— Filialibus									
Kabellicza	442		2						1
Cziglenicza	204								1/2
Disnik	115		350						1 1/2

Summa 1467 — 357 — 1 — — — 1825

Summa Summarum.									
Difantia a Matre.	hora								
Hebrei.									
Helvet. Conf.									
Angust. Conf.									
Græci n. Unit.									
Græci Cath.									
Catholici.									

*Ludinæ ad S. Michaelis Arch. erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Pat. Comit. Eræody. Paroch.*

A. R. D. Georgius Spanich, I. Comit. Poseg. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

In Matre	350								
— Filialibus									
Ludida Kiss	168								1/4
Vidernyak	308								1/4
Grabov pot.	106								1/2
Vlahinichka	567		8						1
Ludinicza	128								2 1/2
Szelische	244								1
Hruskovicza	81								1 1/2
Kompator	91								1
Okoly	726								1 1/2

Summa 2369 — 8 — — — — 2578

*Voloder ad S. Antonii de Pad. sub Jure Patr. Fundi Relig. Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*  
A. R. D. Andreas Svegier.

In Matre	644							6	
— Filialibus									
Krivaj	274								1/2
Grachenicza	864								1
Popovacha	385								1
Raichevecz	58		59						1
Zagradje	60								1
Tres Arces									
MontisClandii cum allod:	128								1

Summa 2413 — 59 — — 1 61 — 2473



Summa Summarum.	Distantia a Matre hora	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	Auguſt. Conf.	Græci. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
-----------------	------------------------	----------	---------------	---------------	---------------	-------------	------------

*Jellenzkæ ad S. Joannis Bapt. sub Jure Pat. Fundi Relig. Paroch.*  
*Erecta Anno 1789.*  
 A. R. D. Petrus Gerdenich.

In Matre	83						
— Filialibus							
Szlatina	172						3/4

Summa	1011						1011
-------	------	--	--	--	--	--	------

*In Herzegovacz ad S. Stephani R. sub Jure Pat. Suae Smae Majest. Par.*  
*Erecta Anno 1789.*  
 A. R. D. Joannes Sailyan.

In Matre	854	5					
— Filialibus							
Veliki Zden-czy	202	426					1 1/2

Summa	1056	431					1487
-------	------	-----	--	--	--	--	------

*In Gub. snoplye ad S. Josephi sub Jure Pat. Suae Smae Majest. Par.*  
*Erecta Anno 1789.*  
 A. R. D. Joannes Kelle.



In Matre	230	561					
— Filialibus							
Mali Zdeneczy	68	211					1
Orlovicz	98	156					3/4
Gerhavicz	74	172					3/4
Barna Velika	118	08					1
Topolovicza	29	15					2
Vel. Peratovi cza	10	214					1 1/2
Rassenicza	11	25					1
Vurchevich-Polye	4	394					2
Jesseuass	8	369					5
Mali Gyergya vecz	12	271					2

Summa | 592 | 3364 | — | — | — | — | 3956 |

Summa Summarum.	Distantia a Matre hora	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	Auguſt. Conf.	Græci. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
-----------------	------------------------	----------	---------------	---------------	---------------	-------------	------------

*In Ladislav ad S. Ladislai sub Jure Pat. Suae Smae Majest. Paroch.*  
*Erecta Anno 1789.*  
 Administ. M. R. D. Joannes Bengesz, AA. LL. & Phil. Doct.

In Matre	594						
— Filialibus							
Drasieza	426						1 1/2
Ternava	554						1 1/2

Summa	1574						1574
-------	------	--	--	--	--	--	------

*Vetoro Ploschiczæ ad Ss. Trium Regum sub Jure Pat. Suae Smae Majest. Par.*  
*Erecta Anno 1789.*  
 A. R. D. Joannes Fuchek.

In Matre	346						
— Filialibus							
Neoploschicza	464						1
Hruskovecz	329						1 1/4
Simlyanicza	173						1 3/4

Summa	1312						1312
-------	------	--	--	--	--	--	------

*In Kaniska Iva ad S. Georgii M. sub Jure Pat. Suae Smae Majest. Par.*  
*Erecta Anno 1789.*

Administ. M. R. D. Ludovicus Zahulya.



In Matre	750	3					
— Filialibus							
Wukovje	132	796					1 1/2
Bershlancza	5	1064					1
Ztupovacha	6	11					1

Summa	893	1300	1	1	1	1	1389
-------	-----	------	---	---	---	---	------

**Cooperatores.**  
*In Oszekovo* : R. D. Stephanus Tolvajchich.  
*Kutinæ* : R. D. Joannes Kreszinger.  
*Ludinæ* : R. D. Iosephus Szlivecz.  
*Ternoviticzæ* : R. D. Michael Kramarich.  
*Garressniczæ* : R. D. Iosephus Spanich.

Summa	Summa
marum.	marum.
Difantia	hora
a Matre	
Hebraei.	
Helvet. Conf.	
Auguft. Conf.	
Græc. n. Unit.	
Græc. Cath.	
Catholici.	

In Voloder: R. D. Georgius Modiffay.  
 — Thomassiczæ: R. D. Georgius Frany  
 chevich.

## IN ARCHI-DIACONATU

DE BEXIN.

Archi-Diaconus.

Vacat.

## In Districtu Campestri.

Pro-Archi-Diaconus.

A. R. D. Martinus Berlak, Vice-Archi-  
 Diaconus. & Par. nec non Inc. Com.  
 Zaladiensis, Tab. Jud. Assessor.  
 PAROCHIE

In Spinis ad S. Georgii erecta ab immemor.  
 sub Jure Patr. Comit. Fefstet-Par.

A. R. D. Martinus Berlak, qui et Vice  
 Archi Diaconus.

In Matre	161	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus					
Hodossan	879	—	—	—	1/2
Hraschan	198	—	—	—	3/4
Türchische	473	—	—	2	1
Pallinovecz	415	—	—	—	1/2
Pusztakovecz	174	—	—	—	1/4
Chehovecz	432	—	—	—	1/4

Summa |2705| — — — — — |2705|

Summa	Summa
marum.	marum.
Difantia	hora
Matre.	
Hebraei.	
Helvet. Conf.	
Auent Conf.	
Græc. n. Unit.	
Græc. Unit.	
Catholici.	

Perlakint ad S. Jacobi An. erecta ab im  
 memor. sub Jure Patr. Comit. Fefstetich.  
 Paroch.

A. R. D. Stephanus Foky.

In Matre	2112	—	—	—	4	—
— Filialibus						
Czirkovlan	705	—	—	—	—	1/2
Ottok	63	—	—	—	—	1/2

Summa |2846| — 1 — 1 — 1 — 4 — |2850

Szoboticzæ ad B. M. V. Natæ erecta ab  
 immemor. sub Jure Pat. Comit. Fefstetich  
 Paroch.

A. R. D. Joannes Vaharich, Incl. Comit.  
 Zalad. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

In Matre	468	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus					
Benkovecz	223	—	—	—	1/6
Jurchevecz	229	—	—	—	1/2
Pallovecz	457	—	—	—	3/4
Ztrelec	143	—	—	—	1
Dersimerecz	356	—	—	—	1 1/4
Stefanecz maj.	14	—	—	—	3/4
Stefanecz min	103	—	—	—	1
Vullaria	190	—	—	—	3/4
Podberzt	260	—	—	—	1 1/4
Orehovicza	562	—	—	—	1 1/2
St. Crux	63	—	—	—	3/4
Rakitovecz	16	—	—	—	1

Transl. |3215| — — — — — |3215

Summa Summarum	Diffantia a Matre	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	August. Conf.	Græc. Unit.	Græc. Cath.	Catholici.
Summa Summarum	Diffantia a Matre	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	August. Conf.	Græc. Unit.	Græc. Cath.	Catholici.

*In Vidovecz ad S. Viti, erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Pat. Comit. Fefstetich Par.*

A. A. R. Matthæus Shaffranich.

In Matre	1516	—	—	—	—	—	1516
----------	------	---	---	---	---	---	------

*Belliczæ ad B. V. M. in Coelos Assumpt erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patron. Famil. Inkey Par.*

A. R. D. Joannes Bennak.

In Matre	585	—	—	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus	625	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Gradinovecz	625	—	—	—	—	—	1/2

Summa 1210 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1210

*Legradini ad Ss. Trinitatis erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Pat. Comit. Fefst. Par.*

A. R. D. Balthasar Pavchecz.

In Matre	1328	7	15	213	12	—	2085
----------	------	---	----	-----	----	---	------

*In Pod Turen ad S. Martini erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Pat. Comit. Fefst. Par.*

A. R. D. Stephanus Gallovich.

In Matre	926	—	—	—	—	15	—
— Filialibus	273	—	—	—	—	2/4	—
Szivicza	273	—	—	—	—	2/4	—
Miklavecz	198	—	—	—	—	2/4	—
Ferketincez	124	—	—	—	—	2/4	—

Summa 1521 | — | — | — | — | — | 15 | 1536

Summa Summarum	Diffantia a Matre	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	August. Conf.	Græc. Unit.	Græc. Cath.	Catholici.
Summa Summarum	Diffantia a Matre	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	August. Conf.	Græc. Unit.	Græc. Cath.	Catholici.

*In Kottory B. V. M. 7. Dolorum sub Jure Pat. Fundi Relig. Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

A. R. D. Paulus Ruszan.

In Matre	1949	—	—	1	—	—	1950
----------	------	---	---	---	---	---	------

*Dubravæ ad S. Margareth. sub Jure Pat. Fundi Religionarii Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

A. R. D. Antonius Vuchak.

In Matre	1993	—	—	—	—	—	1993
----------	------	---	---	---	---	---	------

*Sz. Mariæ ad B. V. M. in Coelos Ass. sub Jure Pat. Fundi Relig. Par.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

A. R. D. Josephus Antauer.

Administ. M. R. D. Michael Markan.

In Matre	1571	—	—	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus	934	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Mihalyevecz infer.	934	—	—	—	—	—	1/2

Summa 12505 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 12505

*In Draskovecz ad S. Rochi sub Jure Pat. Fundi Religionarii Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1799.*

A. R. D. Vincentius Horvath.

In Matre	579	—	—	—	—	—	—
— Filialibus	866	—	—	—	—	—	2/4
Kralyovecz	177	—	—	—	—	—	8/6
Hemussevecz	237	—	—	—	—	—	1/4
Csükovecz	316	—	—	—	—	—	1/4
Oporovecz	316	—	—	—	—	—	1/4

Summa 2175 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2175



Summa Sum marum.	Diffantia a Matre	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	August. Conf.	Greci n. Uniti	Greci Cath.	Catholici.
	hora						

*In Gorichan ad S. Leonardi sub Jure Pat.  
Fundi Religionarii Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

**A. R. D. Joannes Gaall.**

*In Matre* 1193 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1193

*In Dekanovecz ad OO. SS. sub Jure Pat.  
Excelsae Camarae Regiae Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

**A. R. D. Franciscus Moravecz.**

<i>In Matre</i>	433	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>							
Domassinecz	1032	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Novakovecz	742	—	—	—	—	—	1/4

*Summa* | 2207 | — | — | — | — | — | 1207

### Cooperatores.

*In Spinis*: R. D. Michael Berlak.  
*Perlakini*: R. D. Mathias Terboez.  
*Szoboticzæ*: R. D. Emericus Hunyady  
*In Gorichan*: R. D. Joannes Bellay.  
*Legradini*: R. D. Franciscus Jellinich.  
*— Draskovecz*: Vacat.  
*— Podturen*: Vacat.  
*— Sz. Martæ*: Vacat.  
*Dubravæ*: Vacat.  
*In Dekanovecz*: Vacat.  
*Belliczæ*: R. D. Gregorius Banekovich.  
*In Kottury*: Vacat.

## In Districtu Montani.

*Vici - Archi - Diaconus.*

**A. R. D. Josephus Horvath Vice-Archi-  
Diaconus. et Parochus Pomorjenſis.**

### PAROCHIAE.

*In Pomorje ad S. Martini sub Jure. Pat.  
Comitum Feſtetich Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1068.*

**A. R. D. Josephus Horvath.**

<i>In Matre</i>	241	—	2	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>						
Brezovecz	110	—	—	—	—	1/4
Bukovje	40	—	—	—	—	3/4
Cheztjanecz	54	—	—	—	—	3/4
Gerkaveschak	113	—	—	—	1	—
Gradiſchak	160	—	—	—	—	3/4
Jurovecz	70	—	—	—	—	1/2
Jurovchak	153	—	—	—	1	—
Kapelschak	123	—	—	—	—	3/4
Kerchinovecz	36	—	—	—	—	1/2
Konezovſchak	122	—	—	—	1	1/4
Lapsina	73	—	—	—	—	1/2
Maroff	167	—	—	—	—	1/2
Nova Curia	322	—	—	—	1	3/4
Verhovlyan	118	—	—	—	—	1/4
Zsabnik	158	—	—	—	—	1/4

*Summa* | 2083 | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | 2085



Summa Summarum.	Difantia a Matre.	Hebrei.	Helvet. Conf.	Angli. Conf.	Graeci n. Uniti.	Graeci Cath.	Catholici.
Summa Summarum.	Difantia a Matre hora	Hebrei.	Helvet. Conf.	Angli. Conf.	Graeci n. Uniti.	Graeci Cath.	Catholici.

*Stridone ad S. Magdalenae sub Jure Pat. Comit. Fefstetich Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1354.*

A. R. D. Antonius Novaky, I. Com. Zalad. Tab. I. Assessor.

In Matre	23						
— Filialibus							
Racz Kanisa	171					3/4	
Jalovecz	155					1/2	
Leszkovecz	121					1/2	
Gibina	191					1/2	
Grabrovník	103					1/2	
Sztanetincez	163					1/2	
Saffarzko	148					1 1/4	
Veschnicza	97					1/2	
In Promontoriis diversis nominibus compellatis	2559					1	
Subinquillinita Domini cilia non habentes	146						
Summa	14082	1	1	1	1	1	14082

*Szelniczæ ad S. Marci erecta ab immemor sub Jure Pat. Comit. Fefstet. Par.*

A. R. D. Isidorus Hochrajter, I. Comit. Zalad. Tab. I. Assessor.

In Mater	823				4	
— Filialibus						
Zebanecz	600					5/4
Szerdahely	673					3/4
Sztrukovecz	110					1/2
Bratianecz	4					1/4
Summa	2135	1	1	1	4	2139

Summa Summarum.	Difantia a Matre.	Hebrei.	Helvet. Conf.	Angli. Conf.	Graeci n. Uniti.	Graeci Cath.	Catholici.
Summa Summarum.	Difantia a Matre hora	Hebrei.	Helvet. Conf.	Angli. Conf.	Graeci n. Uniti.	Graeci Cath.	Catholici.

*Nedeliczii ad S. Trinitatis erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Pat. Comit. Fefstetich. Paroch.*

A. R. D. Ignatius Martinchevich.

In Matre	967	4			5	
— Filialibus						
Szlakovecz	116					3/4
Prettettinecz	247					1/2
Ztrahominecz	35					1/2
Tottovecz	186					1 3/4
Novoszelo	215					1 3/4
Si andorovecz	154					1 1/2
Kurshanez	192					1 1/4
Puschina	152					3/4
Summa	2582	4				2591

*In Lopatinecz ad S. Georgii in aquis erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patr. Comit. Fefstetich Paroch.*

A. R. D. Ladislus Oszterhuber.

In Matre	332					
— Filialibus						
Vuchetincez	188					1/2
Okrugli	196					2/4
Dragoszlavec	133					3/4
Pleskovecz	222					3/4
Ferkanovecz	209					3/4
Zaszad	323				1	
Kiss Mihalo-vecz	82				1	
Brezje	68					1/2
Summa	1759	1	1	1	1	1760



Summa Summarum.	Distantia a Matre hora	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	August. Conf.	Graeci n. Uniti	Graeci Cath.	Catholici.
-----------------	------------------------	----------	---------------	---------------	-----------------	--------------	------------

*In Vratissinecz ad Exalt. Ss. Crucis sub Jure Patron Fundi Relig. Par.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

A. R. D. Mathias Furdy.

<i>In Matre</i>	235	—	6	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>							
Peklenicza	193	—	—	—	1/2	—	—
Krisevecz	249	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kralyavecz	200	—	—	—	1/2	—	—
Kristanovecz	174	—	—	—	—	—	—
Siskovecz	86	—	—	—	—	—	—
Markovchina	37	—	—	—	—	—	—

Summa 1199 — — 6 — — — 1205

*In Mihalyevecz ad S. Catharinae sub Jure Pat. Fundi Relig. Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

M. R. D. Michael Prusacz Adm.

<i>In Matre</i>	93	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>							
Bogdanevecz	95	—	—	—	—	1/4	—
Oubrava	185	—	—	—	—	1/2	—
Badlichan	64	—	—	—	—	3/4	—
Perhovecz	105	—	—	—	—	—	1
Martinossev	61	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gorichicza	60	—	—	—	—	3/4	—
Tupkovecz	109	—	—	—	—	3/4	—
Vukanovecz	224	—	—	—	—	1/2	—
Vugrissinecz	145	—	—	—	—	3/4	—
Dobozslavecz	26	—	—	—	—	1/2	—

Summa Summarum.	Distantia a Matre hora	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	August. Conf.	Graeci n. Uniti	Graeci Cath.	Catholici.
-----------------	------------------------	----------	---------------	---------------	-----------------	--------------	------------

*Chaktornyae ad S. Nicolai sub Jure Pat. Comitum Fesletich Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

*Administ. M. V. P. Gerardus Zob.*



<i>In Matre</i>	1143	—	17	2	3	140	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>							
Villa Putina	163	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Buzovecz	123	—	—	—	—	—	1/4
Martan	50	—	1	—	—	5	1/4
Mihovlan	209	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Machkovecz	153	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Shenkovecz	128	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Pusztakovecz	180	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Priozslavecz	494	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Szavszkavecz	150	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Ivanovecz	451	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vidovecz	48	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
S. Helena	50	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
S. Rochus	86	—	—	3	1	—	—

Summa 3491 — 18 51 4 149 — 365  
*Matzinecz ad B. V. M. Vlt. sub Jure Patron. Fundi Religionarii Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1818.*

A. R. D. Josephus Novak Par.

<i>In Matre</i>	272	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>							
Chrechan	157	—	—	—	—	—	1/2
Hraschan	350	—	—	—	—	—	3/4
Ternovecz	183	—	—	—	—	—	1/4

Summa 954 — — — — — 964

*Cooperatores.*

*Nedeliczii: R. D. Josephus Mattossy.*

*Stridone: R. D. Antonius Trinkl.*

*— R. D. Joannes Kiss.*

*In Pomorje R. D. Andreas Zadravacz.*

*Szelniczae R. D. Emericus Modlicz.*

Summa Summarum.	Diffantia a Matre	hora
Hebraei.		
Helvet. Conf.		
Angli. Conf.		
Græci. Uniti.		
Græci Cath.		
Catholici.		

# IN ARCHI-DIACONATU

VARASDINENSIS.

Archi-Diaconus.

Vacat.

## . In Districtu Inferiori.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

A. R. D. Paulus Mravinecz, Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

PAROCHIAE

In Biskupecz ad B. M. V. in Coelos. As sum. erecta ab immemor sub Jure Pat.

Episc. Zag. Par.

A. R. D. Paulus Mravinecz, qui et Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

In Matre	266					
— Filialibus						
Chernecz	150					3/4
Jalkovecz	267					1/2
Maroff	72					3/4
Kuchan sup.	269					1
Kuchan inf.	258					1 1/4
Zbellava	200					1 1/2

Summa 1482 | — | — | — | — | — | 1482  
In Libera, et Regia Civitate Varasdinensi ad S. Nicolai E. C. Collegiata et Parochialis Ecclesia erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Pat. ejusd. L. et R. Civ. Par.

Rmus. D. Joseph Dominich. ut sup. pag. 8

In Matre	7959	611				191	
— Filialibus							
Szrachinecz	339						1
Szyibovecz	297						5/4

Summa 18995 | 6111 | — | — | — | — | 18995

Sub Bella ad S. Margaret. erecta ab imm. sub

Jur Patr. descend. Fam. Pethö. Par.

A. R. D. Andreas Góthál.

In Matre	143						
— Filialibus							
Oszechka	172						3/4
Radovan	87						3/4
Lovrechan	23						1
Szelyanecz	59						2/4
Zaversse	434						1 1/4
Bela	48						2/4
Filipich	89						1 1/2
Skrilyevecz	118						1
Pecze	61						1
Tusno	436						1 1/2
Lukavecz	58						1
Gachicze	187						1
Czerje	34						1 1/2
Sztasnevez	175						1 1/2
Seleznicza	29						1

Summa 2351 | — | — | — | — | — | 2351  
In Obress ad S. Eliæ erecta ab imm. sub Jure Pat. Desc. Fam. ex Herkffy Com. item Patach. Fam. Kiss. et Compos. Haered. Czinder. nec non Com. Erd. ac Nob. Fam. Vojk. Par.

A. R. D. Rochus Sattvar, In. C. Varasd. Tah. Jud. Assessor.

In Matre	234						
— Filialibus							
Belletinecz	308						1
Kruslyevecz	76						1
Beretinecz	401						1 1/2
Chresnyevo	214						1 1/2
Ledinecz	5						1 1/2
Polyana	122						3/4
Sigrovecz	76						1/4
Szeketin	145						1
Dolyan	75						1 1/2
Krisanecz	122						3/4
Thomasovecz	76						3/4

Summa 1902 | — | — | — | — | — | 1902

Summa Summarum.	Diffantia a Matre.	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	August. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
hora							

*Toplikæ ad S. Martini erecta ab immem. sub Jure Pat. V. Capit. Zagr. Par.*  
 A. R. D. Andreas Gollubich I. Com.  
 Varasd. Tab. I. Assessor.

<i>In Matre</i>	690						
<i>— Filialibus</i>							
Lukachevecz	43						1/4
Tuhovecz	268						1/2
Jarki	50						1 1/4
Banschina	62						1
Vertlinovecz	184						3/4
Hraztovecz	204						1
Perkovecz	195						1
Chernill	90						1 1/4
Jakopovecz	258						1 1/2
Kastellanez	265						1 1/2

Summa 2451 — — — — — 2425

*In Vidovecz ad S. Viti M. erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Patr. Comit Patackich, Familiae item Lukavzky, & Haeredum Dersanich Paroch.*

A. R. D. Petrus Laurenehich, Inc. Com.  
 Varasd. Tab. Jud. Assess.

<i>In Matre</i>	152						
<i>— Filialibus</i>							
Papinecz	84						1/4
Keikanez	83						1/4
Dianecz	157						1/4
Budiszlavecz	210						1/2
Domitrovecz	160						1/4
Czargovecz	182						1/4
Zamlacha	150						1/2
Nedelanecz	376						1/2
Prekan	96						1/2
Gajanez	138						3/4

Summa 1788 — — — — — 1788

*In Bartholovecz ad Sabnik S. Bartholomæi Apost. erecta ab immemor sub Jure Put. L. & R. Civit. Varasdin. Paroch.*

A. R. D. Josephus Ofiercz.

<i>In Matre</i>	89						
<i>— Filialibus</i>							
Sabnik	268						1/2
Steifanecz	191						1/2
Ternovecz	69						1
Shemovecz	438						1
Zamlaka	156						1 1/4
Opachnyak							
trans Drav.	24						1

Summa 1855 — — — — — 1855

*In Kneginecz ad S. M. Magdalenas sub Jure. Pat. L. et R. Civit. Varasd. Par*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

A. R. D. Leopoldus Chernohorzky.

<i>In Matre</i>	411						
<i>— Filialibus</i>							
Kneginecz inf.	169						1/2
Lusan	121						1
In Promontor.	564						1 1/2

Summa 1265 — — — — — 1265

*Coperatores.*

*In Biskupecz: R. D. Franciscus Gergath. Varasdin: R. D. Franciscus Maizel. Toplikæ: R. D. Ferdinandus Czeszarecz. Bella: R. D. Josephus Predavecz. In Sabnik: A. R. D. Nicolaus Lippich Subfidi. — Kneginecz: R. D. Josephus Rizman. Ad S. Eliae: R. D. Jacobus Lippich. In Vidovecz: Vacat.*

Summa Summarum.	Distantia a Matre.	Hebret.	Helvet. Conf. Augut. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
Summa Summarum.	Distantia a Matre.	Hebret.	Helvet. Conf. Augut. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
Summa Summarum.	Distantia a Matre.	Hebret.	Helvet. Conf. Augut. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
Summa Summarum.	Distantia a Matre.	Hebret.	Helvet. Conf. Augut. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.

## In Districtu Superiori.

### Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

A. R. D. Marcus Medvedecz, Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

### PAROCHIAE.

Vochæ ad S. Martini Ep. erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Pat. Comit. Draskovich, Paroch.

A. R. D. Marcus Medvedecz, qui et Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

In Matre	842								
Filiatibus									
Vocha sup.	1219							3/4	
Blitvieza	61							1	
Fotczî	62							1/4	
Summa	2190								2190

In Petrianecz ad S. Petri & Pauli Apost. sub Jure Patr. Comit. Draskovich Par.

Ereda Anno 1637.

A. R. D. Mathias Bassich.

In Matre	812								
Filiatibus									
Nova Vesz.	544							3/4	
Ziermecz	224							3/4	
Majerje	308							1/2	
Drusbinecz	240							1/2	
Zelen Dvor	45							3/4	
Komar Grad	19							3/4	
Banzky Marof	11							1	
Gay	15							3/4	
Dravanæ mol.	9							1	

In Ivaneecz ad S. Magdalenæ erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Pat. Descendentium ex Famil. Pethö. Par.

A. R. D. Aloysius Bennak.

In Matre	656								
Filiatibus									
Kanisa	88							1	
Gechkovecz	63							1	
Vuglovecz	180							3/4	
Lanchich	106							3/4	
Knapich	38							3/4	
Krassevecz	74							1/2	
Machkovecz	190							1/4	
Verhovczy	69							1/4	
Prigoreczy	210							1	
Vitessinecz	32							3/4	
Punikve	135							3/4	
Verhovczy	106							1	
Szalinovecz	133							1	
Kottar	61							1/2	
Summa	2141							5	2146

Viniczæ ad S. Martini erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Pat. Comit. Draskovich. Par.

A. R. D. Emericus Vojzkecz nec non Incl. Comit. Varasdin. Tab. Jud. Ass.

In Matre	598								
Filiatibus									
Ladanye	601							9	
Marchan	299							1/2	
Vrattno	149							1	
Peschenieza	141							1 1/2	
Goricza	86							1	
Summa	1874							9	1883



Summa Summarum.	Diffantia a Matre hora	Hebrei.	Helvet. Conf.	Angli. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
Summa Summarum.	Diffantia a Matre hora	Hebrei.	Helvet. Conf.	Angli. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.

*In Marussevecz ad S. Georgii Mart. erecta ab imm. sub Jure Pat. D. Caroli Eduard. Paszthory Paroch.*

A. R. D. Petrus Zanich, I. Com. Varasd. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

<i>In Matre</i>	186						
<i>— Filialibus</i>							
Jurketinecz	241						
Greda	190						1 1/2
Szelnik	180						3/4
Ladanye	462						
Koretinecz	108						1 1/2
Chalinecz	98						1/4
Kapellecz	51						1/4
Belleczy	60						1/2
Bikovecz	151						1/4
Czerje	139						3/4
Koskovecz	78						1 1/2
Druskovecz	360						1 1/2
Novaky	168						1 1/4
Brodarovecz	76						1 1/4
Korenyak	74						3/4

Summa 2622 — — — — — 2622  
*In Krisovlan ad Ss. Crucis erecta ab imm. sub Jure Pat. D. Caroli Eduardi Paszthory Paroch.*

A. R. D. Joannes Kobbe, Par. et Incl. Com. Varasdin. Tab. Jud. Assess.

<i>In Matre</i>	226						
<i>— Filialibus</i>							
Ezesslicza	169						1 1/2
Virje	197						3/4
Radovecz	185						1/4
Vratno	347						1
Babinecz	228						1
Brezje	139						1

Latus 1291 — — — — — 1291

Summa Summarum.	Diffantia a Matre hora	Hebrei.	Helvet. Conf.	Angli. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
Summa Summarum.	Diffantia a Matre hora	Hebrei.	Helvet. Conf.	Angli. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.

Translat. 1291 — — — — — 1291

Kollarovecz	167						1
Lovrechan.	186						1 1/2
Mons fallinich	184						1 1/4
Lovrechau	238						1

Summa 12266 — — — — — 12266

*Supra Krisovlan ad S. Barbaræ sub Jure Patr. Fundi Relig. Paroch.*

Erecta Anno 1789.

A. R. D. Blasius Kuttnyak,

<i>In Matre</i>	178						
<i>— Filialibus</i>							
Mons Krisovlan	288						1
Szelczi utrumque	236						2 1/4
Voche superpars cum Krisanczi & Gradische	166						1 1/4
Gorussenyak	58						1
Mons Vinicza cum Szoborna & Treztenik	156						1

Summa 1090 — — — — — 1090

*Cooperatores.*

*Vocha: R. D. Joannes Boleszlavzky.*

*In Petrianez: R. D. Antonius Foky.*

*— Krisovlan: R. D. Ignatius Shantek.*

*— Ivanecz: R. D. Franciscus Vlasovich.*

*Supra Krisovlan: R. D. Rochus Gerencher.*

*Marussevecz: R. D. Jacobus Korotay.*



Summa Sum-	marum.	Summa Sum-
Distantia	a Matre	hora
Hebraei.		
Helvet. Conf.		
Angl. Conf.		
Græci. Uniti.		
Græci Cath.		
Catholici.		

## IN ARCHI-DIACONATU URBOCZ.

### Archi-Diaconus.

Rmus D. Stephanus Vullama, C. E. Z.  
Canonicus, ut supra pag. 3.

### In Districtu Thaborensi.

A. R. D. Emericus Pendelin, Vice-Archid-  
Diaconus.

#### PAROCHIAE.

In Szella ad S. Catharinae V. M. erecta  
ab imm. sub Jure Pat. Exc. Camer. Par.

A. R. D. Emericus Pendelin, qui supra.

In Matre	362					
Filiatibus						
Brezakoverh	256					3/4
Skernik	101					3/4
Skalich	244					1 1/4
Jellenyak	217					1 1/2
Ivanich	415					1 1/2
Puscha	155					1/2
Kuzminecz	106					1
Plavich	384					3/4
Millyana	98					1

Summa |2338| — | — | — | — | — |2338|

In Jezero ad S. Georgii M. sub Jure Pat.  
Comit. Erdödy Paroch.

Erecta Anno 1789.

A. R. D. Antonius Gerdenich.

In Matre	370					
Filiatibus						
Tergovische	634					1 1/2

Latus |1004| — | — | — | — | — |1004|

Summa Sum-	marum.	Summa Sum-
Distantia	a Matre	hora
Hebraei.		
Helvet. Conf.		
Angl. Conf.		
Græci. Uniti.		
Græci Cath.		
Catholici.		

Transl. |1004| — | — | — | — | — |1004|

Ztermecz	353					1 1/2
Dubrovchan	87					1
Jalsje	147					3/4
Gubassevo	507					1 1/2

Summa |2098| — | — | — | — | — |2098|

In Kiss Thabor ad B. M. V. in Coelos As-  
sumpt. erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Pat.  
Baron. Winterschoffer Par.

A. R. D. Ferdinandus Lamoth.

In Matre	734					
Filiatibus						
Druskovecz	240					1 1/2
Chernkovecz	162					1
Klenovce	452					1 1/4
Rusznice	78					1
Osvechovo	175					1
Lupinyak	95					1 3/4

Summa |1936| — | — | — | — | — |1936|

In Polyana ad S. Annae sub Jure Patron.  
Fundi Relig. Paroch.

Erecta Anno 1789.

A. R. D. Franciscus Pinterich.

In Matre	225					
Filiatibus						
Bratkovecz	86					1/2
Bojecho	155					1
Jazbine	67					1
Luke	84					3/4
Kosnicza	111					1/2
Milyana	46					1 1/2
Harina Zlaka	35					1 1/4
Ztara Vesz	65					1/2
Huam	173					1

Summa |1047| — | — | — | — | — |1047|

Summa Sum marum.	Dilantia a Matre	hora
Hebraei.		
Helvet. Conf.		
Angust. Conf.		
Graeci in Uniti		
Graeci Cath.		
Catholici.		
Helvet. Conf.		
Hebraei.		
a Matre		
Dilantia		
hora		
Summa Sum		

*In Rozgo ad S. Annae erecta ab immemor.  
sub Jure Pat. Comit. Erdödy Par.*

M. R. D. Josephus Presburger. Adminis.

In Matre	118					
— Filialibus						
Dubraviezza	318					2/4
Bobovecz	409					3/4
Vuchilchevo	92					2/4
Proszinecz	122					I
Ztermecz	99					I 1/4
Kraj & Pology	179					3/4
Merenye	179					1 2/4

Summa	4135	-		-		-		-		-		4135
-------	------	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	------

Summa	1516	—	—	—	—	—	—	1516
-------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	------

*In Kráľevecz ad Ss. Trinitatis sub Jure  
Pat. Fundi Relig: Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1780.*

A. R. D. Paulus Potlachnik.

In Matre	371	—	—	—	—	—
— Fittalibus	—	—	—	—	—	—
Movrach	185	—	—	—	—	1/2
Kapelzki Verh	170	—	—	—	—	1 1/4
Radakova	375	—	1	1	1	2
Ztermecz	7	—	—	—	—	3/4
Chemehovecz	179	—	—	—	—	3/4
Kachkovecz	22	—	—	—	—	1 1/4
Drasse	153	—	—	—	—	1
Lukovecz	67	—	—	—	—	3/4

Summa 1529 — — — — — 1529

Summa	1792	—	—	—	—	1799
-------	------	---	---	---	---	------

Summa Summarum.	Difantia a Matre / hora	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	August. Conf.	Graeci n. Unit.	Graeci Cath.	Catholici.

*In Nagy Erpenya ad Ss. Trium Regum sub Jure Pat. Fundi Relig. Par.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

A. R. D. Martinus Gregorich Incl. Com. Varasd. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

<i>In Matre</i>	550						
<i>— Filialibus</i>							
Dobrovchan	203					1	
Merzlopolye	188					1 1/2	
Szelno	186					1 1/2	
Chresnyevetz	53					3/4	
Granicza	70					1	

Summa 1240 — — — — — 1240

*In Krajzkovesz ad S. Rochi sub Jure Pat. Fundi Relig. Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

A. R. D. Andreas Verhovecz.

<i>In Matre</i>	270						
<i>— Filialibus</i>							
Pluzka	185					3/4	
Sinezy	152					1	
Luka	134					1 1/2	
Vadina	181					1	
Ztermecz	186					1 1/4	
Hrussevecz	178					3/4	

Summa 1200 — — — — — 1200

Summa Summarum.	Difantia a Matre / hora	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	August. Conf.	Graeci n. Unit.	Graeci Cath.	Catholici.

*Klanyezii ad B. M. V. Annun. sub Jure Pat. Fundi Relig. Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

Administ. M. V. P. Emericus Gradczky.

<i>In Matre</i>	64						
<i>— Filialibus</i>							
Rakovecz	173					1 1/2	
Policze	327					1 1/4	
Tomassevecz	306					1 2/4	
Gerdicze	346					1	
Gurkovecz	323					1 1/4	
Ledine	153					1 1/2	
Gotyak	106					1 1/2	
Radakovo	159					1 3/4	
Ztermecz	282					1 1/2	

Summa 12833 — — — — — 12833

*Cooperatores.*

*In Szella: R. D. Josephus Petrichovich.*  
*— Jezero: R. D. Joannes Kondrich.*  
*— Kiss Tabor: R. D. Martin. Puztichky.*  
*— Priszlin: R. D. Joannes Langer.*  
*— Kralyevetz: R. D. Josephus Ersheg.*  
*— Krajzkovesz: R. D. Nicol. Kusselich.*  
*— Tuhely: R. D. Daniel Pruszacz.*  
*— Rozgo: R. D. Georgius Ruszan.*

Summa Summarum.	Difantia a Matre hora	Hebrei.	Helvet. Conf.	Auguf. Conf.	Græc. Unit.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
-----------------	-----------------------	---------	---------------	--------------	-------------	-------------	------------

# IN ARCHI-DIACONATU

## TUROPOLITANO.

### Archi-Diaconus.

Rmus D. Vences. Barth. Veczelini. C. E.  
Z. Canonicus, ut supra pag. 3.

## In Districtu Campestri.

### Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

A. R. D. Franciscus Tuskan, Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

### PAROCHIAE.

Odrae, ad S. Georgii M. sub Jure Pat.  
Baron. Peharnik Par.

Erecta Anno 1680.

A. R. D. Franciscus Tuskan, qui et Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

In Matre	386					
— Filialibus						
Kiss Mlaka	293					1/2
Hrasche	242					1/4
Buzin	458					1/4
Lominicza	314					
Nagy Mlaka	82					1/2
Lukavecz	312					3/4

Summa 12124 — 1 — 1 — 1 — 1 — 1 — 12124

Summa Summarum.	Difantia a Matre hora	Hebrei.	Helvet. Conf.	Auguf. Conf.	Græc. Unit.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
-----------------	-----------------------	---------	---------------	--------------	-------------	-------------	------------

In Schitarjevo ad S. Martini erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Pat. Ven. Capit. Zag.  
Possessoris Boni Chernkovecz & Schitarjevo Par.

A. R. D. Andreas Paivanovich.

In Matre	174					
— Filialibus						
Obrezina	157					1/4
Novaki	52					1/2
Szazy	103					1/3
Drenye	181					1/4
Kosznicza	93					1
Kosn. min.	57					1 1/4
Petina	113					1
Szelnicza	63					1
Babeha	70					1
Chernkovecz	81					3/4
Lekveno	140					3/4
Ternye	54					3/4
Ztermecz	59					1
Hruschicza & Ottok.	449					1

Summa 1846 — 1 — 1 — 1 — 1 — 1 — 1846

In Novo Chiche ad S. Joannis Bapt. erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Pat. Comit. Erdödy Paroch.

A. R. D. Franciscus Domin.

In Matre	30					
— Filialibus						
Jagodno	141					3/4
Ribnicza	225					1
Lazina	217					1
Polyana	169					1
In arce Selin	16					3/4



Summa Summarum.	Distantia a Matre hora	Hebrei.	Helvet. Conf. Auguſt. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
-----------------	------------------------	---------	-----------------------------	-----------------	-------------	------------

*In Vetro Chiche ad S. Georgii M. sub Jure Pat. Comit. Erdödy Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

A. R. D. Adalbertus Blasun.

<i>In Matre</i>	230					
<i>— Filialibus</i>						
Podotoche	148				1/4	
Kuche	479				3/4	
Vukovina	277				1/2	
Polana	122				1	
Lazy	49				1	
Mraczin	450				3/4	
Okuje	165				1	
Rakitovecz	209				1	
Bussevecz	232				1	

Summa |2361| — — — — — |2361

*Pescheniczæ ad B. V. M. in Coelos Assu. erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Pat. Comit. Erdödy Paroch.*

A. R. D. Antonius Stöger.

<i>In Matre</i>	217					
<i>— Filialibus</i>						
Lekenik	843				3/4	
Polana	237				1 1/2	
Bresani	127				1	
Czerje	436				1	

Summa |1860| — — — — — |1860

Summa Summarum.	Distantia a Matre hora	Hebrei.	Helvet. Conf. Auguſt. Conf.	Græci n. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
-----------------	------------------------	---------	-----------------------------	-----------------	-------------	------------

*In Zaprudje ad S. Claræ sub Jure Patr Comit. Erdödy & Famil. Jellach. Par.*

*Erecta Anno 1783.*

A. R. D. Michael Chachkovich.

<i>In Matre</i>	111					
<i>— Filialibus</i>						
Chehi sup.	202				1/2	
Chehi inf.	113				1/2	
Botinecz	78				1	
Ottochecz	70				3/4	
Glogovecz	28				1/4	
Karvenyak	59				3/4	
Podbresje	65				1/2	
Ortok	218				1/2	
Obress	381				1/2	

Summa |1325| — — — — — |1325

*Nagy Goriczæ ad B. V. M. ad Niv. erect. ab immemor. sub Jure Pat. Universitatis Nobil. Campi Turopolye Par.*

A. R. D. Marcus Antonius Hegedich.

<i>In Matre</i>	233					
<i>— Filialibus</i>						
Kiss Goricza	177				1/8	
Kurilovecz	553				1/2	
Kussanecz	6				1	
Gradichi	170				1	
Petrovina	73				1 1/4	
Also Lomni- cza	620				1 1/4	
Nagy Mlaka	164				3/4	
Pleszo	260				1/2	
Rakarje	72				1/2	
Kobilich	111				3/4	

Summa |2441| — — — — — |2441



Summa Summarum.	Difantia a Matre	Hebrei	Helvet. Conf.	August. Conf.	Græci in Unit.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
Summa Summarum.	hora						

*In Jakussevecz ad S. Marci erecta ab im-  
memor. sub Jure Pat. Comit. Erdödy, et  
Hæredum Balloghtianorum Par.  
A. R. D. Paulus Barthölich.*

In Matre	357						
— Filialibus							
Hrelieh	228						1/2
Michevecz	403						
Gerdovchak	36						1 1/2

Summa 1024 — — — — — 1024  
*In Bukevje ad S. Antonii Pad. sub Jure  
Pat. Fundi Religionarii Par. erecta Anno. 1789.  
A. R. D. Mathias Horvath.*

In Matre	519						
— Filialibus							
Obed	31						1/4
Chrett	32						1/2
3zoop	102						1/2
Zablatje	75						3/4
Dernek	330						1
Ztermecz	170						1

Summa 1259 — — — — — 1259  
*In Vellessevecz ad S. Petri sub Jure Pat.  
Fundis Religionarii Paroch. erecta Anno 1789.  
A. R. D. Balthasar Ztaressinich.*

In Matre	863						
— Filialibus							
Orlye	120						1/4
Verbovo	257						1
Ztrusecz	94						1/4
Rucha	458						1
Szusza	189						1 1/4

Summa 1981 — — — — — 1981

Summa Summarum.	Difantia a Matre	Hebrei	Helvet. Conf.	August. Conf.	Græci in Unit.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
Summa Summarum.	hora						

*Cooperatores.*  
*Ordre: R. D. Aloysius Budich.*  
*Nagy Gorieze: R. D. Geor. Hervachich.*  
*Vetero Chiche: R. D. Georg. Zanosky.*  
*Pescheniczæ: R. D. Antonius Polyak.*  
*In Schytarjevo: Vacat.*  
*— Vellessevecz: Vacat.*

## In Districtu Colapiano.

### Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

A. R. D. Joannes Kraly Vice-Archi-Diaconus, et Parochus Pokupzkensis.

### PAROCHIE

*In Pokupzka ad S. Ladistoi erecta ab im-  
memor sub Jure Pat. Episc. Zagr. Par.*

A. R. D. Joannes Kraly.

In Matre	306						
— Filialibus							
Degoj	127						1/2
Augustanovecz.	335						1 1/4
Zgurich Berdo	189						3/4
Czerje	108						1/2
Gladoveczy	212						1/2
Rosenicza	196						1 3/4
Hottnya	346						1 3/4
Ztrezoj	115						1 3/4
Steffanky	339						1 1/4
Lukinich Berdo	108						1 1/4

Summa Summarum	matrum.	Difantia hora	a Matre	Hebrei.	Helvet. Conf.	Angli. Conf.	Græci n. Unit.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
----------------	---------	---------------	---------	---------	---------------	--------------	----------------	-------------	------------

*In Sishinecz ad S. Marthæ Virg. erecta ab imm. sub Jur Patr. Episc. Zagreb. Paroch.*

A. R. D. Stephanus Folnegovich.

<i>In Matre</i>	227								
<i>— Filialibus</i>									
Berkishevina	333							1/2	
Vratechko	114							3/4	
Szelische	186							1	
Grachenicza	387							1/2	
Ztankovecz	236							3/4	
Sasnicza	63							1 1/2	
Szlana	302		85					1 1/2	
Vratechko	114							1	

Summa 119621—1851—1—1—1—12047

*In Kravarzko ad Exaltationis Ss. Crucis erecta ab immem. sub Jure Pat. Comit. Erdödy Paroch.*

A. R. D. Josephus Novoszel.

<i>In Matre</i>	242								
<i>— Filialibus</i>									
Gladovecz	107							1/2	
Novo Berdo	127							1/2	
Chakanecz	103							1 1/4	
Podvornicza	69							1	
Barbarich	65							1	
Vukojevecz.	150							1 3/4	
Vukojevecz f.	70							1 1/4	
Cgulinecz	69							1 1/2	
Novoszelec	27							1 1/2	
Puztike	76							3/4	
Hrusseveczinf	312							1 1/2	
Ztrezojevo	140							2	
Hrushevecz f.	150							1	
Opatja	130							1 1/2	
Buna m. et mi.	388							1 1/2	
Sillakovina	230							2	
Kluchichko	11							1	
Koszjacha	220							1	
Sitkovechica	8							1/2	

Summa 127981—1—1—1—1—1—12798

Summa Summarum	matrum.	Difantia hora	a Matre	Hebrei.	Helvet. Conf.	Angli. Conf.	Græci n. Unit.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
----------------	---------	---------------	---------	---------	---------------	--------------	----------------	-------------	------------

*In Dubranecz ad B. M. V. ad Nives erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Pat. Communitatis Nobil. Campi Turopolja Par.*

A. R. D. Josephus Gallovich.

<i>In Matre</i>	213								
<i>— Filialibus</i>									
Czerovzko	96							1 1/4	
Czvetkovich	136							1 1/4	
Czuczsky	151							2	
Dragonossecz	225							1 1/4	
Guczy	64							1 1/2	
Guztelnicza	193							1/2	
Havidichi	117							1	
Jerebich	88							1 1/4	
Lipnicza	104							1 1/4	
Luchelnicza	105							1 1/2	
Lukinichi	154							2	
Machky	226							2	
Markussevecz	75							1 1/2	
Pravonosina	84							3/4	
Petravczy	39							1	
Vukomerich	75							3/4	
Bukovehak	92								

Summa 122571—1—1—1—1—1—12257

*Jamniczæ ad S. Martini sub Jure Pat. Success. Juris Mallenichiani Baron. item Peharnik et Nobilitatis Jamniczensis Par. Erecta 1110.*

A. R. D. Josephus Baszar.

<i>In Matre</i>	82								
<i>— Filialibus</i>									
Goricza	254							1 1/3	
Bergane	126							1 1/2	
Velika	251							1	
Podgorje	61							1/2	
Piszarovina	191							3/4	
Dvorancy	268							1 1/2	
Popolovecz	370							1 3/4	

Latus 123071—1—1—1—1—1—12307

P

Transl.	2307	—	—	—	—	—	Summa Summarum.
Szella	231	—	—	—	—	1 3/4	
Gradecz	154	—	—	—	—	1 1/2	
Szredichko	256	—	—	—	—	2	
Skenderberdo	71	—	—	—	—	2	
Luchelnicza	90	—	—	—	—	1 1/2	
Summa	2414	—	—	—	—	—	2414

*Kupshinae ad S. Magdalenae sub Jure Pat. Comit. Erdödy, Fundi Relig. & Descendentium Orehoztanorum Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1550.*

A. R. D. Josephus Fabek.

*In Matre* |1492| — | — | — | — | — |1492

*In Sislavich ad S. Josephi sub Jure Pat. Baronum Rauch Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1789.*

A. R. D. Georgius Gerdasz.

<i>In Matre</i>	1047	—	—	—	—	—	
<i>— Filialibus</i>		—	—	—	—	—	
Koritina	159	—	—	—	—	1/2	
Blatnicza	109	—	—	—	—	2/4	
Ivanchich	52	—	—	—	—	1 1/4	
Summa	1367	—	—	—	—	—	1367

Summa Summarum.	hora
Difantia a Matre	
Hebraei.	
Helvet. Conf.	
August. Conf.	
Graec. n. Unit.	
Graeci Cath.	
Catholici.	

*Laszina ad S. Elisabethae sub Jure Pat. Suae Ssmae Majest. Par. Erecta Anno 1789.*

A. R. D. Antonius Homotrich.

<i>In Matre</i>	348	—	—	—	—	—	
<i>— Filialibus</i>		—	—	—	—	—	
Cherna	147	—	—	—	—	1	—
Szredichko	203	—	—	—	—	1/2	
Steffanky	321	—	—	—	—	1 1/4	
Kovachevecz	216	—	—	—	—	1 1/4	
Kablar	211	—	—	—	—	2	
Szelnicza	89	—	—	—	—	2	
Summa	1535	—	—	—	—	—	1535

*Golineae ad S. Joannis Nep. sub Jure Pat. Suae Ssmae Majest. Patron.*

*Erecta Anno 1789*

*Administ. M. R. D. Nicolaus Rozgay.*

<i>In Matre</i>	72	—	—	—	—	—	
<i>— Filialibus</i>		—	—	—	—	—	
Buchicza	275	—	—	—	—	1/4	
Degvoj	227	—	—	—	—	3/4	
Illovachek	192	—	—	—	—	1	—
Chremusnicza	31	—	—	—	—	2	—
Goline min.	44	—	—	—	—	1	—
Szvinicza	35	—	—	—	—	3/4	
Novoszelya	135	—	—	—	—	1	—
Szlatina	179	—	—	—	—	1	—
Thaborischej	27	—	111	—	—	1	—
Teiztenicza	87	—	—	—	—	1 1/4	
Summa	1205	—	111	—	—	—	1316

Summa Sum marum.	Difantia a Matre hora	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	Angul. Conf.	Graec. Unit.	Græci Unit.	Catholici.
---------------------	-----------------------------	----------	---------------	--------------	--------------	-------------	------------

*In Pokupzko*: R. D. Andreas Edelsar.  
*— Kravarzko*: R. D. Stephanus Szukalich.  
*—* R. D. Joannes Petranovich.  
*Jamniczæ*: R. D. Joannes Hadrovich.  
*Kupchinae*: R. D. Joannes Hraztov.  
*In Sissinecz*: R. D. Nicolaus Kavass.  
*— Dubranecz*: R. D. Adamus Kraft.  
*— Sisslyavich*: Vacat.

## In Districtu Okichensi.

### Pro - Archi - Diaconus.

A. R. D. Michael Shutey, Vice Archi Diaconus, et Parochus Zamoborienfis, una  
 I. Comit. Zagr. Tab. Jud. Assess.

### PAROCHIAE

*Zamoborini ad S. Anastasiae sub Jure Pat.*  
*Baron. Kulmer Paroch. antiqua.*

A. R. D. Michael Shutey.

<i>In Matre</i>	2019	1			
<i>— Filialibus</i>					
Bregana	132				1
Podverh	214				3/4
Bobovicza	49				1
Jazbina	99				1/2
Lugh	78				1/2
Klokochevecz	192				1
S. Helenæ	64				1/2
Ottok	339				13/4
Zavraschak	122				2
Gradna	113				3/4
Czeline	72				1 1/4
Verbovecz	169				2
Drinarlo ecz	207				3/4

Latus | 2414 | — | — | — | — | — | 2414

Summa Sum marum	Difantia a Matre hora	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	Angul. Conf.	Græci Unit.	Græci Unit.	Catholici.
--------------------	-----------------------------	----------	---------------	--------------	-------------	-------------	------------

Transl.	12414	1	1	1	1	1	12414
Farkassevecz	110						3/4
Hraztiea	98						3/4
Kladje	142						1 1/2
Rakovicza u trumque	310						1 1/2
Szlava Gora	72						1 3/4
Szlani Dol	89						2
Draganye	52						1 3/4
Kramenecz	46						2
Gerdanczy	78						2 1/2
Gredische	30						1/2
Ottussevecz	170						1
Goli Verh	82						3/4
Verhovzka							
Vass	66						1/2
Szlapnicza	45						3

Summa | 5159 | — | — | — | — | — | 5160

*Sub Okich ad B. V. M. sub Jure Patron.*  
*Dominii Kerezitinecz Paroch.*

*Erecta Anno 1792.*

A. R. D. Andreas Kraly.

<i>In Matre</i>					
<i>— Filialibus</i>					
Popovdol	88				1/4
Govenadrage	47				1/2
Polyanicza	87				1/2
Better	121				1/2
Purgaria	139				3/4
Repische	83				3/4
Tersich	99				1
Kozlikovo	44				1 1/4
Oresje	65				1 1/4
Ztankovo	210				1 1/4

Latus | 983 | — | — | — | — | — | 983



Summa Summarum.	Diffantia a Matre hora	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	Angli. Conf.	Græci. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
Transl.	983	—	—	—	—	—	—
Goli Verh	85	—	—	—	—	—	—
Klincha szela	140	—	—	—	—	—	—
Zdenchine	326	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vinicolæ	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Militores	19	—	—	—	—	—	—
Summa	1523	—	—	—	—	—	—

*Sub Okich ad S. Martini E. C. erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Pat. Domini Keresztinecz Paroch.*

A. R. D. Paulus Szmendrovich.

In Matre	— Filialibus	Konschicza	Dolecz	Flake	Podgradje	Galgovo	Dresnik	Petkov Breg	Pavuchnyak	Horvathy	Rakoy Potok	Molvicze Goricza et Falaschak	Zdenchine
90	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
189	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
240	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
219	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
313	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
129	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
95	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
213	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
672	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
312	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
288	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
99	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Summa	2902	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Summa 2902

Summa Summarum.	Diffantia a Matre hora	Hebraei.	Helvet. Conf.	Angli. Conf.	Græci. Uniti.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
-----------------	------------------------	----------	---------------	--------------	---------------	-------------	------------

*Sub Okich ad Ss. Trinitatis erecta ab immemor sub Jure Pat. Domini Keresztinecz Paroch.*

A. R. D. Franciscus Lehpamer.

In Matre	— Filialibus	Ztermecz	Oresje	Rakitje	Noveky	Brezje	Keresztinecz	Kallinovicza
176	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
384	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
121	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
176	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
180	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
145	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
134	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
137	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Summa	1551	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Summa 1551

*In Ztupnik ad S. Joannis Napomuc. erecta ab mmemor. sub Jure Pat. Domini Keresztinecz Paroch.*

A. R. D. Aloysius Zorchich.

In Matre	— Filialibus	Obress	Jazdovecz	Luchko	Blatto	Remetinecz	Demerje	Hudibitek
846	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
77	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
136	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
108	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
182	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
166	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
360	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
77	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Summa	1952	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Summa 1952



Summa Summarum	Diffinitio a Matre. hora	Hebrei.	Helvet. Conf. August. Conf.	Græci n. Unit.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
----------------	--------------------------	---------	-----------------------------	----------------	-------------	------------

*Brezoviczæ ad B. M. V. in Coelos Assu-  
sub Jure Patr. Domini Brezovicza Par.  
Erecta Anno 1780.*

A. R. D. Joannes Baugarten.

<i>In Matre</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—
Goli Breg	106	—	—	—	—	1/4
Deszprim	109	—	—	—	—	1/4
Dresnik	67	—	—	—	—	1/4
Zadvorzko	139	—	—	—	—	1
Granchary	87	—	—	—	—	1 1/4
Ztermecz	211	—	—	—	—	1 1/4
Brebernicza	47	—	—	—	—	2
Allodium Dn.	34	—	—	—	—	1/4

Summa | 900 | — | — | — | — | — | 900

*In Kupinecz ad B. V. M. in Coelos Assu-  
erecta ab immemor. sub Jure Pat. Domi-  
nii Brezovicza Par.*

A. R. D. Josephus Lovrenchich.

<i>In Matre</i>	648	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bratina	778	—	—	—	—	1 1/4
Kralyevacz	855	—	—	—	—	1 3/4

Summa | 2281 | — | — | — | — | — | 2281

*Rudæ ad S. Barbaræ V. M. sub Jure  
Patr. Fundi Relig. Parobh.*

Erecta Anno 1789.

A. R. D. Stephanus Pintanecz.

<i>In Matre</i>	1140	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—
Braszlovje	156	—	—	—	—	3/4
Gregurichi	223	—	—	—	—	1 1/4
Lipovecz	140	—	—	—	—	2 3/4

Summa | 1659 | — | — | — | — | — | 1659

Summa Summarum	Diffinitio a Matre. hora	Hebrei.	Helvet. Conf. August. Conf.	Græci n. Unit.	Græci Cath.	Catholici.
----------------	--------------------------	---------	-----------------------------	----------------	-------------	------------

*In Norshicho Szelo ad S. Spiritus sub Jure  
Patr. Fundi Rel'giouarii Par.*

Erecta Anno 1789.

A. R. D. Stephanus Kukavecz.

<i>In Matre</i>	113	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—
Beder	74	—	—	—	—	1 1/2
Javorek	67	—	—	—	—	1 1/4
Koztajnevecz	36	—	—	—	—	1
Breganicza	37	—	—	—	—	1 3/4
Visnyevacz	36	—	—	—	—	1
Jarusja	1 69	—	—	—	—	1 1/2

Summa | 432 | — | — | — | — | — | 432

*In Kottary ad S. Leonardi sub Jure Patr.  
Fundi Religionarii Paroch.*

Erecta Anno. 1789.

Administ. M. V. P. Joannes Painich.

<i>In Matre</i>	58	—	—	—	—	—
<i>— Filialibus</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maina Vasz	61	—	—	—	—	1/2
Czerje	186	—	—	—	—	1 1/2

Summa | 305 | — | — | — | — | — | 305

### Cooperatores.

*Zamoborint; R. D. Franciscus Shufflay.*

*Ad S. Martinum sub Okich; R. D. Josep. Janussich.*

*In Kupinecz; R. D. Joannes Pintarich.*

*Ad Ss. Trinit. sub Okich. R. D. Martinus Ray.*

*Ad B. M. V. sub Okich. Vacat.*

*In Ztupnik. Vacat.*

*In Rude. Vacat.*

*Brezoviczæ; Vacat.*

*Nomina DD. Sacerdotum penes rem litterariam accommodatorum, & nonnullorum extra curam animarum existentium.*

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>Spectabilis, ac Clmus D. Franciscus Klosshammer Presbyt. Sæc. Dioec. Zagr. AA. LL. et Philos. Doct. per Distr. Liter. Zagr. Pro-Direct. Reg. Acad. et Archi-Gymnas. Histor. et Libr. Revisor Centralis, nec non Inc. Com. Varasdin. Tab. Sedis Jud. Afsefs.</p> <p>A. R. D. Josephus Schrott, in Academia Zagrab. Exhortator, ac Doctrinae Religionis Professor, AA. LL. et Philosophiæ Doctor.</p> <p>A. R. D. Georgius Fekete, in Gymnasio Posegano Localis Director, Consistorii Subalterni, et Inc. Cottus de Posega Tab. Sedis. Jud. Afsefs.</p> <p>A. R. D. Stephanus Gmaz, Hum. Prof.</p> <p>A. R. D. Mathias Kofzednar, emeritus Paroch.</p> <p>A. R. D. Andreas Gersler Altarista, &amp; Cathecheta Scholar. Nation. Varasd.</p> <p>A. R. D. Josephus Szever Gram. Prof. Varasдини.</p> <p>A. R. D. Balthasar Korbar Professor Grammaticalium Zagrabiæ.</p> | <p>A. R. D. Josephus Kuzmich Professor Varasдини.</p> <p>A. R. D. Joannes Maurovich in Gymnasio Varasdinensi 2-æ Humanitatis Professor.</p> <p>A. R. D. Georgius Novoszell Profess. Gram. Zagrab.</p> <p>A. R. D. Aloysius Kristianovich in Regio Nobilium Convictu Zagrabiensi Vice-Regens et Inc. Cott. Varasd. Tab. Jud. Afsefs.</p> <p>A. R. D. Blasius Bolthausen Professor Vincovicii.</p> <p>A. R. D. Stephanus Hauser, in Gymnasio Fluminensi 2. Humanitatis Professor.</p> <p>M. R. D. Nicolaus Galante Cath. Eccl. Zagr. Subsacrista.</p> <p>R. D. Martinus Petsy in Regio Nobilium Convictu Zagrabiensi unius Cameradæ Præfectus.</p> <p>R. D. Petrus Cziboczý Viniczæ.</p> <p>R. D. Joannes Markovich in Regio Nobilium Convictu Zagrab. unius Cameradæ Præfectus.</p> |
|---|--|

*Extra Dioecesim manens.*

- A. R. D. Franciscus Pricz, Sopronii manens.

*Nomina DD. Sacerdotum Deficientium.*

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>A. R. D. Antonius Kobbe.</p> <p>A. R. D. Josephus Kossutich.</p> <p>A. R. D. Antonius Skender.</p> <p>M. R. D. Franciscus Szmendrovich.</p> <p>R. D. Ignatius Ztankovich.</p> | <p>R. D. Antonius Florian.</p> <p>R. D. Petrus Fajfarich.</p> <p>R. D. Georgius Modisay.</p> <p>R. D. Joannes Pintarich.</p> <p>R. D. Emericus Szekula.</p> |
|--|---|

*Presbyteri Gratiani.*

R. D. Balthasar Vittunfszky.  
R. D. Joannes Tandarich.  
R. D. Antonius Vidakovich.

*Nomina DD. Sacerdotum aboliti Ordinis S. Pauli primi Eremitae actu nullum Beneficium possidentium cum designatione mansionis.*

<p>A. R. D. Simon Jurissa, Varasdini. A. R. D. Augustinus Vrabecz, Krapinae. A. R. D. Christophor. Markovich, Le- gradini.</p>	<p>A. R. D. Rochus Pifzachich Par. Visk- niczensis emeritus, Inc. Comit. Va- rasdin. Tab. Jud. Assessor. Varasdi- ni. A. R. D. Josephus Krovinovich.</p>
--	--

*Status Personalis Seminarii Cleri Junioris Dioecesis Zagradiensis,*

*Rector.*

Rmus D. Joannes Dvojak, *ut supra*  
*pag. 5.*

*Vice-Rector.*

A. R. D. Andreas Lazar Districtus  
Zelinensis Vice-Archi-Diaconus,  
Parochus Biszagghensis, Inc. Com  
Cris. Tab. Jud. Ass. & in Diæ  
cesano Seminario Cleri Junioris  
Vice-Rector.

*Præfecti Studiorum.*

A. R. ac Cl. D. Josephus Haramuztek,  
*ut supra pag. 10.*

A. R. ac Cl. D. Josephus Shóth,  
*ut supra pag. 10.*

A. R. ac Cl. D. Carolus Latinovich,  
*ut supra pag. 12.*

*Cantus, & Cærimoniarum Magister.*

M. R. D. Josephus Juratovich Pres-  
byter Dioecesis Zagradiensis.

## CLERUS JUNIOR.

*Diaconi.*

R. D. Dominich Mathias  
 — — Zorman Franciscus  
*Subdiaconi.*

R. D. Kuttashy Francisc.  
*Theologi absoluti.*

R. D. Bunetta Mathias.  
 — — Feletar Petrus.  
 — — Globlek Vincentius  
 — — Lukinacz Stephanus  
 — — Mlinarich Josephus

R. D. Pifzachich Frid. in  
 Convictu Regio Josephi-  
 no Camerad. Prælect.  
 — — Pogledich Steph. in  
 Convictu Regio Josephi-  
 no Cameradæ Præfect.

*Theologi in Annum IV.*

R. D. Baranalsich Stephan.  
 — — Barbarich Joannes  
 — — Berkich Fabianus  
 — — Biro Ladislaus  
 — — Blasetic Francisc.  
 — — Chikan Nicolaus  
 — — Diakovich Francis.  
 — — Doselinchich Joseph.  
 — — Fergich Franc.  
 — — Ferich Joannes  
 — — Jakopovich Joseph.  
 — — Ivanovich Nicolaus  
 — — Lovinchich Franc.  
 — — Nemanich Carolus  
 — — Novoszel Michael  
 — — Padosh Georgius  
 — — Plaich Paulus  
 — — Pöszer Vendelinus  
 — — Radinich Stephanus  
 — — Radinovich Carol. in  
 Gen. Sem. Pest. stud.  
 — — Scharlog Nicolaus  
 — — Schliszer Carolus  
 — — Tottar Mathias  
 — — Veszel Emericus  
 — — Vojnich Joannes  
 — — Zajecz Georgius

*Theologi in Annum III.*

R. D. Ambrosich Anton.  
 — — Barich Josephus  
 — — Chukacz Nicolaus  
 — — Graff Fridericus  
 — — Hozian Josephus  
 — — Jambresich Vinc.  
 — — Mihalinchich Steph.  
 — — Mikosh Emericus  
 — — Mlakar Josephus.  
 — — Novak Stephanus  
 — — Pechenik Josephus.  
 — — Pershun Emericus  
 — — Schufflay Antonius  
 — — Schwartz Ferdinand.  
 — — Stipchich Paulus.  
 — — Störk Ladislaus.  
 — — Velingier Josephus  
 — — Vidovich Joannes.  
 — — Voga Josephus

*Theologi in Annum II.*

R. D. Balogh Titus.  
 — — Bunyevacz Stephan.  
 — — Jambrechak Jacob.  
 — — Imper Franciscus.  
 — — Jurasz Stephanus.  
 — — Kliderer Antonius.  
 — — Kokich Joannes.  
 — — Kolarich Lukas.  
 — — Korach Joannes  
 — — Markovich Thomas.  
 — — Mattoshich Leopold.  
 — — Mavretich Josephus  
 — — Muchnyak Francis.  
 — — Muzler Georgius.  
 — — Radovich Andreas.  
 — — Rebrovich Mathi.  
 — — Suvich Josephus.  
 — — Svagel Francis.  
 — — Terchek Joannes.  
 — — Tuboly Lazarus.  
 — — Tumpich Emericus.

In Ge. Se. Pest. Stud.

*Theologi in Annum I.*  
 R. D. Barkich Josephus

R. D. Czuderman Xaver.  
 — — Dominican Francisc.  
 — — Glaszich Franciscus  
 — — Gregorich Josephus.  
 — — Jagodich Ladislaus  
 — — Jelashich Joannes.  
 — — Kattanecz Joannes.  
 — — Klingspögl Gußavus  
 — — Kraly Franciscus.  
 — — Kuzmich Ignatius.  
 — — Laczkovich Georg.  
 — — Lovrenschich Steph.  
 — — Menner Franciscus.  
 — — Mihalich Maximil.  
 — — Millekovich Joannes  
 — — Ruzsek Marcus  
 — — Shibobod Nicolaus.  
 — — Sugecz Matheus.  
 — — Szachich Josephus  
 — — Torbár Joannes  
 — — Vanczash Joannes.  
 — — Vojvodich Philip.  
 — — Volovich Nicolaus.

*Philosophi in Annum II.*

R. D. Chachkovich Josep.  
 — — Fürst Franciscus  
 — — Gyurkovechky Franc.  
 — — Koshnyak Paulus  
 — — Krisanich Ferdinand.  
 — — Striga Mathias  
 — — Zerngollern Maximil.

*Philosophi in Annum I.*

R. D. Banich Joannes.  
 — — Franyelich Ludovic.  
 — — Haramuszek Josep.  
 — — Pokupich Thomas.  
 — — Radinovich Petrus.

## Domicilia Religiosorum Ordinum.

Zagrabia	} <i>Religiosi Sancti Francisci Provinciae S. Ladislai Regis Hungariae.</i>	Caroloftadii	} <i>Religiosi Sancti Francisci Provinciae Ss. Crucis Maritimo Croaticae.</i>
Varasini		Jazkæ	
Capronczæ		Zamoborini	
Vérocæ		Klanyiczii	
Krapinæ			
Chaktornyz	} <i>Religiosi Sancti Francisci Provinciae S. Joannis Capistrani.</i>	Posegæ	} <i>Religiosi Sancti Francisci Provinciae S. Joannis Capistrani.</i>
Ivanichii		Nalsiczis	
Koztainiczæ		Czernekini	
Varasini ) <i>Capucini.</i>			
Varasini ) <i>Moniales.</i>			
Zagrabia ) <i>Fratres Misericordiae.</i>			

## IN DIOECESI ZAGRABIENSI SIC DESCRIPTA ACTU REPERIUNTUR.

	In Summa
Canonicatus Cath. Eccl. Zagr. . . . .	28
Canonicatus Coll. Eccl. Chasm. . . . .	7
Parochiae . . . . .	339
Cooperatores . . . . .	220
Catholicae animae . . . . .	654368
Graeci Catholici . . . . .	545
Graeci non Uniti, in quantum Catholicis immixti sunt . . . . .	58748
Augustanae Confessionis per diversa loca . . . . .	330
Helveticae Confessionis detto . . . . .	49
Hebraei per diversa loca . . . . .	946
Summa totalis	614986



# INDEX PAROCHiarum.



B.		C.		G.		G.	
	Pag.			Pag.			Pag.
Bebrina	53	Czigleno		115	Gradina		135
Bedenicza	129	Czirkveno		113	Granessina		59
Bednya	27	Czvetlin		30	Grubisnopolye		149
Bellecz	23		D.		Gvozdanzko		16
Belicza	13				Gyelekor erz		87
Bellovar	110	Duruvar		46	Gyurgyevecz		78
Berdovecz	68	Dekanovecz		15	Gyurgyicz		115
Biskupecz	161	Dernye		77		H.	
Biszagh	125	Defzinich		34	Herczegovacz		149
Biztra	69	Divussa		75	Hernetich		89
Biztricza	67	Dombra		141	Hlebina		80
Bogichevci	49	Draganecz		144	Hraschina		126
Bosjakovina <i>ad S. Mart.</i>	64	Draskovecz		154	Hraztovicza		70
Bofzilyevo	94	Dubicza		75	Huun		130
Breghy <i>ad S. Maximil.</i>	144	Dubochacz		52		L.	
Breghy <i>ad S. Rochi</i>	86	Dubovacz		88	Iakssich		42
Brezovicza	189	Dubovecz		124	Iakusseveez		179
Breztovacz	43	Dubranecz		183	Iomme		20
Brod	81	Dubrava		154	Iamnicza		183
Buchje	52	Dubravschat		66	Iazka		96
Bukevje	179		F.		Iellenzka		14
Bukovicza	126	Farkassich		18	Ielzerovacz		75
Buk	42	Ferichaneze		131	Ielzenye		30
			G.		Iezero		169
					Imbrihovecz		89
Camarca	79	Gaj		44	Ivanecz <i>ad S. Ioan. B.</i>		86
Caprencza	88	Garesnicza		147	Ivanecz <i>ad S. Magdal.</i>		166
Caroloftadium	89	Georgius in Spinis <i>in Co-</i>			Ivanich Praesidium		145
Chaglich	45	<i>mit. Crisiensi</i>		85	Ivanich Kloster		139
Chagyavicz	132	Georgius in Spinis <i>in Co-</i>			Ivanzka		143
Chaktornya	163	<i>mit. Szalad.</i>		151		K.	
Chasma	140	Glina		17	Kalnik		119
Chucherje	58	Glogoncza		124	Kalyo		101
Chuntich	74	Golina		181	Kamanye		108
Chverztess	118	Gore		18	Kamenicza		29
Crisium	120	Gorichan		155	Kamenzko		90
Czerje	62	Goricza <i>ad B. M. V.</i>		70	Kaniska Iva		130
Czernaecz	132	Gosche		16			
Czernek	43	Gradecz		142			
Czerovacz	92						

K.	Pag.	L.	Pag.	O.	Pag.
Kapella	114	Ludina	148	Odra	175
Kaptol	39	Lukach	133	Orahovicza	132
Kassina	60	Lupoglav	66	Orehovecz <i>ad Ss. Petri</i>	
Kiss Goricza	19	Lyubeschicza	130	<i>et Pauli</i>	123
Kiss Tabor	170			Orehovecz <i>ad S. Ladisl.</i>	26
Klanjecz	174	M.		Oriovac	51
Klenovnik	29	Mache	25	Orubicza	48
Kloster	79	Machkovacz	50	Ofzekovo	146
Knegmez	164	Maczinecz	160	Ofzlovicza	116
Kobass	54	Magyarovo	122		
Komarovecz	15	Mahichno	102	P.	
Konoba	33	Markussevecz	58		
Konschina	25	Marocha	65	Pakraczinum	45
Kottary	190	Martianecz	84	Perlakinum	152
Kottory	154	Martinzka Vefz	15	Peschenicza	177
Kofztainicza	74	Marussevecz	167	Peteranecz	79
Kofztel	3	Mezyurich	45	Petrianecz	165
Kozarovecz	81	Mihalyevecz	159	Petrinia	72
Kraifzkavefz	173	Miholanecz	78	Petrovina	98
Kralyevecz	172	Miholecz	122	Petrovo fzele	52
Kraljev Verh	71	Mihovlan	23	Pitomacha	78
Krapina	32	Mikloss	145	Plessivicza	97
Krapje	75	Molve	81	Pleternicza	39
Krassich	99	Mofzlavina	132	Podgorach	33
Kratechko	16	Mozti	80	Podturen	53
Kravarzko	184	Mresnicza	92	Pokupzko	81
Krisovlan	167			Polyana	70
Kumur	35	N.		Pomorje	56
Kunich	107	Nagy-Bukovecz	85	Posega	38
Kupchina	182	Nagy-Erpenye	173	Pregrada	31
Kupinecz	139	Nagy-Goricza	122	Prekrisje	101
Kuttjevo	37	Narth	63	Prefoschicza	16
Kuttina	146	Nassicze	133	Preszeka	119
Kuzminecz	83	Nedeliczium	158	Pribich	100
		Neo Bukovicza	134	Prifzlin	171
		Neo Capella	51	Puscha	70
		Neo Gradisca	48		
L		Nevinecz	111	R.	
Ladifzlav	152	Norssichevoszelo	190	Racha	112
Lafzina	182	Novigrad <i>ad B. M. V.</i>	93	Radeboj	32
Legradinum	153	Novochiche	176	Raich	49
Lepoglava	28	Novzka	49	Rakovecz	121
Lefzkovacz	91			Rafzina	87
Lipnik	103			Raven	122
Lipovlan	48			Rechicza	89
Lobor	24	O.		Reka	127
Lonya	50			Remethe	59
Lopatinecz	158	Oberlipovacz	54		
Lovrechina	122	Oborovo	64		
Ludbreg	82	Obress	162		

R.	Pag.	S.	Pag.	V.	Pag.
Remetinecz	129	Szeszvete <i>ad Zagrabiam</i>	62	Veterochiche	177
Refznik	63	Szeszvete <i>ad Posegam</i>	40	Vetero Gradisca	47
Rovische	116	Szigetecz	80	Vetero Ploschicza	150
Rozgo	172	Szladovecz	137	Vettovo	41
Rude	189	Szlavetich	99	Vidovecz	163
Russevo	37	Szoboticza	152	Vidovecz <i>inferius</i>	153
		Szopje	137	Vidussevecz	20
S.		Szrachicza	21	Vinagora	36
		Szveticza	109	Vinicza	166
Sabnik	164	Szvibovecz	30	Virje	77
Sabno	115	Szvinyar	53	Visnicza	28
Sakanye	109	Szuhodol	84	Viszoke	128
Sandrovecz	112	Szuuya	75	Vivodina	106
Sasina	17			Vocha	165
Schitarjevo	176	T.		Voloder	148
Sheztine	58			Vrabche	57
Sichelburg	100	Terezovacz	135	Vratissinecz	159
Sipak	97	Tergh	105	Vuchin	136
Siscium	13	Ternoviticza	147	Vugra	61
Sislyavich	182	Thermae Krapinenses	34	Vukmanich	90
Sissinecz	180	Tomassicza	47		
Skenderovacz	41	Toplika	63	Z.	
Stephanye	142	Topolovecz	14		
Stivicza	53	Topuzka	19	Zabok	33
Straseman	40	Troiztvo	111	Zachretje	31
Strido	157	Tuhely	171	Zagrabia <i>Cathedr.</i>	55
Sub Bella	162	Turnassicza	134	Zagrabia <i>ad S. Joan. Bapt.</i>	56
Sub Obed <i>ad S. Crucis</i>	138			Zagrabia <i>ad S. Mari</i>	59
Sub Okich <i>ad B. M. V.</i>	186	V.		Zajezda	22
Sub Okich <i>ad S. Martini</i>	187			Zamoborinum	185
Sub Okich <i>ad Ss. Trinit.</i>	188	Varasdinum	161	Zaprudje	178
Sub Turen <i>ad S. Annae</i>	98	Velika	41	Zaversje	104
Supra Bosjakovinam <i>ad S. Brictium</i>	61	Veliki Gergyevacz	117	Zelina <i>ad S. Nicolaum</i>	65
Supra Krisovlyan	168	Vellemerich	91	Zelina <i>ad S. Joan. Bapt.</i>	126
Szamaricza	143	Vellessevecz	179	Zlatar	24
Szella <i>ad S. Catharinae</i>	169	Verbje	47	Zriny	75
Szella <i>ad S. Magdalene</i>	14	Verbovecz	18	Ztenyevacz	57
Szelnicza	157	Verhovecz	07	Ztubicza <i>infer.</i>	68
Szent. Maria	154	Veröcza	36	Ztubicza <i>super.</i>	69
		Vertlinzka	43	Ztupnik	188

— ❖ ❖ ❖ ❖ —

Digitized by Google

D.	Pag.	G.	Pag.	H.	Pag.
Dominich Iosephus	8			Havidich Ladislaus	26
Dominich Matthias	195	Gaal Ioannes	55	Hederich Stephanus	105
Dorotich Andreas	60	Galante Nicolaus	07	Hegedich Marcus	178
Doselinchich Iosephus	196	Gallovidich Ioannes	23	Herak Iosephus	98
Drabich Franciscus	30	Gallovidich Ioannes	26	Herandt Thomas	16
Draganez Ioannes	66	Gallovidich Iosephus	83	Herczeg Antonius	35
Dragissevich Franciscus	44	Gallovidich Stephanus	53	Herovich Georgius	11
Dubravaj Ioannes	145	Gensich Ioannes	60	Hervachich Georgius	180
Dubravchich Daniel	87	Gerchich Nicolaus	95	Hochnyecz Thomas	30
Dvojak Ioannes	174	Gerdalfz Georgius	82	Hochreiter Isidor	157
E.		Gerdenich Antonius	69	Homotarich Antonius	182
Eberle Simon	10	Gerdenich Petrus	49	Homotarich Nicolaus	71
Edessar Andreas	195	Gerenger Rochus	168	Horvath Franciscus	71
Eiler Michael	54	Gergath Franciscus	64	Horvath Ignatius	09
Ersheg Iosephus	174	Gergich Ioannes	6	Horvath Ioan.	29
F.		Gersler Andreas	191	Horvath Iosephus	156
Fabek Iosephus	182	Glaszich Franciscus	197	Horvath Iosephus	102
Fabianecz Iosephus	34	Glavak Iosephus	79	Horvath Ios. jun.	97
Fabianecz Iosephus	137	Gliederer Antonius	197	Horvath Mathias	79
Fabry Iosephus	100	Globlek Ioannes	129	Horvath Norbertus	136
Fadiga Paulus	45	Globlek Vincentius	195	Horvath Thomas	79
Fajfariich Petrus	92	Gmaz Stephanus	116	Horvath Nicolaus	29
Farkash Antonius	45	Göndich Georgius	54	Horvath Thomas	81
Feletar Petrus	95	Gollubich Andreas	163	Horvath Thom. Par.	135
Fekete Georgius	10	Golubich Franciscus	86	Horvath Vincentius	154
Ferich Ioannes	96	Golubar Iosephus	84	Horvath Iosephus	145
Fergich Andreas	34	Gorichky Iosephus	18	Horvathich Michael	4
Fergich Franciscus	96	Gorschak Iosephus	72	Horvathich Petrus	56
Filich Petrus	54	Gorrap Ioannes	63	Hozian Iosephus	196
Filich Mathias	44	Gorupich Martinus	11	Hof Iosephus	3
Filipchich Andreas	30	Gottal And eas	162	Hovanecz Iosephus	81
Florian Anton	02	Gradzky Emericus	174	Hranyecz Iosephus	26
Foky Antonius	68	Graff Fridericus	196	Hraztov Ioannes	109
Foky Stephanus	52	Gregorich Ignatius	80	Hruskovich Iacobus	87
Folnegovich Ioannes	44	Gregorich Martinus	173	Hubert Franciscus	49
Folnegovich Stephanus	80	Grefsich Georgius	70	Hunyadi Emericus	155
Forko Emericus	35	Guzanich Ioannes	10	I.	
Forko Ladislaus	24	Gyurkan Marcus	48	Iagatich Iosephus	24
Franich Thomas	10	Gyurkovethky Francis.	196	Jagodich Ladislaus	97
Franyelik Ludov.	197	Gyurkovechky Ioseph.	143	Jakopovich Iosephus	95
Franychevich Georgius	151	H.		Jambresich Vincent.	96
Frölich Ioannes	91	Hadrovich Ioannes	185	Jambrechak Ioannes	97
Fuchek Ioannes	17	Hagyak Nicolaus	30	Imper Franciscus	97
Fugay Martinus	4	Hansich Iosephus	131	Iandrich Mathias	13
Furdy Mathias	59	Hansich Nicolaus	88	Ianusich Iosephus	190
Fürst Franciscus	97	Haramuztek Iosephus	11	Iedvay Mathias	20
Fürst Ignatius	12	Hasich Ioannes	132	Iellak Nicolaus	63
Fürst Iosephus	12	Hauzer Steph.	195	Iellenich Franciscus	155



I.		K.		K.	
Pag.		Pag.		Pag.	
Ierkovich Georgius	46	Koczianich Georg.	62	Kushan Petrus	16
Illiassevich Stephanus	53	Kokot Martinus	35	Kussecz Paulus	8
Ivanovich Nicolaus	196	Kollarich Michael	38	Kussekovich Franc.	16
Iozipovich Iosephus	132	Konderla Martinus	137	Kufselich Nicolaus	155
Ivanchich Ioannes	142	Kondrich Joan.	174	Kussich Valentin.	117
Ivekovich Stephanus	15	Korach Joannes	197	Kuttassy Franc.	195
Iuratovich Iosephus	195	Korbar Balthasar	192	Kuttnyak Blasius	168
Iurchich Georgius <i>Par.</i>	75	Korbar Georg.	83	Kuzmich Jos.	192
Iurchich Georgius	108	Koren Joan.	76		
Iurafz Stephanus	127	Koritich Franc.	5	L.	
Iuran Michael	87	Korolia Steph.	4	Labodich Franc.	81
Iurich Ioannes	40	Korotay Iacobus	168	Laczkovich Michael	36
Iuririch Gabriel.	131	Kofsnjak Paulus	97	Laczkovich Math.	66
Iurifsa Simon	103	Kofsatich Joseph.	91	Lamoth Ferdinand.	170
Iurifsich Andreas	11	Koszednar Mathias	91	Langer Joannes	174
Iurifsich Stephanus	54	Kofzich Josephus	36	Lafzovich Thom.	137
K.		Kovachevich Jos. <i>Pdr.</i>	49	Lattinovich Carol.	12
Kallabar Franc.	66	Kovachevich Josephus	44	Laurenchich Pet.	163
Kallay Iosephus	131	Kovachevich Lucas	133	Lazar Andr.	125
Kafzun Mathias	103	Kovachich Franciscus	168	Ledinzky Steph.	8
Kattussich Iacobus	41	Kraft Adamus	157	Lehpamer Joseph.	188
Kattussich Franciscus	44	Krainchevich Joan.	16	Lepstek Ant.	59
Kavals Nicolaus	66	Kranchevich Joseph.	122	Lipich Jacob.	164
Kelehecz Ferdinandus	89	Krainovich Marianus.	102	Lipich Nicol.	164
Kelle Ioan.	49	Krajachich Pet.	134	Lovakovich Georg.	137
Kerchelich Mathias	02	Kraly Ioan. <i>Bapt.</i>	6	Lovkovich Joannes	81
Kerchelich Mathias <i>Co.</i>	09	Kraly Ioan. <i>Evang.</i>	99	Lovinchich Franc.	4
Kermopotich Philipp.	58	Kraly Andreas	186	Lovinchich Franc. <i>Cler.</i>	19
Kerner Ignat.	85	Kralyich Emer.	124	Lovrenchich Jos.	131
Kernich Marinus	47	Kramarich Michael	150	Lovrich Ignatius	123
Kersich Ant.	21	Krainchich Paul.	86	Lovrich Marcus.	44
Kerekovich Nicolaus	54	Kranyeoze Ioannes	71	Lugnyevich Gregor.	81
Kiss Ioan.	160	Kratovil Petrus	30	Lukachevich Bonavent.	63
Kizelyak Georg.	97	Kreszinger Josephus.	150	Lukinacz Stephan.	233
Klemen Michael	45	Krisanich Georg.	36	Lukinich Joseph.	935
Klemenich Ioan.	99	Krisanich Ferdinand.	197	Luzzich Franciscus	304
Klemenich Math.	104	Krisanich Jacob.	114	M.	
Kleschich Ant.	73	Kriztian Ignatius	36	Magdalenich Franc.	36
Klinger Georgius	9	Kriztianovich Aloys.	191	Magyar Emericus.	71
Klingspögl Galtavus	197	Krizmanich Ioan.	67	Mahanovich Marc.	6
Klohammer Franc.	191	Kritzich Joan.	10	Maizl Franciscus	164
Klokochevich Lucas	7	Krovinovich Jos.	89	Marakovich Pet. <i>Par.</i>	78
Kobbe Ant.	191	Krugovich Ladisl.	124	Marakovich Petr. <i>Coop.</i>	71
Kobbe Ioan.	167	Kulungych Adamus	43	Marenchich Ioan.	160
Kobetich Jos.	30	Kukavecz Steph.	10	Margich Michael.	107
Koczian Matthæus.	16	Kundia Ioan.	14	Mariassevich Ignat.	92
		Kuntarich Ant.	82		

M.	Pag.	M.	Pag.	P.	Pag.
Markan Mithael.	54	Milyevich Joan.	51	Paleschak Ioan.	141
Markovich Adam.	32	Minkovich Ignatius	93	Palkovich Martin.	11
Markovich Christoph.	93	Minkovich Ioan.	48	Panchich Gregor.	10
Markovich Elias.	39	Mlakar Jos.	96	Pandurich Georg.	1
Markovich Ioan.	95	Mlinarich Franciscus	87	Papefs Franc.	20
Markovich Mart.	80	Mlinarich Joseph.	195	Parczer Antonius	36
Markovich Thomas.	97	Modifay Georgius	150	Pasztory Ios.	8
Markulia Ioseph.	22	Modlicz Emericus	160	Pavchecz Balthasar.	153
Martinafseвич Mathias	54	Moravecz Franc.	155	Pavchecz Mart.	62
Martinchevich Ignat.	53	Moravecz Ant.	95	Pavetich Ioseph.	117
Máthoshy Iosephus	160	Mrak Andreas	102	Pehniger Ios.	25
Mattossich Anton.	09	Mramor Blas.	124	Peklarich Ioseph.	65
Matossich Franc.	09	Mramor Ios.	64	Pendelin Emeric.	169
Mattossich Leopold.	97	Mravinecz Adam.	56	Pepelko Ant.	26
Mavretich Ioseph.	97	Mravinecz Paul.	161	Pershun Emericus	197
Maurovich Ioann.	92	Muchnyak Franciscus	197	Pettanovich Ioan.	146
Maurovich Ios.	32	Muzler Georgius	197	Peteki Stephanus	36
Mayer Ludov.	11			Petek Michael	124
Medvedecz Marc.	165	N.		Petranovich Ioann.	131
Megyeri Franc.	8	Nemanich Carolus	195	Petrachich Ant.	12
Megyeri Mathias	7	Nemchich Ioan.	86	Petritsevich Ioseph.	274
Melinecz Ios.	5	Ninkovich Mart.	41	Petsy Martinus	195
Merksha Laurentius	87	Ninkovich Sylv.		Pfeifersperg Ios.	111
Meszarich Ios.	145	Novak Anton.	157	Pintarich Franc.	170
Miczkovich Matthæus	139	Novak Georg.	19	Pintarich Ioan.	190
Migich Steph.	60	Novak Ios.	160	Pirossy Stephanus	
Mihalich Georgius	95	Novak Stephan.	196	Piszachich Fridericus.	195
Mihalicz Ioan.	96	Novakovich Emericus	134	Piszachich Rochus	19
Mihaliez Ios. Par.	60	Novofzel Ios.	184	Pitanecz Stephan.	189
Mihalicz Ioseph.	145	Novofzel Georgius	192	Plaich Paulus	196
Mihalinchich Stephan.	196	Novoszell Michael	196	Plekon Petrus	145
Mihich Michael	68	Nunkovich Balthas.	124	Plohlín Franciscus	117
Mihich Joannes	38			Pöszer Vendel.	196
Mihokovich Ios.	75	O.		Podunajecz Iacobus	21
Mikacz Blasius	50	Odabafsch Aloysius	42	Pogledich Stephan.	195
Mikecz Iosephus	30	Osegovich Emeric.	5	Pokupich Thomas	197
Mikich Franciscus	47	Osegovich Georg.	97	Polyak Ant.	180
Mikichrich Stanis.	73	Osegovich Steph.	131	Polovich Nicol.	102
Mikloska Mathias	137	Ostercz Ios.	164	Poseg Georg.	16
Mikloufsich Thom.	57	Ostterhuber Ladisl.	158	Poztich Ios.	140
Mikor Steph.	16	Ozimecz Franc.	147	Postuvanchich Franc.	72
Mikosh Emericus	196			Potlachnik Paul.	173
Mikulich Georg.	44	P.		Pozder Marc.	111
Mikulich Ignat.	79	Padoss Georgius	196	Pozojevich Emer.	3
Millekovich Ios.	58	Pahek Matthæus	197	Pozojevich Georg.	12
Milidorfer Carolus	117	Pachek Emeric.	112	Predavecz Iosephus.	145
Milinkovich Franc.	78	Painich Ioan.	19	Presburger Ioseph	172
		Paivanovich Andr.	176		
		Paleschak Aloys.	53		



T.		V.		V.	
	Pag.		Pag.		Pag.
Thot Georgius	60	Verhovacz Maximilia-		Vukafsovich Carol.	4
Tkalecz Andreas	71	nus Episcopus.		Vukovich Matthæus	61
Tkalecz Ioseph.	26			Vullama Steph.	3
Todtar Mathias	196	Verhovecz Ioseph.	5		
Folvajchich Stephan.	150	Verhovecz Andreas	173	Z.	
Torbár Joannes	197	Vernich Anton.	79		
Travenschak Georg.	36	Veszel Emericus	197	Zab Gerardus	160
Trinkl Anton.	160	Vibraly Aloys.	12	Zadravec Andreas	160
Tumpich Emericus	197	Vidakovich Anton.	174	Zahulya Ioannes	116
Tnnkovich Petr.	76	Vidovich Joannes	197	Zahulya Ludovicus	150
Turkaly Stephan.	145	Vitunzky Balthasar	193	Zajacz Athanas.	89
Tuskan Anton.	68	Vissak Ioannes	122	Zajecz Georg.	197
Tuskan Francisc.	175	Vizjak Francisc.	85	Zanich Petrus	167
Tuskan Ioseph.	31	Vlaskovich Francisc.	168	Zanosky Georg.	180
Tuskan Petr.	3	Vlafsich Andreas	20	Zaversky Franc.	71
Tussak Ioseph.	125	Vodopijecz Mathias	30	Zerngollern Maximili.	197
		Voga Ioseph.	197	Zernay Ioseph.	99
U.		Voinich Joannes	197	Zernecz Ioseph.	136
Ujvary Ioseph.	52	Voizkecz Emeric.	166	Zichy Anton.	76
Uroich Matthæus	115	Vojvodich Philipp.	197	Zodich Ioannes	71
Uzorinacz Ignatius	77	Volfstein Aloysius	6	Zorchich Aloysius	188
		Volovich Ioseph.	13	Zorich Martinus	134
V.		Vorko Thomas	21	Zorman Franc.	60
Vahtarich Ioannes	152	Vrabecz August.	193	Zrjnschak Ioannes	66
Vajdoher Aloysius	33	Vrachan Ioseph.	82	Ztankovich Ignatius	192
Vajdoher Ignatius	25	Vuchak Anton.	154	Ztaneſſich Ioannes	102
Vakanovich Anton.	119	Vuchak Ioannes	87	Ztareſſinich Ioannes	76
Vallner Franc.	109	Vuchak Stephan.	81	Ztareſſinich Balth.	179
Veczelini Vencesl.	3	Vuchich Thomas	135	Ztuplanecz Michael	91
Veliſinger Joſephus	197	Vuczich Michael	17	Zvornik Paulus	110
Vellacha Lucas	107	Vugrinecz Georg.	81		
Verbek Georg.	125	Vugrinovich Michael	76		
Verchek Ioseph.	131	Vuk Paulus	117		
		Vukafsovich Anton.	52		

# STATUS POLITICUS

IN

REGNIS HUNGARIÆ, CROATIÆ, ET SCLAVONIÆ.

*BARONES REGNI.*

## PALATINUS

ET

### LOCUMTENENS REGIUS.

**S**erenissimus Hungariæ & Bohemiæ Cæsareo-Regius Hereditarius Princeps, & Archidux Austriæ, Dominus JOSEPHUS ANTONIUS, Aurei Velleris, una Insignis Ordinis S. Stephani Regis Apostolici Magnæ Crucis Eques, Regni Hungariæ Palatinus, & Locumtenens Regius, uti & Generalis Ejusdem Regni Capitaneus, Comes, & Index Jazygum, & Cumanorum, Cæsareo Regius Generalis Campi Mareschallus, duarum Legionum Militiæ Equestris Ordinis Hungariæ Collonellus, & Proprietarius, Comitatum Pesth, Pilis, & Solth articuariter unitorum Supremus, ac Perpetuus Comes, Excelsi Consilii Regii Locumtenentialis Hungarici, nec non Tabulæ Septemviralis Præses.

*Judex Curiae Regiæ.*

D. Josephus de Urmény, Inf. Ord. S. Stephani Regis Ap. Magnæ Crucis Eques, s. c. r. A. M. Camerarius, Act. Int. Stat. Consil. Judex Curiae Regiæ: I. Comitatus Albensis Supremus Comes, & Excels. Cons. R. Locumtenentialis Hung. Consiliarius, ac ad Excellam Tabulam Septemvir. Cojudex, nec non Regiæ Scientiarum Universitatis Hungariæ Pestiensis Præses.

*Banus Croatiae.*

D. Comes Ignatius Gyulay de Maros Néneth & Nadaska, s. c. r. A. M. Camer. & Act. Intimus Status Consiliarius, II. OO. Leopoldi Imp. Alexandri Newski Russici, Aquilæ rubræ Borussici, & Josephi Maximiliani Bavarici, Magnæ Crucis Eques, nec non Milit. Theresiani Ordinis Commendator, Regnorum Dalmatiæ, Croatiae, & Slavoniæ Banus, eorundemque Regnorum, Confiniorum Collapianorum, et Vunнанorum Supremus Capitaneus Generalis Rei Tormentariæ Præfectus, unius Legionis Hung. Ord. pedestr. No. 60. duorum item pedestriuin Regiminum Banalium Proprietarius Colonellus, Excelsi Consilii Reg. Locumtenentialis Hungarici Consiliarius, nec non Excelsæ, Tabulæ Banalis Præses.

(a)



### *Tavernicorum Regalium Magister.*

D. Comes Josephus Brunsvik de Korompa, s. c. R. A. M. Camerar. & Act. intim. Stat. Consil. Ins. Ord. S. Stephani Reg. Apost. Commendator, Exc. Consil. Reg. Locumt. Hung. Consil. & Tab. Septemv. Cojudex. Incl. Comit. Congrad, Suprem. Comes, ac per I. Reg. Hung. Tavern. Regal. Magister.

### *Janitorum Regalium Magister.*

D. Comes Michael de Nádasd, Perpetuus Terræ Fogaras, Incl. Comit. Comaroinienfis Supremus, ac Perpetuus Comes, s. c. R. A. M. Camerarius, et Actualis Intimus Status Consil. & per Incl. Regn. Hung. Janitorum Regalium Magister.

### *Dapiferorum Regalium Magister.*

D. Comes Josephus Erdödy de Monyorókerék, Montis Claudii & Comitatus Varasd. Perpetuus supremus Comes, prout & Arcis Civitatisque ejusdem Nominis Hæreditarius Capitaneus, s. c. R. A. M. Camerarius & Actualis Intimus Status Consil. Aurei Velleris, & una Ins. Ord. S. Stephani Regis Apost. Magnæ Crucis Eques I. Comit. Nitriens. Supremus Comes, Dapiferorum Regal. Magister, nec non antelati Ord. S. Stephani, R. A. Cancellarius.

### *Capitaneus Turmæ Nobilium Praetorianae.*

D. Princeps Nicolaus Eszterházy de Galantha, Perpet. Comes in Frakno, Aurei Velleris & una Ins. Ord. S. Stephani. Reg. Ap. Mag. Crucis Eques; Incl. Com. Sopron. Supr. ac Perp. Comes; s. c. R. A. M. Camer. & Act. Int. Stat. Consil. Gen. Pampi Marefch. Locumt. unius Legion. pedestr. Ord. Milit. Hung. Colonel. us Propr. & ad Nob. Turm. Prætor, Hung. Capitaneus.

### *Curiae Regiae Magister.*

D. Princeps Franciscus Koháry de Csabrágh, & Szitna, Perpet. in Murány, Aurei Velleris Eques, Incl. Comit. Honthensis Supremus & perpetuus Comes, s. c. R. A. M. Camerarius, actualis Intimus Status Consiliarius, Hungarico-Aulicus, per Incl. Regnum Hungariæ Curiae Regiæ Magister, & Regius Aulæ, prout Ins. Ord. S. Stephani Regis Apostolici Cancellarius.

### *Agazonum Regalium Magister.*

D. Comes Antonius Amade de Várkony, perpetuus in Marczaltheö, S. C. et R. A. M. Camer. actualis Intim. Status Consiliarius, Exc. Tab. Septemvi. Assessor, I. Comit. Szaladien. Officii Supremi Comit. Administrator, et per I. Regnum Hungariæ Agazonum Regalium Magister.

### *Cubiculariorum Regalium Magister. Vacat.*

### *Pincernarum Regalium Magister. Vacat.*

### *S. Regni Coronæ Conservatores.*

D. Josephus L. B. Splényi de Miháldy, s. c. R. A. M. Camerarius, et Actualis Intimus Status Consiliarius, nec non S. Regni Coronæ Conservator.

### *Alter Conservator.*

D. Ignatius L. Baro Eötvös de Vásáros Namény, s. c. R. A. M. Camer. et Actualis Intim. Status Consiliarius, nec non S. Regni Coronæ Conservator, ac I. Comitatus Gämöriensis Officii Supremi Comit. Administrator.

## DD. SUPREMI COMITES REGN. CROATIAE, ET SCLAVONIAE.

### *Zagrabiensis.*

D. Donatus Lukavszky S. C. & R. A. M. Consiliarius Regnorum Dalmatiae, Croatiae & Slavoniae Vice-Banus, Insignis Ord. S. Stephani Regis Apost. Eques I. Comitatus Zagrabienfis Supremus Comes, nec non Officii Supremi Comitatus I. Comitatus Crisienfis Administrator.

*Varasdinensis.* Vacat.

*Crisienfis.* Vacat.

*Administrator.*

D. Donatus Lukavszky Comit. Zagrab. Supremus Comes, & Vice-Banus ut supra.

*Poseganus.* Vacat.

*Administrator.*

Illustrissimus Dominus Nicolaus Szecsen, de Temerinad Excelsum Consilium Regium Locumtenentiale Hungaricum Consiliarius & I. Comit. de Pesega Officii Supremi Comitatus Administrator.

*Veröczenfis.*

D. Comes Josephus Majláth de Székhelyi,

s. c. R. A. M. Camer. & actualis Intimus Status Confil. Insignis Ord. S. Stephani Regis Apost. Commend. I. Com. Veröcz. Supremus Comes, Summus Regni Hungariae Thesaurarius, ac Excel. Camerae Hungarico-Aulicae Praeses.

*Administrator.*

D. Antonius Adamovics de Csepın, s. c. R. A. M. Camerarius Consiliarius Aulicus, Aulæ Regiæ Familiaris, & I. Comitatus Veröczensis Officii Supr. Comitatus Administrator.

*Syrmiensis.*

D. Comes Emericus Josephus ab Eltz, s. c. R. A. M. Camer. & Int. Status Consiliarius, Ins. Ord. S. Stephani R. A. & Bavarici S. Huberti M. Crucis Eques, nec non Incl. Comitatus Syrmien. Supremus Comes.

## CANCELLARIA REGIA HUNGARICO-AULICA.

### AULÆ CANCELLARIUS REGIUS.

D. Franciscus Princeps Koháry de Csabrágh, & Szitnya, Perpetuus in Murány Aurei Velleris Eques S. C. & R. A. M. Camerarius, & Actualis Intimus Status Consiliarius, ac Cancellarius Hungarico-Aulicus, I. Comitatus Honthenfis Supremus, ac Perpetuus Comes, nec non per Inclutum Regnum Hungariae Curiae Regiæ Magister.

### AULÆ PRO-CANCELLARUS REGIUS.

D. Comes Ignatius Alnásy de Zsadány et Török Sz. Miklos, Perpet. in Sarkad, Insig. Ord. S. Stephani R. A. Commendator, s. c. & R. A. M. Camer. actualis Intimus Status Consiliarius, Pro-Cancellarius Regius Hung. Aulicus, Comes Temessiensis, ac Inclit. Com. nominis ejusdem Supremus Comes.

*Consiliarii & Referendarii Aulici.*

D. Josephus e Comitibus Eszterházy, de Galantha, S. R. A. M. Camer. & act. int. Stat. Confil. Ins. Ord. S. Steph. Reg. Ap. Commendator, & I. Comit. Zemplin. Supremus Comes.

D. Alexius Névery de Gyula-Vársand, Eques Aur.

D. Barnabas Fay, de Eadem, I. Comit. Unghvar. Officii Supr. Comit. Admin.  
— Ioannes Bapt. Barthodeiszky de Ráth, & Salamonfa.  
— Ignatius Markus Ins. Ord. S. Steph. R. A. Eques.  
— Vinc. Comes de Batthyán, perpet. in Németh-Ujvár, S. C. R. A. M. Camer.

- D. Adamus Keltz de Fületincz, S. C. R. D. Sigismundus Ránffy Junior.  
 A. M. Consiliarius. — Carolus Barthodeiszky de Ratk, &  
 — Michael Antonius Paintner Episcopus Salamonfa.  
 Novienfis ut supra. — Carolus Czillich.  
 — Thaddæus Kussenics. — Nicolaus Dömötör.  
*Secretarii Aulici.* — *Honorarii Concipistæ.*  
 — Sigismund Ránffy. — Josephus Aszalay de Szendrő I. Com.  
 — Georgius L. B. Perényi de eadem. I. Neograd. Tab. Jud. Ass.  
 Com. Zemp. Tab. Jud. Ass. — Emericus L. B. Redl.  
 — Nicolaus Zmeskál de Domanovecz, — Stephanus Kolosy.  
 Secretarius Aulicus, una Director Pro- *Registr. & Arch. Director.*  
 tocolli. — Mathias Sztankovich.  
 — Nicolaus Rainer. *Adjuncti.*  
 — Josephus Nándory de Eadem. — Josephus Toronylay.  
 — Franciscus Xaver. Comes de Nádasd. — Antonius Golling.  
 Perpetuus Terræ Fogaras, S. C. & R. — Laurentius Hávor.  
 A. M. Camerarius, I. Comitatus Coma- — Ioannes Melczar.  
 romienfis perpetuus Comes. *Exped. Director.*  
 — Josephus Stettner. — Sigismundus Ránffy.  
 — Josephus Bisztriczey. *Officium Protocolli ac Exhibitorum.*  
 — Josephus Sorsich II. Comit. Krasso- — Nicolaus Zmeskall de Domanovecz  
 viensis, Szathmariensis, Zagradiensis, Director.  
 Crisiensis, ac Varasdinensis Tab. Judi- *Jurati Agentes Hungarico-Aulici.*  
 ciariæ Assessor. — Ernestus Steinhauer, de Trenberg.  
*Honorarii Secretarii.* — Georgius Modrovics, I. Com. Moßon.  
 — Comes Franciscus Forgács de Ghymes Tab. Jud. Assell.  
 S. C. R. A. M. Camerarius. — Joannes Sák.  
 — Comes Stephanus Csáky de Kereszt- — Augustinus Bujapovics de Agg-Telek.  
 szeg S. C. R. A. M. Camerarius. — Mathias Gyurkovics.  
 — Alexander Comes Nako de Nagy- — Josephus Horváth.  
 Török-Szent-Mikloss. — Emericus Legrády.  
*Concipistæ Aulici.* — Emericus Kukovich I. Comit. Zagrab.  
 — Joannes Bachich. Tab. Jud. Assessor.  
 — Mathias Frankl. — Stephanus Szüts.  
 — Leo Georgius L. B. Lusinszky de — Ludovicus Udvarnokye de Kis-Joka.  
 Reghicze. — Ladislaus Barlanghy.  
 — Joannes Thufs. — Franc. Xav. Chernel.  
 — Joseph Marfovsky de eadem. — Josephus Mayer, Armorum et Insi-  
 — Carolus Pauly. gnium Hungaricor. pictor.

## CONSILII REGII LOCUMTENENTIALIS HUNGARICI PRÆSES.

Serenissimus Hungariæ, & Bohemiæ Cæsareo Regius Hæreditarius Princeps, &  
 Archi-Dux Austriæ Dominus JOSEPHUS, I. Regni Hungariæ Palatinus & Locumte-  
 nens Regius ut supra.

## CONSILIARII.

*Ex Statibus Venerabilis Cleri DD. Magnatum, et DD. Nobilium R.*

*Hungariæ.*

D. Princeps Alexander Budnay de Eadem, et Divek Ujfalu, Primas Regni et Archi Episcopus Strigoniensis, *ut supra.*

— Antonius Juranics Episc. Bason.

— Stephanus Kollár Episc. Tribunicz.

— Josephus Urményi de Eadem, Judex Curie Regiæ, *ut supra.*

— Comes Ignatius Gyulay de Maros Német, & Nádasza, Banus Croatiae. *ut supra.*

— Joseph. Comes Brunsvik de Korompa, Tavernic. Regal. Magist. *ut supra.*

— Steph. Végh, de eadem, Insignis Ord. S. Stephani Commendator Int. Stat. Confil. & Comit. Baranyensis Supr. Com.

ac Eques auratus, nec non Commissarius per I. Regnum Hungariæ Director.

— Comes Leopoldus de Nádasd, perpet. Terræ Fogaras, & I. Comit. Comarom. perpet. Comes.

— Antonius Comes Cziráky de Eadem & Diacsfalva.

— Jos. Boros de Rakos, Insign. Ord. S. Steph. R. A. Eques.

— Petrus Komáromy, I. Comit. Zagrab. Varasd. Veröcz. & Poseg. Assessor.

— Mathias Nitray, una Gremialis Studiorum Commissionis Præsidium gerens.

— Paulus Berzeviczy de Eadem, per I. Regnum Hungariæ Tavernicorum Regalium Vice Magister.

— Anton. Almásy, de Zladány, & Török Sz. Miklós, S. C. R. A. M. Camer.

— Michael L. B. de Gerliczy, S. C. R. A. M. Camerarius.

— Fidelis e Comitibus Pálffy ab Erdöd. S. C. & R. A. M. Camerarius.

— Emericus Jun. Comes. Battyán, perp. in Németh Ujvár Camer. Reg.

— Nicolaus Comes Szécson de Temerin.

— Comes Gabriel Keglevits de Buzin, S. C. R. A. M. Camerarius.

D. Ludovicus Ambrózy de Sédén, S. C. & R. A. M. Camerar.

— Andreas Pfäflerer, Medic. Doctor I. Austriaco Cæsarei Ord. Leopoldi Eques, I. Regni Hung. Proto Medicus, in R. Scientiarum Universitate, Pestana Facultatis Medicæ Præses, et Studii Medico Chyurgici Director, Imperatoris Medico Chyurgicæ Academiæ Petropolitanae Socius Honorarius.

— Simeon Jakabffy.

*Secretarii.*

— Michael Orbán.

— Samuel Lányi.

— Ludovicus Piesztianszky.

— Liber Baro. Josephus Barkóczy de Szala, S. C. R. A. M. Camerarius.

— Jacobus Petrovics.

— Andreas Lovász.

— Joannes Gyurikowits.

— Aloysius Priviczek.

— Antonius Jankovics de Pribér.

— Alexander Berzeviczy, de Eadem Camerarius Regius.

— Ladislaus Gyöngyösy.

— Comes Josephus Teleky de Szek, S. C. R. A. M. Camer.

— Comes Franc. Teleky de Szék, s. c. et a. A. M. Camer.

— Comes Ioannes jun. Pongrátz de Ovár et Sz. Miklós, s. c. & R. A. M. Camer.

— Petrus Szalay.

— Ferdinandus Helm.

— Comes Ludovicus Gyulay de Maros-Németh & Nádasza.

— Ludovicus John.

— Alexander Beöthy.

*Concipistas.*

— Antonius Spécz.

— Georgius Fekete de Galantha.

— Nicolaus Temesváry.

— Leopoldus Szeiff.

— Andreas Szimerth.

— Georgius Daniely.

— Stephanus Vrana.

— Samuel Illosvay, de Eadem

- D. Ioannes Nep. Boros de Rákos.  
 — Stephanus Echterling.  
 — Joannes Szobovics, J. U. Doctor.  
 — Joseph. Moritz.  
 — Carol. Zirthy.  
 — Michael Ambras.  
 — Franciscus Eötvös.  
 — Franciscus Tröscher.

*Officium Protocolli.*

- Francisc. Herlich Protocolista.  
 — Stephan. Scultety Vice detto  
*Registrator.*

- Ioannes Burian.  
 — Joannes Ujváry, Vice Registrator.  
*Expedito.*

- Georgius Maximil. Tóth.  
 — Paulus Niczky Ad unctus.  
*Rationum Extractores.*

- Aloysius Erezly.  
 — Michael Reisinger.

*Rationum Consultores.*

- Fmericus Papp.  
 — Stephanus Dömötör.

*Regium Generalis Cassae fundationalis politicae Praefecturae Officium.*

*Manipulationis Cassarum Politico-Fundationalium Director.*

- Josephus Boros de Rákos.  
 — Joan. Valovics Praefectus.  
 — Josephus Frenreisz Contraagens.  
 — Josephus Haffenbek Cassarius.

*Regia Cassa Filialis primi Ordinis Zagrabiae.*

- Antonius Lentulay, Perceptor.

D. Nicolaus Czernkovich Contraagens.  
 Georgius Mikovich Cassae Famulus.  
*Posegae.*

- Joannes Ivancsik, Perceptor.  
 — Florianus Philippovich, Contraagens.  
 Ignatius Kovachevich, Famulus.

*Causarum Politico - Fundationalium Regium Directoratus Officium*

*Director.*

- Stephanus Nagy, S. C. R. A. M. Consil.  
*Regii Directorales Finales.*  
 — Josephus Láczlovky.  
 — Franciscus Kövesdy.  
 — Joannes Novák, Registrator.  
 — Paulus Kimák, Expedito.

*Commissariatus Provincialis.*

*Supremus Director.*

- Stephanus Végh, ut supra.

*Vice Director.*

*Vacat.*

- Stephanus Dömötör Secretarius.

*Cancellista.*

- Joannes Mayer.  
*Commissarius districtualis Zagrabiae.*  
 — Melchior Spelletich Provincialis Commissarius.

*In Syrmio.*

- Antonius Fay de eadem.

*Gremialis Consilii R. L. Hungarici Commissio Studiorum.*

*Præses vacat.*

*Præsidium gerens.*

- D. Mathias Nitray, S. C. R. & A. M. ad  
 Excelsum Consilium Regium Locumtenentiale Hungaricum Consiliarius.

*Assessores.*

- Mathias Antonius Markovich, S. A. R.  
 A. M. Consiliarius, Typographiae Regiae

Scientiarum Universitatis Hungaricae Director, & J. U. Doctor.

- Antonius Korbély, Abbas B. M. V. de Illda, & Archi-Gymnasii Budensis Localis Director.

*Astuarii.*

- Antonius Spécz.  
 — Leopoldus Szeiff.



# DISTRICTUS LITTERARIUS ZAGRABIENSIS.

*Regius Superior Director,*

**Illustrissimus, ac Reverendissimus Dominus Josephus Comes a Sermage de Szomfédvár, S. C. R. A. M. Confiliarius, Cath. Eccl. Zagrab. Canonicus & Consistorialis, Archidiaconus Cathedralis, Abbas B. V. M. de Abrám, seu Abraham, Ss. Theologiae Doctor, per Districtum Litter. Zagrab. superior Studiorum ac Scholarum Director Regius, nec non complur. II. Comitatum Sedis Judiciarum Assessor.**

*Regius Pro-Director,*

**A. R. ac Clariss. D. Franciscus Klohammer, Preb. sec. Diac. Zagr. AA. LL. et Philos. Doctor, Regiae Academiae Zagrab. Pro-Director, et Libror. Revisor, nec non I. Com. Varasd. Sed. Jud. Asses.**

*Reg. Super. Districtualis Direct. Litterarum Actuarius.*

*Cancellista.*

**D. Carolus Gregorich, una Bibliothecae publico Academicae Custos.**

*Vacat.*

## ACADEMIA REGIA ZAGRABIENSIS.

*EXHORTATOR ACADEMICUS.*

**D. Josephus Schrott Presbyter Diocesis Zagrabiensis, AA. LL. et Philosophiae Doctor, et Doctrinae Religionis Professor P. O.**

*FACULTAS JURIDICA.*

**D. Emericus Domin, J. U. D. Historiae Juris Patrii, ipsiusque Juris Patrii tam Civilis quam Criminalis Prof. P. O. nec non Juratus Causarum fori utriusque Advocatus I. Comit. Zagr. Tabulae Judiciar. Assessor, Facultatis Jurid. Senior.**

**Comitatus Zagr. Tabulae Jud. Assessor. Facultatis Juridicae Pro-Senior.**

**Ios. Jurjevich de Tuol J. U. D. Statisticae ac Juris Metallici Professor P. O. juratus per Incl. Regnum Hungariae Causarum Advocatus. Facultatis Juridicae in Regia Scientiarum Univers. Pestana Commembrum. et I. Comit. Zagr. Tab. Judic. Assessor.**

**— Ludovicus Jellachich de Buzin J. U. D. Scientiarum Politicarum Styli Curialis. & Juris Cambialis Professor P. O. I.**

**Cathedra Juris Naturae vacat.**

*FACULTAS PHILOSOPHICA.*

**D. Antonius Schufflay, AA. LL. & Philosophiae Doct. Phys. Mecha. Rei Rust. & Historiae Naturalis Prof. P. O. jur. Caus. fori utriusque Advocatus. nec non Facultatis Philosophicae Senior.**

**D. Simeon Chuchich, Presbyter Diocesis Crisiensis Graeci Ritus Catholic. AA. LL. & Philosophiae Doctor, Logicae, Methaphysicae, & Philosophiae moralis Professor, P. O.**

**— Ladislaus Susich. Historiae universalis ac Pragmaticae Regni Hungariae Profess. P. Ord. Reg. Acad. Bibliothecar. Facultatis Philosophicae Pro-Senior & I. Com. Zagrab. sedis Judic. Assessor.**

**— Joannes Nepom. Møenner, Medicinae Doctor, Matheseos purae & applicatae Professor R. P. O.**

**Linguae & Litteraturae Hungar. Professor Vacat.**

D. Antonius Albely A. A. LL. et Phil. nec  
on n J. U. Doctor Philologiæ Græcæ Pro- *Reg. Acad. Bibliothecarius.*  
fessor & Facultatis Juridicæ supplens. — D. Ladislaus Sursich, *qui supra.*  
— Carolus Gregorich Cufios.

## REGIUM ARCHIGYMNASium ZAGRABIENSE.

### *Humaniorum Professores.*

D. Stephanus Gmaz, Presbyter secul Dioc.  
Zagr. secundæ Humanitatis Professor  
Senior.

— Gregorius Degoriczia juratus Causarum.  
Fori utriusque Advocatus primæ Hu  
manitatis Professor.

### *Grammaticalium Classium Professores.*

— Petrus Klemanich, Senior, Juratus  
causar. fori utriusque Advocatus.

— Augustinus Bernath. Gram. Prosenior

D. Balthasar Korbar Presbyter sæcularis  
Dioc. Zagr. secundæ Gram. Profess. ac  
una Archi-Gymnasii Exhortator.

— Georgius Novoszell Presbyter Dioc.  
Zagr. primæ Gram. Profess.

— Martinus Pétsy, Presbyter secul Dioc.  
Zagr. Lingvæ Hungaricæ supplens una  
Præfectus Cameradæ in Convictu.

### *Præfectus Eccl. Acad.*

D. Iosephus Schrott, qui Exhortator Aca  
demicus.

— Ignatius Berzay, Pedellus.

## CARLOSTADII GYMNASIUM ORDINIS S. FRANCISCI PROVIN CIAE S. CRUCIS MARITIMO CROATICÆ.

P. Aurelius Hoermann, Director, Libror.  
Rovisor, Exhortator, secundæ Huma  
nitatis Professor, Provinciæ Definitor  
Actualis.

— Philippus Marouth, Primæ Hum. P.

P. Adjutus Wumik, 4tæ Gram. Prof.

— Sigismundus Garich, 3iæ G. P.

— Gregorius Taczoll, 2dæ Gram. Prof.

— Joannes Nepom. Pesega 1mæ Gram.  
Prof.

## REGIUM GYMNASIUM ESSERIENSE ORDINIS S. FRANCISCI PROVINCIAE CAPISTRANÆ.

### *Regius Localis Director.*

P. Petrus Klafz, Ord. S. Francisci Pro  
vinciæ Capistranæ.

### *Humaniorum Professores.*

— Florianus Draxich 2. Hum. Profes.

— Placidus Schroth Ord. S. Franc. 1.  
Hum. Professor, et Gymnasii Exhort.

### *Grammaticalium Classium Professores.*

D. Michael Beretz, Senior.

P. Damianus Koch, Ord. S. Franc.

— Hugo Kovacevics.

— Bonifacius Mojeckzy, Ord. S. Franc  
Lingvæ Hungar. Prof. & supplens Gym  
nast.

— Antonius Peska Ord. S. Franc. Prov.  
Capist. primæ Gram. Professor.

### *Curator.*

Aloysius Schveighart.

## REGIUM GYMNASIUM FLUMINENSE.

**R. Loc. Director.**

**Runus, D. Franciscus Xaver. Loy**, honorarius **Canonicus** Modruffenfis Regius Localis Director Libror. Revisor, & Gymnasii Exhortator.

**Humaniorum Professores.**

**D. Stephanus Hausar**, Presbyter sæcul. Diac. Zagrab. 2dæ Humanitatis Professor Senior.

— **Lucas Potochnyak**, Presbyter sæcul.

**Diæcesis Segniensis Primæ Humanitatis Professor.**

**Grammaticalium Classium Professores.**

**D. Aloysius Czelligoi**, 4tæ Gram. Professor Senior & Bibliothecarius.

— **Franciscus Srok**, Presb. Diac. Segn. 3æ. Gram. Prof.

— **Casparus Kombol**, P. S. D. S. 2. G. P.

— **Simon Pobar**, Presb. sec. Diac. Seg.

**Imæ. Gram. Professor.**

— **Bartholomæus Lemuth**, Curator.

## REGIUM GYMNASIUM POSEGANUM.

**Regius Localis Director.**

**D. Georgius Fekete** Diac. Zagrab. Presb. Regius Librorum Revisor; & Gymnasii Exhortator, una I. Comit. Posegani Tabulæ judic. & Consistorii subalterni Posegani Asses. Capitalis ibidem Scholæ Rector.

**Humaniorum Professores.**

— **Adalbertus Peterffy** 2æ Hum. Prof. Senio Historicus Gymn. & Biblioth.

**Imæ. Human. Cathedra, vacat.**

**Grammaticalium Classium Professores.**

— **Georgius Drasich**, Senior.

— **Ioannes Franikich Prosenior**.

— **Nicolaus Haramina** 2.æ Gram. Profess.

— **Franciscus Srimchevich**, 1æ Gram. Prof.

— **Paulus Topolovich** Linguae Hungaricæ Professor, una Gymnasii Supplens.

**Curator.**

**Ignatius Kovachevich.**

## REGIUM GYMNASIUM VARASDINENSE.

**Regius Localis Director.**

**D. Iosephus Palfztori**, Insign. Coll. Eccl. Chasinens. Canonicus, Regius Libror. Revis. nec non I. Comitatus Varasdinensis Sed. Iud. Assessor.

**Humaniorum Professores.**

— **Joannes Maurovich**, Presb. Sæcul. Diac. Zag. 2dæ Humanit. Prof. et Exhortator Gymnasii.

— **Antonius Rosich** I. Humanit. Profess. & I. Cottus Varasd. Tab. Jud. Assess. **Grammaticalium Classium Professores.**

— **Ludovicus Svalek**, Senior.

**D. Iosephus Szever** Presbyter Sæc. Diac. Zagrab. Pro-Senior.

— **Thomas Jeltissevich**, 2. Gram. Profess.

— **Iosephus Kufnich** Presb. sæcul. Diac.

Zagr. primæ Gram. Professor.

— **Georgius Dvorszky**, Linguae Hungaricæ Professor, & Gymn. supplens.

**Praefectus Ecclesiæ Gymnasii.**

— **Joannes Maurovich**, qui supra.

**Curator.** **Iosephus Mlinarich.**

NB. *Catechetas respectivarum Scholarum Grammaticalium tam in Archigymnasio quam reliquis Gymnasiis agunt DD. Professores earundem Scholarum alternative.*

## OFFICIUM REVISORATUS LIBRORUM:

*In Districtu Zagradiensi.*

D. Franc. Klothammer, *Zagrabiae.*  
*Essekini.* P. Petrus Kłafz.  
*Caroloſtadii:* P. Aurelius Hoermann.

*Flumina.* D. Franciscus Xav. Loy.  
*Poſegae.* D. Georgius Fekete.  
*Varasдини.* D. Iosephus Paſztory.

## REGIUS NOBILIIUM CONVICTUS.

### Regens.

Rmus. D. Emericus Osegovich, Cathedr.  
 Eccl. Zagrab. Canonicus Officii Diac.  
 Conſiſtor. Fiſcus Dioceſanus Convic-  
 tus Regii Nobilium Regens & Complurium  
 II. Comitatus ſedis Judic. Aſſeſſor.

### Vice-Regens.

D. Aloyſius Chriſtianovich, Presb. Diac.  
 Zagrab. Convictus Vice-Regens & II.  
 Comitatus Varasdinensis Sedis Judiciarie  
 Aſſeſſor.

### Præfecti Cameradarum.

D. Martinus Pétsy, Presbyter Diac. Zag.  
 primæ Cameradæ Præfectus & Archi-  
 Gymnaſii ſupplens.  
 — Joannes Markovich, Presb. Diac. Zag.  
 unius Cameradæ Præfectus,  
 — Fridericus Piſzachich, Presbyt. Diac.  
 Zag. unius Cameradæ Præfectus.  
 — Stephanus Pogledieh. Presbyt. ſecul.  
 Diaec, Zag, Cameradæ Præfectus.

## SCHOLÆ NATIONALES CATHOLICÆ DISTRICTUS LITT. ZAGRABIENSIS.

### *Regius Provinc. Nationalium Scholarum Inspector.*

D. Thomas Koſchiak, AA. LL. & Philoſophiæ Doctor, ac I. Comitatus Zagrab.  
 Tab. Judic. Aſſeſſor,

## IN COMITATU ZAGRABIENSI.

### REGIA PRIMARIA NATIONALIS SCHOLA ZAGRAB.

#### *Regius Localis Director ac una Candidatorum ad Magisteria Professor,*

D. Iosephus Schufflay, Phil. ac J. U. Doctor, iuratus Causar. utriusque Fori ad-  
 vocatus, nec non Incl. Cottus Crifen. Tab. Jud. Aſſeſſor,

#### *Catecheta.*

D. Ioannes Birling Presbyter ſæc. Diac.  
 Zag. una ad S. Marcum Zag. Beneficiat.  
*Magistri.*

- Petrus Laterer.
- Romualdus Kvaternik. una Aetuar.  
 Cons.
- Georgius Babboczy, una Lingvæ Hung.  
 Professor.

#### *Magister Graphidis.*

— Iosephus Lechner.

#### *Magister Musices.*

D. Iosephus Horatsek.

#### *Ibidem Schola Puellaris.*

Domicella Catharina Berzay.  
 Famula: Catharina Fruk.

Caroloſtadii Capitalis Schola per PP. Fran-  
 ciscanos Provinciæ S. Crucis admini-  
 ſtratur.

#### Director & simul Catecheta.

P. Quardianus Athanaſius Seitz, simul  
 Gymnaſii Director.

#### Magistri.

P. Ambrosius Ornt.  
— Stanislaus Vukovich.  
F. Aloysius Debelak.

*Ibidem Schola Puellaris*

Domicella Catharina Brajkovich.  
Secundaria vacat.

*Trivialis Scholae Magistri.*

Delnicæ: vacat.  
In Draganich: D. Mathias Blasinich.  
Fuccini: D. Joan. Koricsich.  
Jazkæ: D. Josephus Czuderman.

Kupchinæ: D. Math. Kerplnik.  
Merkopaly: D. Steph. Gregurinich.  
Nagy-Goriczæ: D. Joseph. Varlandi.  
Ravna Goræ: D. Steph. Maricsich.  
In Szela: D. Stephanus Domitrovich.  
— Sziszek: D. Georgius Zorecz.  
— Verbovsko: D. Josephus Lalich.  
Zamoborini: D. Josephus Herovich,  
& Josephus Klep Subsidiarius.

Vacat in Boszilyevo, Brezoviczæ, Czer-  
je, Nagy-Mlakæ, Odræ, Ozaly, Terg,  
& Ztupnik.

IN COMITATU VARASDINENSI.

*Varasdini Capitalis Schola.*

Rector. D. Gregor. Allò, L. Rque Cittis  
Varasd. Consul, I. Comit. Varasd. Afs.  
Catech. And. Gershler Benef. St. Floriani.

*Magistri.*

D. Steph. Aihher ab Aicheneg S. R. I. E.  
& I. Comit. Varasd. Assessor.

D. Jacobus Majczen, simul Graph. Scho-  
læ Magister.

*Ibidem in puelleri Schol. in Conventu Mo-  
nial. S. Ursulae.*

*Directrix.*

D. Floriana Karger, Superiorissa Conv.

*Magistræ Montales.*

D. Nepomucena Küper.

— Paula Pecz.

D. Angela Vrachan.

— Ursula Gustek.

— Aloysia Bukal.

*Trivialis Schol. Magistri.*

Krapinæ. D. Joannes Moker.

In Petrianecz. D. Marcus Szlunzky.

Toplikæ. D. Nicolaus Martinich.

Viniczæ. Petrus Chachkovich.

IN COMITATU CRISIENSI.

*Capronczæ Capitalis Schola.*

*Rector Localis.*

D. Joannes Somogy, L. Reg. Cittis Ju-  
dex & I. Comitatus Crisiensis Assessor.

*Catecheta.*

Vacat.

*Magistri.*

D. Josephus Pevalek.

— Jacobus Krapinecz.

*Magistra.*

Domicella: Eva Mekovecz.

*Crisii Capitalis Schola.*

Rector Localis. D. Joannes Gaspary, Judex  
Cittis Crisiensis, una I. Com. Crisiensis  
Tabulæ Judic. Afs.

*Catecheta.*

— Paulus Blagusz Cooperator Loci.

*Magistri.*

— Michael Jefzig.

— Franciscus Pasur.

*Magistra.*

Amalia Bubanovich.

*Trivialis Schol. Magistri.*

In Breghi Villa Capronczensi: D. Rudol-  
phus Shantek.

Dombrae. D. Thomas Loncharich.

Gradez, — Mathias Barishecz.

Ludbreg, — Balthasar Farkash.

Ludinae, — Josephus Velyacha.

Oszekovo, — Iosephus Hochstetter.

Verbovecz, — Petrus Chuchkiny.

Vacat: In Bukovecz, Szent György, Gye-  
lekovecz, Jelenzka, Imbrihovecz, Iva-  
necz, Kuzminecz, & Voloder.

(b 2)



## IN COMITATU POSEGANO.

*Posegae Capitalis Schola.*

*Rector Localis.*

D. Georgius Fekete, qui supra Direct. R. Gymn.

Magistri duo PP. Franciscani Capistranæ

Provinciae e Locali Conventu.

Trivialium Scholarum Magistri.

*Idem Puellaris.*

Domic. Genov. Srimchevich, Magistra.

In Josephsfeld. D. Ioannes Akshamovich.

In Kutjevo. — Joannes Byff.

— Kaptol. — Iosephus Szillay.

— Kuttina. — Jacobus Shutey.

— Pakracz. D. Franciscus Siger.

— Pleternicze. — Ignatius Droblyenak.

— Szeszvetz. — Ignatius Sviranich.

— Velika. — Sylvester Delinger.

Vacat In Breztovacz, Buuk, Jakssich, Orlovacz, Russvo, Skenderovacz & Straxeman.

## IN COMITATU VEROCZENSI.

*Capitalis Schola Essekini in Praesidio.*

*Rector Localis.*

D. Iosephus Kermopotich, L. R. Civitat.

Judex & I. Comit. Veroc. Ass.

*Catecheta.*

P. Justinus Tanof's Ord. S. Francisci.

*Magistri.*

D. Ioannes Burger,

— Franciscus Oberreiter.

— Joannes Ebner

— Antonius Müntzberger. *Magist. Graph.*

*Ibidem in superiori Civitate.*

*Rector & Catecheta simul.* D. Joannes

Rastovich, Paroch. Loci.

*Magistri.*

D. Ioannes Veitzer.

— Franciscus Raval.

*Ibidem in inferiore Civitate Capitalis.*

*Rector.*

D. Fabianus Parmacsevich, Parochus

Loci.

*Catecheta.*

D. Franciscus Parokich, Coop. Loci.

*Magistri.*

— Emericus Turany, sen.

— Emericus Turany jun.

*Diakovarini Capitalis Schola.*

*Localis. Director*

D. Georgius Emanovich, Ss. Theol. Do-

ctor. et Paroch, & Fiscus Consistorialis.

*Catecheta.*

D. Iosephus Gnositich, Cooperator.

*Magistri.*

— Adamus Matkovich.

D. Martinus Schweitzer,

— Iosephus Karoly.

Scholarum Trivialium Magistri.

In Antonsdorf. D. Michael Hering.

In Ferinsance. D. Emericus Derexanin.

— Gorjan. — Venceslaus Byff.

— Lukach. — Caspar Fuchs.

— Marjance. vacat.

— Miholyacz. — vacat.

— Nashic. D. Anton Jankovich.

Orahoviczæ: — Franc. Leonardich.

— Oreshacz, vacat.

— Piskorevcze. D. Iosephus Groskopf.

— Semelce. — Lucas Muldini.

— Sladovece. Augustinus Pandurovich.

— Sopje. D. Thomas Iandrich.

— Turnashicæ. D. Emericus Klinsich.

— Therezovacz. Joannes Pes.

— Valpo. — Michael Schönhoff.

*Veroczæ Capitalis Schola.*

*Director Localis*

P. Norbertus Horvath Ord. S. Francisci

Provin. S. Ladislai Provincialis Secreta-

rius Parochiæ Administrator, AA. LL.

& Philosophiæ Doctor.

*Catecheta.*

P. Cherubin Skilyan.

*Magistri.*

D. Ignatius Linczinger.

P. Cherubin Skilyan, qui Catecheta.

Vacat Csagyavicæ, Petrievec, Podgo-

rach, Ternavæ, Verbicæ, & Vuchin.

## IN COMITATU SYRMIENSI.

*Rumæ Capitalis Schola.*

*Director Localis.*

— Sigismund. Pofzavec I. Cottus Syrm.  
Ord. Judlium et Aſſeſſor, Schol. Vern.  
per Syrm. Director.

*Catecheta.*

D. Mathias Vojvodich.

*Magiftri.*

D. Joſephus Lokar.

— Ferdinandus Meinczinger.

Tertius vacat cum Graphidis Magiſterio.

D. Anna Sonſtenau Magiſtra.

*Vetero Vukovarini Capit. Schola.*

*Rector Localis.*

P. Andreas Abramovich, Quard. & Par.  
Adminiſtrator.

*Catecheta.*

P. Dionysius Dollinsheg.

*Magiftri.*

P. Anſelmus Blaxeovich.

D. Antonius Vorgich.

*Trivialis Scholæ Magiftri.*

*Jarminæ.* — Kilian Baraker.

*In Illok.* P. Franciſc. Leſkovacz Ord. S.  
Franc.

— *Kamenicz* D. Martin. Boſhnyak.

— *Lovaſ* — Mathias Orſich.

*Neovukovarini.* Mathias Kohber.

*In Nuſhtar.* — Emeric. Skuly.

— *Sharegrad.* — Ioannes Antolovich.

— *Szottin.* D. Franciſcus Horayak.

— *Tovarnik.* — Paulus Kovachevich.

## IN LITTORALI MARITIMO CROATICO HUNGARICO.

Pro-Inſpector. D. Thomas Stuva, Ca-  
nonicus Fluminenſis.

Flumine Primaria Schola Nationalis.

Director. D. Michael Sajtich, Præſb. ſæc.

*Diœceſ. Modruſhienſis.*

Catecheta idem qui Director & Præpa-  
randorum Profeſſor.

*Magiftri.*

D. Mathæus Supe.

— Wenceslaus Pluharsch.

— Carolus Zohar.

— Laurent. Hofman.

— Joannes Bernt.

*Graphidis Magiſter.*

D. Valent. Deſfranceschi.

*Nauticæ & Architechturæ*

*Navalis Magiſter.*

D. Joannes Matkovich.

Ibidem Puellaris Schola in Conventu Mo-  
nialium S. Benedicti.

Directrix. D. Cœleſtina Häuſler Abbatiſ-  
ſa.

*Catecheta.*

D. Barthol. Boſanich Præſb. ſæc. Diœc.  
Modruſkienſis.

*Magiſtræ Moniales.*

D. Valburga Senoner.

— Scholaſtica Moſer.

— Aloyſia Metz.

— Nepom. Vernek.

*Buccari Capitalis Schola.*

*Director & Primarius Magiſter.*

D. Michael Ivanishevich.

— Joannes Balash, Præſb. ſæc.

— Mathias Kombal detto.

*Ibidem Schola Puellaris.*

Domicella Clara Brajnich.

*Scholarum Trivialium Magiſtri.*

Bribirii. Andreas Vriſſan.

Crikvenicæ. Caſimirus Gregurinih.

Novii. D. Joſephus Vonchina.

In Portu Regio. D. Andreas Oblak.

## CAMERA REGIA HUNGARICO-AULICA.

*Præſes.*

D. Comes Joſeph. Mailáth de Székely. Ins. Ord. S. Steph. Reg. apoſt. Com.  
Meritorumque aur. Crucis Eques, S. C. et R. A. M. Cam. actualis intim. Status  
Cons. Theſaur. Reg. Hung. et Excelsæ Cam. Reg. Hung. aulicæ Præſes, nec non  
incl. Com. Veröczſenſis Supr. Comes.

## *Vice-Præses.*

D. Comes Antonius Cziráky de Dienes-Falva, Eques Aur. S. C. R. A. M. Camer. actual. Intim. Status, & Excels. Consil. Reg. Locumtenen. Hung. Consil. vice Theaurar. Reg. et Excel. Cam. Reg. Hung. aul. V. Præses, nec non I. Com. Cauteriferrei Officii Supr. Comitibus Administrator.

### *Consiliarii.*

- D. L. B. Lazarus Perényi de eadem, S. C. R. A. M. Camerar. actual. intimus, et ad Excel. Cam. R. Hung. aul. Cons.
- Ioannes Németh de Nyék, Caus. Regal. Director, & S. Reg. Cor. Fiscalis.
- Franc. Holouziere.
- Franciscus Stipsics.
- Ioannes Svoboda.
- Augustin. Kinosko de Bernicze.
- Elias Garapich.
- Thomas Bedekovich de Kumor.
- Franc. Ser. Scultety.
- Ladislaus Göcz.

### *Secretarii.*

- Augustinus Balasy I. Com. Comar. Assessor.
- Andreas Ottilinger.
- Carolus Comes Majlath de Székely, Camerarius Regius.
- Emericus Friedmannfzky.
- Iosephus Györffy de Telekes.
- L. B. Ignatius Eötvös de Vásáros-Námeny Cam. Reg.
- Stephanus Osvald Praesidialis.
- Iosephus Kuntzy.
- Jobus Semsey de eadem.
- Emericus Gombos.
- Ladislaus Comes de Nadásd.
- Ioannes Parczer.
- Ioannes Gregus.
- Comes Vilhelmus Migazzi.

### *Concipistæ.*

- Camillus Partsch.
- Michael Moser.
- Paulus jun. Eötvös.
- Gabriel Nitray.
- Laurentius Szögyényi.
- Michael Sterbeczky.
- Emericus Strobly.
- Stephan. Lukitsch.

D. Ignatius Hermann.

- Franciscus Besze.
- Iosephus Szöllössy.
- Emilius Berzeviczy de eadem.
- Ioannes Petheö.

## *Gremialium Departementorum Directores et Praepositi.*

### *In Officina Rationaria.*

- D. Dominicus Mayer Rationum Magister.
- Ignatius Frölich Vice Magister.

### *Archivi Regii Director.*

### *Vacat.*

### *Vice Archivarius.*

- Michael Czigler.

## *Regestraturæ Reg. Officinæ Regestrator.*

- Eugenius Nagy.

### *Vice Regestrator.*

- <sup>2</sup> Fran. Xav. Tergovchich.

### *Expeditoratus Officium.*

- Iosephus Hollober Expedito, una Sigilli Regii Conservator.
- Franc. Jámberffy, Adjunctus.

## *General. Cassæ Camer. præfect. Officium.*

- Tobias Koy Præfectus.
- Franciscus Wischan Contra Agens.

## *Causarum Regal. Directoratus Officium.*

- Ioannes Németh de Nyék Director.

### *Vice Director.*

- Emericus Nemeth de Nyék.

### *In suprema aedili Directione.*

### *Director.*

- Ioannes de Svoboda Vice Colonellus.

### *Dirigentes Adjuncti.*

- Iosephus Thalherr Architectus.

- Emericus Ekler Hydraulicus.
- Carolus Markmüller circa Viarum et Pontium Structuram.
- Dirigens Geometra per Regnum Croatiae.*
- Iosephus Erdélyi.
- Iosephus Jaszeniczky Adjunctus.
- Navigationis Savanae Regius Geometra.*
- Ludovicus Zelenka.
- Inspector.*
- Iosephus Mamula.

## REGIO - CAMERALIS ADMINISTRATIO ZAGRABIENSIS.

### *Administratores.*

D. Marcus Delivak, S. C. & R. A. M. Confiliarius, & Inclyt. Comit. Syrmienfis, Temestienfis, Crifenfis, Zagrabienfis, & Varasdinensis Tabulae Jud. Assessor.

### *Cancellista.*

— Simon Klarich.

*Status Personalis subalternorum Officiorum ad hanc Administrationem pertinentium.*

*Regio-Cameralis Cassa, cum Caesareo-Regia Cassa Militari conjuncta.*

— Franciscus Schweitzer Casserius.

— Ludovicus Götz Contraagens.

*In Regio Camer. Dominiis Nagy Thabor, Millyana, et Horvaczka.*

*Fiscalis D. Ioannes Kukovich.*

*In Dominio Nagy-Thabor.*

*Provisor D. Stephanus Chabrian.*

*In Dominio Millyana.*

*Provisor idem qui in Nagy-Thabor.*

*In Dominio Horvaczka.*

*Provisor D. Iosephus Mattossich.*

## TABULÆ SEPTEMVIRALIS PRÆSES

Serenissimus Hungariae & Bohemiae Regius Haereditarius Princeps & Archidux Austriae DOMINUS JOSEPHUS, Inclyti Regni Hungariae Palatinus & Locumtenens Regius, ut supra.

### *Assessores ex Venerabili Clero.*

D. Princeps Alex. Rudna de Eadem, et D. vek Uffalu Primas et Archi Episcopus Strigoniensis, ut supra.

— Daniel Mitterpacher, electus Episcopus Scuttariensis.

— Franciscus Madarassy, electus Episcopus Ansariensis.

### *E Statu Magnatum.*

— Iosephus Urmeny de Eadem, Judex Curiae Regiae, ut supra.

— Comes Iosephus Brunsvik de Korompa, Tavernicorum Regalium Magister, ut supra.

— Comes Antonius Amade de Várkony, Agazonum Regalium Magister perpet.

in Martzaltheß, S. C. R. A. M. Camer. & Act. Int. Status Confiliarius.

D. L. B. Nic. Vécsey de Eadem, & Hajnacskeß S. C. R. A. M. Camer. & Int. Stat. Confil. & Incl. Comit. Szathmar. Sup. Comes.

— Antonius Muslay, de Boros Jenö, Aulæ Reg. Familiaris & I. Com. Csanad. Sup. Comes.

D. L. B. Joan. Nep. Malonay de Vicsáp Camerar. Regius.

### *E Statu Nobilium Assessores.*

— Iosephus Szily de Nagy-Szigeth.

— Thomas Tihanyi de Ebeczk.

— Ladislaus Meltzer de Kelenés, Eques Aur. & Confil. Reg.

D. Iosephus Ghyczy de Eadēm, & in Af-  
sa-Kürth S. C. R. A. M. Confil.  
— Antonius Adamovich, de Csepén.  
— Iosephus Szilassy de Eadem, et Pi-  
lis, S. C. et R. A. M. Consiliarius.  
— Iosephus Lānczy de Eadem S. C. et  
R. A. M. Consiliarius.  
— Iosephus Almásy de Zsadány, & Tö-  
rök Szent Miklos, Confil. Reg.

Referens in Montanisticis.

D. Elias Garapich ad Exc. Cameram R.  
H. A. Consiliarius.

Protocollista.

— Carolus Klobusitzky de Eadem.  
— Ioannes Gabriely Cancellista.

## TABULÆ REGIÆ PRÆSES.

D. Sigismundus Szögyényi de eadem, S. C. R. A. M. Personalis Præsentiae  
Regiæ in Iudiciis Locumtenens, & Consiliarius Aulicus I. Comit. Pestien. Officii  
Supremi Comitibus Administrator.

### *Praelati Tabulæ.*

D. Franciscus de Paula Comes de Ná-  
dasd perpetuus Terræ Fogaras, I. Co-  
mitatus Comarom. perpetuus Comes,  
Abbas S. Salvatoris de Szexard, Metr.  
Eccles. Strig. Can. et Archid. Barsien.  
— Ioannes Marics, Abbas B. M. V. de  
Campo Strigon. Cath. Eccles. Alba-Re-  
gal. Custos, et Canon.

### *Barones Tabulæ.*

— Comes Iosephus Sigray de Felső et  
Alsó Surany S. C. et R. A. M. Came-  
rarius.

### *Vice Palatinus.*

— Emeric. Péchy, de Péch-Ujfalu.

### *Vice Iudex Curiae Regiæ.*

— Georgius Laczkovics de Nagy Mlaka,  
Confil. Regius.

### *Protonotarius Palatinalis.*

— Ladislaus Szent-Kiralyi.

### *Protonotarius Iudicis Curiae R.*

— Antonius Tahy de Nyirjes, Confil. R.

### *Protonotarii Pers. Præsentiae R.*

— Daniel Ottlik de Felső Ozor, & Ko-  
chanócz.

— Georgius Majlath de Székhely, S. C.  
R. A. M. Consiliarius.

### *Causar. Regal. Director & S. Regni Coronæ Fiscalis.*

— Ioannes Németh de Nyék Confil. Reg-

### *Assessores Regii.*

— Ludovicus Mérey de Kapus-Mére.  
— Thomas Horváth de Sz. András  
— Andreas Pankovics.  
— Nicolaus Bory de eadem, et Borfö.

### *Affessores Archi-Episcopales.*

— Antonius Végh de Verébb, Cons. Reg.  
et Referens Assessor.

### *Affessores Supernumerarii.*

— Ioannes Perényi.  
— Iosephus Kovács de Visonta.  
— Franciscus Mikos de Tarrodháza.  
— Nicolaus Kárász de Horgos.

### *Referens in Montanisticis.*

— Elias Garapich ad Exc. Cameram R.  
H. A. Consiliarius.

### *Protocollista.*

— Iosephus Petrovics.

### *Archivi Curial. Director & Conservator.*

— Paulus Eötvös I. Com. Sopron. Affes.  
— Ioannes Barabas, Vice Archivarius.

### *Expeditor.*

— Adalbertus Balla.



*Cancelliflas.*

D. Andreas Bieliczky.  
 — Joannes Mártony.  
 — Alexius Palma.  
 — Antonius Kifs.

*Pauperum Advocati.*

D. Stephanus Fejér.  
 — Andreas Spányi.  
 — Ludovicus Detrich de Detrichfalva.

**TABULA BANALIS.****P R Æ S E S.**

D. Comes Ignatius Gyulay de Maros-Németh, & Nadaska, Regnorum Dalmatiae, Croatiae, & Slavoniae Banus, ut supra.

*Regius Locumtenens Banalis.*

Excellentissimus Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus Dominus Maximilianus Verhovacz de Rakitovecz Episcopus Zagrabienfis, ut supra.

*Assessores.*

D. Donatus Lukavszky, II. Comitatum Zagrab. Supr. Comes, Crisienfis vero Officii Sup. Com. Adminiftr. ut supra.  
 — Venceslaus Bartholomæus Veczelini, Cathedral. Ecclesiae Zagrab. Canonicus Abbas Inful. de Gotho, Officii Diæc. Confistorialis, Archid. Turopolit. & Tabulae Prælatas.  
 D. Josephus Kuslevich, S. C. R. A. M. Consiliarius, Regn. Dalm. Croatiae & Slav. Excelique Officii Banalis Magister Protonot.  
 — Joann. Bapt. Chachkovich de Verhovina Confil. Reg.  
 — Aloysius Busan, Confil. Reg.  
 D. Andreas Markovich de Czernek Consiliarius Reg.

*Protocollifla.*

D. Franciscus Dolovacz, una I. Cottus Zagrab. Sedis Jud. Assessor.

*Expeditor.*

— Franciscus Zengeváll Caus. Advoc. ac I. Comit. Varasd. Sedis Assessor.

*Archivarius Regni.*

— Antonius Supanich, una I. Comitatus Zagrab. Sedis Jud. Assessor.

*Advocatus Pauperum.*

— Antonius Prannspurger II. Comitatum Zagrab. Varasd. & Crisienfis. Sedis Jud. Assessor ac Comit. Zag. ord. Fiscalis.

*Secretarius Banalis.*

— Antonius Supanich, ut supra.  
*Jurati Notarii.*

D. Joannes Stivalich.  
 — Aloysius Lukinacz.  
 — Alexander Vissák.  
 — Balthasar Krajachich.  
 — Aloysius Krafft.  
 D. Alexander Skarecz.  
 — Emericus Czuliffay.  
 — Josephus Andrasevich.  
 — Emanuel Blasekovich.  
 — Stephanus Koosz.  
 — Alexander Karchelich.  
 — Carolus Koritich.  
 — Mathias Benchah.  
 — Aloysius Fruk.  
 — Franciscus Erlinger.  
 — Cyprianus Svagell.  
 — Franciscus Novak.  
 — Josephus Janda.  
 — Georgius Panian.  
 — Joannes Gvozdanovich.  
 — Josephus Leder.  
 — Georgius Dominich.  
 — Alexius Piernath.  
 — Mathias Pavechich.  
 — Georgius Draskovich.  
 — Fridericus Modich.  
 — Georgius Iozipovich.  
 — Franciscus Piszechich.

D. Vincentius Luft.  
 — Marcus Gvozdanovich.  
 — Antonius Kuchlich.  
 — Franciscus Poszlavszky.  
 — Stephanus Derchich.  
 — Franciscus Suvich  
 — Theodorus Pantelich,

D. Franciscus Madyar,  
 — Ignatius Schiffer.  
 — Blasius Machkovich.  
 — Ignatius Ruszek.  
*Famulus Tabularis,*  
 Ignatius Hensler,

## TABULA REGNORUM DALMATIÆ, CROATIÆ, ET SLAVONIÆ JUDICIARIA.

### *P r æ s s Vacat.*

#### *Assessores.*

D. Paulus Pozvek, S. C. R. A. M. Con-  
 siliarius prout II. Comitatum Zagrab.  
 & Varasd. Tabulæ judic. Assessor.  
 D. Ludovicus Bedekovich de Kumor, II.  
 Com. Zagr. Varasd. & Cris. Sed. Jud.  
 Assessor, & S. C. R. A. M. Camerar.  
 — Stephanus Osegovich de Barlabasse-  
 vecz II. Comit. Zagr. Varasd. & Syrm.  
 Sed. judic. Assessor.  
 — Paulus Kállöczy II. Comitatum Zagr.  
 Cris. & Castriferrei Tab. jud. Assessor.

#### *Assessores Honorarii.*

— Comes Joannes Nep. Erdödy de Mo-  
 nyorokerék, Arcis Varasd. & Montis  
 Claudii Hæreditar. Capitaneus, ac I.  
 Comit. Varasd. Perpetuus Comes.

D. Emericus Inkey de Palin Camer. Reg.  
 & complurium II. Comit. Sedis judic.  
 Assessor.

#### *Notarius.*

D. Nicolaus Mixich de Alsó-Lukavec.

#### *Protocollista.*

— Mathias Puntler.

*Pauperum Advocatus* Thomas Klarich.

#### *Jurati Cancellistæ.*

— Nicolaus Koofz,  
 — Ladislaus Praunsperger.  
 — Fridericus Jellachich.

#### *Famulus.*

Stephanus Slabur.

*DD. Supremi et Vice-Comites, aliique de Magistratibus  
 Inclyt. Comitatum in Regnis Croatiae et Slavoniæ.*

### *In Comitatu Zagrabienſi.*

#### *Supremus Comes.*

D. Donatus Lukavszky S. C. & R. A. M. Consiliarius Regnorum Dalmatiæ, Croatiae  
 & Slavoniæ Vice-Banus, & Ins. Ord. S. Stephani Regis Apost. Eques, I. Comi-  
 tatus Zagrabienſis Supremus Comes, nec non Officii Supremi Comitatus I. Comita-  
 tus Crisienſis Administrator.

#### *Officium Vice Comitum,*

D. Franciscus Osegovich, de Barlabas-  
 sevecz Ordinarius V. Comes, una II.  
 Comitatum Varasdinensis, & Crisi-  
 enſis Sedis Judic. Assessor.  
 — Emericus Lentulay, Substitutus V. Co-

mes, una I. Comitatus Crisienſis Tab.  
 Judic. Assessor.

Substitutus Vice Comes in Partibus Trans  
 Colapianis vacat.

#### *Officium Notariatus.*

— Josephus Suvich Ord. Notar. una Com.  
 Zagr. Varasd. & Crisien. Tab. jud. Ass.

D. Hermanus Busan primarius Vice-Notarius, & I. Comitatus Varasd. Tabulæ Judic. Assessor.

— Joan. Nep. Raizner, secundarius Vice-Notarius & una II. Com. Crisienfis & Varasdinensis Sedis Judic. Assessor.

— Alexander Zdenczay, hon Vice-Notarius.

— Comes Alexander Draskovich de Tračkostain detto.

*Officium Archivi, & Registraturæ.*

— Lazarus Praunsperger, Registrator et hon. V. Notar. ac F. U. I. C. Adocat.

— Ludovicus Bellossevich, Registrans & Honor. Vice-Notarius.

*Officium Perceptoratus.*

— Emericus Turkovics Generalis Cassæ Perceptor, una Comit. Zagrab. Varasd. ac Crisienfis Tabulæ Judic. Assessor.

— Ladislaus Jakopovich Gen. Cassæ Vice Perceptor, in Processibus Zagrabienfis, & Cis-Colapiano una Com. Sed. Jud. Assessor.

— Joannes Zenkó Particularis Cassæ Perceptor in Process. S. Ioannis & Trans-Savano, & Comit. Zagrab. Sed. Jud. Assessor.

— Andreas Diakovich, Part. Cassæ Perceptor in Partibus Trans-Colapianis, & una Com. Tabulæ Judiciariæ Assessor.

*Judices Nobilium.*

*In Processu Zagrabienfis.*

— Christophorus Blasekovich, Ord. Judl. & Sedis Judic. Comit. Assessor.

— Franc. Chachkovich Distr. V Judlium.

— Innocentius Kerchelich, Jurassor, & hon. Vice- Judlium.

— Petrus Krajachich detto.

*In Processu S. Joannis.*

— Stanislaus Chegetek, Ord. Judl. & Sedis Judiciariæ Comit. Assessor.

— Joannes Jambressich, Distr. V- Judl.

— Stephan. Hundry, Jur. & hon. V-Judl.

— Michael Koofz detto.

*In Processu Trans-Savano.*

— Stephanus Babochay, Ord. Judlium, & Sedis Judiciariæ Comit. Assessor.

D. Michael Piszachich, District. V-Judlium & Sedis Jud. Assessor.

— Paulus Kereftury de Szinerfzegg Jurassor & hon. V-Judl. ac I. Com. Syrm. & Varasd. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

— Josephus Poldrugach, Jurassor & honor. V Judlium.

*In Processu Cis-Colapiano.*

— Henricus Mixich, de Alsó Lukavecz Ord. Judlium una II. Com. Varasd. & Zagrab. Sedis Judic. Assessor.

— Budimirus Praunsperger Distr. V-Judlium, ac I. Comit. Varasd. Tabulæ Judic. Assessor.

— Adalbertus Martinkovich Jurassor et hon. V. Judlium.

— Ignatius Vernich, detto.

*In Processu Trans-Colapiano.*

— Stephanus Chunchich, Ord. Judlium & Tabulæ Judic. Assessor.

— Antonius Lovinchich, Distr. Vice Judlium.

— Carolus Klobucharich, Jurassor et hon. V-Judlium.

— Josephus Szakach de Kapolna, & Vojnovecz Jurassor.

*In Processu Montano.*

— Sigismundus Fodroczy, Ord. Judlium, & I. Comit. Varasd. Sedis Judic. Ass.

— Josephus Bunyevacz, Distr. Vice Judlium.

— Stephanus Czelchich, Jurassor.

— Mauritius Klobucharich, detto.

*Honorarii Vice-Judices Nobilium.*

— Adamus Bellossevich.

— Josephus Vulakovich, Sedis Jud. Ass.

— Franciscus Czvetkovich.

— Casimirus Jurinich.

— Stephanus Ditkovich.

— Antonius Koofz.

— Franciscus Chegel.

— Samuel Praunsperger.

— Gabriel Kupinich.

— Fridericus Jellaichich.

— Nicolaus Koofz.

— Paulus Krajachich.

— Ladislaus Praunsperger.

*Officium Fiscalatus.*

D. Anton. Praunsperger, Ord. Fiscalis, ad  
Excelsam Tabulam Banalem Pauperum  
Advocatus & H. Com. Zagrab. Varasd.  
& Crifiens. Sedis Jud. Assessor.

— Alexander Blasekovich, primarius Vi-  
ce-Fiscalis, ac una I. Com. Varasd.  
Sedis Jud. Assessor.

Secundarius Vice Fiscalis vacat.

— Eduardus Zerpak, hon. V. Fiscalis.

— Ludovicus Szinkovich. detto

— Albert. Jellachich de Buzin detto

— Conradus Klobucharich detto

— Franciscus Luczich. detto

— Stephanus Pomper detto.

*Officium Exactoratus.*

— Valentinus Vranichich, Sedis Jud. Asses.

*Geometra Comitatus, & Navigationis Sa-  
vanæ.*

— Iosephus Szeman, Sedis Jud. Asses.

Viae Carolinae-Director vacat.

Navigationis Savanæ Inspectores.

— Ladislaus Jakopovich.

— Joannes Zenko.

Navigationis Colapianæ Inspectores vacant

*Jurati Cancelliferae.*

— Samuel Praunsperger hon. V. Judium.

— Paulus Krajachich. detto

— Joannes Bellak.

— Stephanus Czvetkovich.

— Stephanus Koosz.

*Transsenales & Securitatis Commissarii.*

— Ignatius Lozert, Centralis, & una Ca-  
rellanus Comitatus.

— Iosephus Koosz in Distr. S. Joan.

— Iosephus Szladovich in Distr. Cis-Colapi-  
piano.

— Adamus Dolovacz, in Districtu Trans-  
Colapiano.

— Iosephus Barach, in Distr. Montano.  
In Districtu Trans Savano vacat.

— Jacobus Kraly, Transsenalis Commis-  
sarius in Statione Duga-Szellenfi.

D. Iosephus Czerjak, detto in Statione  
Baniensfi.

*Physici Comitatus.*

— Iosephus Mihokovich, Zagrabiae una  
Comit. Sedis Judiciarum Assessor.

— Georgius Nabiach, Caroloftadii una  
Com. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

*Equatii Inspector, & Artis Veterinariae  
Magister.*

— Martinna Lang.

*Chirurgi Comitatus.*

— Georgius Ratko Centralis.

— Franc. Veninger, in Distr. Ztubiczensi.

— Ioannes Mungyak in Distr. St. Joann.

— Michael Hlebich in Distr. Trans-Sa-  
vano.

— Iosephus Horvath, in Distr. Cis-Colapi-  
piano.

— Joannes Haas, in Distr. Trans-Colapi-  
piano.

— Marcus Ivanchich, in Distr. Montano.

— Franciscus Orechich, hon. Chirurgus.

— Franciscus Rupchich detto.

— Joannes Taburet detto.

*Obstetrix.*

Centralis Elisabetha Galdy.

*Morum Inspector.*

— Ignatius Suter.

*Practicantes.*

— Georgius Domitrek, in Distr. Zagrab.

— Iosephus Koosz, in Distr. S. Joannis.

— Eduardus Shulloky, in Distr. Cis-Colapi-  
piano.

In Distr. Trans-Savano vacat.

*Corporalis.*

Franciscus Minkovich.

**TABULÆ IUDICIAR. COMITATUS  
ASSESSORES.**

**EX STATU ECCLESIASTICO.**

D. Constantin. Stanich, Episcopus Crifiens.

- D. Emer. Carol. Raffay, Episcopus Bosnensis, seu Diakovariensis.
- Ioan. Bapt. Iesich Episcop. Segnienfis & Modrusiensis seu Corbaviensis S. C. R. A. M. Consiliarius.
- Iosephus Salecz, Episcop. Medensis. Excellmi. D. Eppisc. Zagrab. Suffraganeus, & Canonicus Zagr.
- Alexander Alagovich Episcop. Rosonensis Præpositus Major, et Prior Auranæ.
- Georgius Pandurich, Can. Zagr.
- Com. Jos. Sermage, Can. Zagr.
- Joannes Prevendar, detto.
- Emericus Pozojevich, detto.
- Petrus Tuskan, detto.
- Stephanus Vulama, detto.
- Wencesl. Veczelini, detto.
- Franciscus Lovinchich, Can. Zagr.
- Mathias Asperger, Cath. Eccl. Zagr. Can. & Cufos.
- Carolus Vukassovich, Can. Zagr.
- Franciscus Koritich, detto.
- Emericus Osegeovich, detto.
- Antonius Bogdan )  
— Mathias Megyery ) Canonici Chasm.  
— Petrus Czyetko )
- Michael Shutey Par. Szamoboriensis.
- Lazarus Mitletich.
- Iosephus Rajakovich Abbas Goma-riensis G. R. non unitorum.
- Paulus Mesich Presbiter G. R. non unitorum,
- Joannes Krizmanich Inful, Abbas Ss. Trinitatis de Petri Varadino, et Vice-Archi-Diaconus, nee non I. Comit. Varasd. Sedis Judic. Affessor.
- Adamus Mravinecz Zagr. ad S. Joannem B. in Nova Villa Parochus.
- Petrus Horvatich Zagr. ad S. Marcum Parochus.
- Iosephus Peklarich Marochæ ad Ss. Trinitatem Parochus.

#### EX STATU MAGNATUM.

- D. Comes Francisc. Vojkffy de Klokoch S. C. R. A. M. Camerarius.
- Comes Ludovicus Sermage de Szornszédvar, S. C. R. A. M. Camerarius.
- Com. Thomas Kedejovich, de Bist.

- D. Com. Georg. Draskovich de Trakostain.
- L. B. Daniel Rauch, S. C. R. A. M. Camerarius.
- Comes Georgius Orasich de Szlavetich S. C. R. A. M. Camerarius, & Banderialis Militiæ Supremus Vigil. Præfec.
- C. Henricus Sermage de Szornszédvár. penes Exc. Cancellariam R. L. H. Secretarius Aulicus.
- Comes Joannes Draskovich de Trakostain S. C. R. A. M. Camerarius.
- L. B. Franciscus Tomalsich, I. Ord. Theresiani Commendator & Generalis Campi Maraschalli Locumtenens ac Supremus Armorum Caesareo Regiorum in Dalmatia Praefectus.
- C. Ludovicus Niczky de Eadem.
- Comes Nicolaus Széchen de Temerin. ad Exc. Confil. Locum. Reg. Confiliar.
- Comes Iosephus junior Majláth de Székely, Tabulae Distr. Eperiesiensis Affessor.
- L. B. Ludovicus Bedekovich, S. C. R. A. M. Camerarius, et I. Tab. Regnorum Dalmatiæ, Croatiae & Slavoniæ Iudiciariæ Affessor.
- C. Iosephus Ant. de Bathyan perpetuus in Nemet Ujvar Camer. Regius.
- C. Nicolaus ab Auerberg.
- C. Carolus Orasich de Szlavetich.
- L. B. Antonius Portner.

#### EX STATU NOBILITUM.

- D. Ludov. Lukavizky, S. C. R. A. M. Colonellus.
- Petrus Komáromy ad Exc. Confil. Locumtenentiale Hung. Confiliarius.
- Iosephus Kussevich S. C. R. A. Majestat. Confil. Regnorum Dalm. Croat. & Slav. Excelsique Officii Banalis Magister Proto-Notarius.
- Aloysius Busan, S. C. R. A. M. Confil. & Exc. Tabulae Ban. Affessor.
- Iosephus Vojkovich S. C. R. & A. M. Confiliarius.
- Joannes Chachkovics, S. C. R. & A. M. Confiliarius & Exc. Tab. Ban. Affessor.
- Georgius Luketich, S. C. R. A. M. Conf. Exc. & Illmi. D. Episc. Zagr. Can. Cur.



- D. Marcus Delivuk, S. C. R. A. M. Confil. & Administrator Cameralis.
- Andreas Markovich S. C. R. A. M. Consiliarius & Exc. Tab. Banalis Assessor.
  - Vincentius Jellachich de Buzin, S. C. R. A. M. Camerarius & supremus Vig. Præfectus.
  - Joannes Inkey de Pálin S. C. R. A. M. Camerarius.
  - Stephanus Jellachich de Buzin. S. C. R. A. M. Camerarius.
  - Franciscus Carol. Radichevich S. C. R. A. M. Consiliarius.
  - Josephus Kannotay, S. C. & R. A. M. Consiliarius.
  - Emericus Koritich S. C. R. A. M. Confil. & Com. Crifensis O. V. Comes.
  - Franciscus Dufsek, S. C. R. A. M. Cons. & Superior per Regnum Hung. Sylvarum Inspector.
  - Emericus Gombos de Gombosfalú Excelsæ Cameræ R. H. A. Secretarius.
  - Josephus Jaguslich, Aulæ Regiæ Familiaris.
  - Paulus Pozvek, Incl. Tab. Judiciaræ Regn. Croat. Dalm. & Slav. Assessor S. C. R. A. M. Consiliarius.
  - Samuel Rehberg Eques de Rechron, Gubernialis Consiliarius, & Circuli Tergestani Capitaneus.
  - Paulus Kalloczy, idem qui Tabulæ Regni Judic. Assessor.
  - Josephus Pucz V. Capituli Zagrabien. Comes Curialis.
  - Alexius Junkovich Gubernii Fluminensis Assessor, Vice. Praeses.
  - Emericus Turkovich, idem qui Generalis Cassæ Perceptor Comitatus.
  - Antonius Praunsperger, Comit. Zagr. Ord. Fiscalis, & I. Comit. Varasd. Tab. Judiciaræ Assessor.
  - Paulus Markovich, J. U. D. & Universitatis Pest. Juris Nat. Professor.
  - Steph. Babochay, Ord. Judl. in Process. Trans. Savano.
  - Nicol. Zdenczay de Zahromich Grada.
  - Elias Györts de Etrekarsa Comit. Poseniensis Sed. Assessor.
  - Antonius Lentolay, Reg. Cassæ Filial. Percept.
- D. Stanisl. Chegetek, Idem qui Ord. Judl.
- Christophorus Blasekovich I. Comit. Zagr. Ord. Judlium.
  - Josephus Osterhueber, I. Comitatum Varasd. et Zaladiensis Tabulæ Judic. Alf.
  - Stephanus Osegovich, I. Tabulæ Judic. Assessor.
  - Ant. Kukulyevich, I. Com. Var. Ord. V Comes.
  - Emericus Nagy, Fiscalis.
  - Franciscus Sandor, Fiscalis.
  - Stephanus Chachkovics, Fiscalis.
  - Joannes Nep. Labase, I. Comit. Varasd. Sedr. Assessor.
  - Franciscus Klobusiczky.
  - Paulus Gorup, Civitatis Zagrabien. Judex.
  - Joseph. Suvich idem qui Ord. Not.
  - Valentinus Kirinich.
  - Leopoldus Gvozdanovich Incl. Gradi. scani Regiminis Colonellus.
  - Josephus Tsefznyak I. Comitatus Zalad. Ord. Fiscalis.
  - Josephus Mihokovich Comit. Zagrab. Physicus.
  - Emericus Domin. J. U. D. & in Acad. Zagr. Juris Patr. Professor.
  - Antonius Sorcz.
  - Steph. Turcsany emeritus Banalis Officii Secretarius.
  - Josephus Gallyuff Aulæ Reg. Famil.
  - Nicolaus Farkas, de Nagy Józsa Exc. Comit. Cancellarii Bonorum Croaticorum Præfectus.
  - Antonius Bonaeza.
  - Josephus Syprak Fiscalis Regius.
  - Lucas Nemchich I. Comit. Crifensis Ord. Judlium.
  - Gabriel Spisich de Japra I. Comit. Crifensis Vice Comes.
  - Adamus Spisich de Japra I. Comit. Varasd. substit. V. Comes.
  - Franciscus Kukulyevich Fiscalis.
  - Thomas Kofchiak Nat. Schol. Inspector.
  - Thomas P. eendar Regni Physicus.
  - Sigismundus Byff L. R. Civit. Zagrab. Senator.
  - Josephus Erdélyi, dirigens in Regno Geometra.

- D. Andreas Andrassek, sub-delegatus Judex in Metallurgicis.
- Bartholomæus Mattachich, I. Comit. Varasd. Distr. V. Judicium.
- Ladislaus Jakopovich, idem qui Perceptor.
- Joannes Zenko, qui Perceptor.
- Ladislaus Dervarits de Guttorfelde
- Antonius Zdenchay.
- Iosephus Gerdenich, Universitatis Nobilium Campi Turopolia Comes Terrestres.
- Iosephus Terputecz.
- Ioannes Lovinchich.
- Franciscus Dolovacz, Exc. Tabulae Banalis Prothocoollista.
- Lucas Lyubich.
- Ioannes Marokino.
- Ioannes Svabely.
- Petrus Thomich de Treschene.
- Ioannes Bapt. Thianich, Urbis & Liberi Portus Buccarani Judex Capitane.
- Ioanes Szallopek S. C. R. A. M. Confil. et I. Com. Verocz. Ord. V-Com.
- Ioannes Nep. Striga I. Com. Crisientis Ord. Fiscalis.
- Iosephus Ladislaus Spissich, L. & R. Civitatis Carolostad. Senator.
- Anton. Markovich Comit. Cris. Ord. Notar.
- Francis. Jellachich Comit. Varasd. Aff.
- Joseph. Sorsich Secretarius Aulicus et complurium Comit. Assessor.
- Iosephus Majer Tricesimator Zagr.
- Thomas Zeno Horvath Comit. Varasd. Assessor.
- Bartholomæus Mariaševich.
- Iosephus Serjavich, L. & R. Civit. Carolost. Senator.
- Ioannes Kretsich, ejusdem Civitatis Confil.
- Antonius Nagy penes Censuram Librorum apud R. Scientiarum Universitatem Pestanam.
- Paulus Kovachocz I. Comit. Varasd. Ord. Fiscalis.
- Georgius Lukinich I. Comitatus Cris. Generalis Cassae Perceptor.
- Ludovicus Jellachich de Buzin Scientiarum politic. in Acad. Zagr. Profess.
- D. Martinus Kanisay.
- Daniel Babok Fiscalis.
- Andreas Andrassevich Fiscalis.
- Ludov. Zelenka Reg. Navig. Savanæ Geomet. & emer. Band. Equit. Magist.
- Michael Pifzachich, qui Distr. V. Judl.
- Iosephus Plantak, I. Comitatus Varasd. Gen. Cassae Perceptor.
- Nicel. Vallichich jur. For. utr. Caus. Advocatus.
- Michael Sterbeczky.
- Thadæus Ferrich jur. For. utr. Caus. Adocatus.
- Franciscus Kossutich, jur. For. utr. Caus. Advocatus.
- Iosephus Stajdacher L. et R. Civ. Zag. Senator et Consul.
- Joannes Kukovich J. C. F. U. Advoc.
- Ioseph. Jurjevich J. U. D. Statist. ac Juris Metallici Prof. P. O.
- Michael Kalman Cameralis Rationum Officialis ad Camer. Hungaricam.
- Ladislaus Susich in Regia Academia Zagrab. Historiæ univers. et pragmaticæ Regni Hungariæ Professor.
- Henricus Mixich de Alsó Lukavec, idem qui Ord. Judicium.
- Nicolaus Mixich de Alsó Lukavec, Regnorum Croatiae et Slavoniae Tab. Judic. Notarius.
- Valentinus Vranichich, qui Exactor.
- Georgius Nablach qui Physicus Comit.
- Michael Schweitzer, Postae Magister Carolostadiensis.
- Iosephus Vulakovich qui V. Judicium.
- Stephanus Udvardy, Episcop. Zagrab. Bonorum Praefectus.
- Iosephus Seemann qui Geometria Comit.
- Sebastianus Rufsnoy Vice Colongellus.
- Antonius Thomich de Treschene.
- Ioannes Bapt. Spissich de Jappra.
- Franciscus Gerleczy Civ. Carolostadiensis Judex. et Ins. Ord. Italici Coronae ferreae Eques.
- Mathias Szvillichich, ejusdem Civitatis Senator.
- Iosephus Medunich.
- Franciscus Raitter priv. Vis Ludovicae Direct. Centralis Referens.

D. Carolus Ztrechko Capitaneus et ejusdem  
Vice Ludovices Director.  
— Stephanus Chunchich, qui Ord. Iudlium.  
— Emericus Haraminchich, una Comit.  
Varasd. Assessor.  
— Iosephus Szerblin.  
— Aloysius Hrussoczy.

— Aloysius Sax, Medicinæ Doctor.  
— Ioannes Nep. Pressern.  
— Nicólaus Ghyczy, Fiscalis Cameralis  
in Partibus Maritimis  
— Andreas Diakorich, qui Part. Cassæ  
Perceptor.

## IN COMITATU VARASDINENSI.

*Officium supremi Comitit.*  
Vacat.

### *Vice Comites.*

D. Antonius Kukulyevich I. Com. Zagr.  
& Varasd. Sedis Judiciaræ Assessor &  
Ordinarius V Comes.  
— Adamus Spissich de Japra I. Comit.  
Varasd. et Zagrab. Sedis Judic. Assessor.  
& substitutus Vice-Comes.

### *Officium Notariatys.*

— Blasius Fridericus Syagell Ord. Notar.  
Com. Cris. & Varasd. Sedis Jud. Assessor.  
— Comes Augustus Orssich act. Vice No-  
tarius. & Sedis Com. Jud. Assell.  
— Sigismundus Gallyuf, Regest. & h. Vi-  
ce Notarius & Assessor.

### *Officium Fiscalatus.*

D. Paul. Kovachocz de Kovachioez Ord.  
Fisc. ejusdem, quam et I. Comit. Zag.  
Sedis Jud. Assessor.  
D. Josephus Szinkovich V. Fisc. & ejus-  
dem I. Comit. Sedis Judic. Assessor.  
— Aloys. Speczary ejusdem Comit. sedis  
Jud. Assell. et hon. Vice Fiscal.  
— Nicolaus Halper hon. Vice Fisc.  
— Georgius Fodroczy de eadem, et Bor-  
kovecz hon. Vice Fiscalis & Sedis Jud.  
Assessor.

### *Officium Perceptoratus.*

— Joseph. Plantak, Gener. Cassæ Percep-  
tor & II. Comit. Varasdin. Crisiensis  
& Zagrabiensis sedis Judiciaræ Assell.  
— Emericus Vinkovich Gen. Cassæ Vice  
Perc. & Comit. Varasd. Sedis Judicia-  
riæ Assessor.  
— Ignatius Szvirchich de Vynno, partic.  
Cassæ Perceptor, et ejusdem Comitatus  
Sedis Judiciaræ Assessor.

### *Officium Exactoratus.*

— Stephanus Kunovich, Rationum Exa-  
ctor & ejusdem Comit. Sedis Jud. Ass.

### *Judices Nobilium.*

#### *In Processu Inferiori Campestri.*

— Franciscus Dominich Ordin. Iudlium,  
et I. Com. Var. et Cris. Sedis Judicia-  
riæ Assessor.  
— Bartholomæus Mattachich Vice-Judl.  
& ejusdem quam & I. Comit. Zagrab.  
Sedis Jud. Assessor.  
— Ignatius Mihanovich Jurassor & hono-  
rarius Vice Iudlium.  
— Alexander Mattachich Jurassor, et hono-  
rarius Vice Iudlium.

#### *In Processu Superiori Campestri.*

— Carolus Ballogh, de Galantha Ord.  
Judl. una ejusdem Comit. Sedis Judic.  
Assessor.  
— Alexander Dominich V. Iudlium, una  
ejusd. et I. Com. de Zala Sedis Jud. Ass.  
— Emericus Bunich Jurassor, et honora-  
rius V. Iudlium.  
— Thomas Pitzachich Jurassor, et hon.  
Vice Iudlium.

#### *In Processu Inferiori Zagoriano.*

D. Stephanus Baxay Ord. Judl. & ejus-  
dem Comit. Tab. Judiciaræ Assessor.  
— Joannes Chegely Vice Iudlium, et ejus-  
dem Com. Sedis Jud. Assessor.  
— Joannes Gressich Jurass. & hon. V. Judl.  
— Joannes Halper Jurass. & hon. V. Judl.

*In Processu Superiori Zagoriano.*

D. Albertus Modich, Ord. Judium una Sedriæ Assessor.

— Ludovic. Ladany V-Judl. Sedriæ Assessor.

— Narcissus Piszachich Jurassor & hon. V Judlium.

— Maximil. Radichevich Jurassor & hon. V-Judlium.

*Honorarii Vice Judices Nobilium.*

— Franciscus Jellachich una ejusdem Comitatus Sedriæ Assessor.

— Ioannes jun. Novak Sedriæ Asses.

— Joannes Kiss de Shalovecz, una ejusdem Comit. Sedriæ Assessor.

— Ignatius Goriczay, una ejusdem Comit. Sedriæ Assessor. & Equatii Insp.

— Thomas Zeno Horvath de Szent-Péter una ejusdem Comitatus Sedis Judic. Assessor.

— Antonius Dikovich, una ejusdem Comit. Sedriæ Assessor.

— Michael Auguſztich.

— Emericus Vinkovich.

*Honorarii Jurassores.*

— Ludovicus Suvich.

— Georgius Jellachich.

— Iosephus Kuchtich.

— Ioannes Novakovich.

— Iosephus Magyar.

*Jurati Cancellarii.*

— Joan. Novakovich, una Processuum Custos.

— Iosephus Franciscus Bellossevich.

— N. Delpiny.

— Nicolaus Zgubich.

*Equatii Inspector.*

— Ignatius Goriczay.

*Geometra Comitatus.*

— Ignatius Beyschlag una Sedriæ Asses.

*Transennalis Comissarius & Castellanus.*

— Georgius Hugel.

*Status Sanitatis.*

— Anton. Aloys. Lueff Phys. una ejusd. Comit. Sedriæ Assessor.

D. Augustinus Hazlinger Physicus una ejusdem Comit. Sedriæ Assessor.

*Chirurgi.*

— Stephanus Kunovich Varasdimi.

— Antonius Eufst Ibidem.

— Andreas Telepeckek Viniczæ.

— Joannes Krempel ad Sanct. Crucem in Zachretje.

— Antonius Hoich in Zlatar.

— Iosephus Ambros in Klanyecz.

— Joannes Molich Pregradæ.

— Martinus Spiczler Lepoglavæ.

Theresia Ferk Obſetrix primaria.

Johanna Mihely Secundaria.

**SEDIS JUDICIARIÆ COMITATUS  
ASSESSORES.**

*Ex Statu Ecclesiastico.*

D. Constantinus Ztanich Episcopus Criesensis.

— Emericus Carolus Raffay Episcopus Diakovariensis.

— Iosephus Salecz Episcopus Medensis.

— Alexander Alagovich Episcopus Rosennensis.

— Michael Antonius Paintner Episcopus Novienſis.

— Georgius Pandurich Canonicus et Cantor. ~~Zagr.~~

— Comes Iosephus & Sargage Can. Zagr.

— Stephanus Softarecz detto.

— Joannes Prevendar, detto.

— Emericus Pozojevich, detto.

— Stephanus Vullama, detto.

D. Carolus Vukassovich, Can. Zagrab.

— Franc. Xav. Lovinchich detto.

— Franc. Xav. Luchich, detto.

— Michael Horvatic, detto.

— Emericus Osegovich, de Barlabassevecz Canon. Zagrab.

— Franciscus Koritich de Mrzevecz, Canonicus Zagrabienſis.

— Iosephus Hoſt, Can. Zagr.

— Iosephus Verhovecz Canonic. Zagr.

— Petrus Tuskan detto.

— Stephanus Korolia detto.

( d )

D. Joannes Krizmanich Abbas Inf. Ss. Trinitatis de Petro Varadino & Parochus Biztriczenfis.

— Josephus Dominich, Can. Chasmenfis & Parochus Varasd.

— Josephus Pálzthory Canonic. Chasmen. & Gymnasia Varasd. Director.

— Mathias Megyery Can. et Lect. V. Cap. Chasmenfis.

— Franciscus Megyery, V. Cap. Chasmen. Can.

— Salefus Szakach Parochus Bednenfis.

— Rochus Piszachich, Par. Visniczenfis.

— Ladislaus Forko Parochus in Zlatar.

— Petrus Zanich, Par. Maruslevczenfis.

— Ignatius Vajdoher Par. Machenfis.

— Franciscus Klothammer Pro-Director Reg. Acad. Zagr.

— Andreas Gollubich Parochus Toplikenfis.

— Joannes Kobbe Par. Krifovlanenfis.

— Josephus Vrachan Par. Ludbregienfis.

— Josephus Markulia V. Archi Diaconus & Par. in Zajezda.

— Rochus Shatvary Par. St. Eliae.

— Petrus Laurenchich Par. Vidovczens.

— Emericus Voizkecz, Parochus Vinicensis.

— Ignatius Kerner, ad St. Georgium in Spinis.

— Aloys. Christianovich Convict. Regii Zagrabienfis Vice-Regens.

— Andreas Jurissich C. E. Z. Præbend.

— Martinus Gregurich Par. Kralyevecz.

— Aloysius Wolffstein C. E. Z. Præbend. et Officii Diœcesani V. Notarius.

— Ignatius Fürst V. Cap. Zagr. Cæremon. et Præbendarius.

#### *Ex Statu Magnatum.*

— Comes Franciscus Voykffy de Voykovich, & Klokoch, Camerarius Regius.

— Comes Petrus Erdödy de Monyorokérék, Camerarius Regius.

— Comes Josephus Sigray Camer. Reg.

— Comes Franc. Amadé de Várkony.

— Comes Georg. Draskovich de Trakostain.

— Comes Henricus à Sermage.

— Comes Georgius Orsich de Szlavetich.

— Comes Joannes Nep. Erdödy de Mo-

nyorokérék, Inclytæ Tabulæ Judiciaræ Regnorum Croatiae & Slavoniae honor. Assessor.

D. Comes Nicolaus Széchen de Temerin ad Excels. Consil. L. H. Consil.

— Comes Thomas Keglevich de Busin.

— Comes Joannes Schmidek.

— Donatus Lukayszky V. Banus, Supremus Comes I. Comitatus Zagrabienfis, & Officii Supremi Comitatus I. Comitatus Crisienfis Administratoe.

— Franciscus Bedekovich de Kumor. I. Comitatus Békefsienfis Supremus Comes, & Status Confiliarius.

— L. B. Daniel Rauch.

— L. B. Joan. Nep. Meznély.

— L. B. Carolus Seney.

— Com. Augustus Orsich, idem qui supra.

— Comes Dyenisuis Sermage qui supra.

— Comes Georgius Erdödy de Monyorokérék.

— Comes Carelus junior Erdödy de Monyorokérék.

#### *Ex Statu Nobilium.*

— Aloysius Busan Consil. Regius & Excelsæ Tabulæ Banalis Assessor.

— Ludovicus Bedekovich de Kumor: Camerarius Reg. & I. Tab. Regnorum Croatiae & Slavoniae Assessor.

D. Joseph. Kussevich Consil. Reg. & Regnorum Croat. & Slav. Proto-Notarius.

— Sigismundus Szögeny Consil. Aulic. et Personalis Præsentia Regia in Judiciis Locumtenens.

— Joseph. Voykovich de Eadem, & Klokoch Consil. Reg.

— Paulus Pozvek S. C. R. A. Majest. Consil. & Tab. Judic. Regnorum Croatiae, & Slav. Assessor.

— Elias Garapich Consil. Reg. et ad I. Tab. Reg. Judic. in Montanificis Refer.

— Petrus Komaromy Cons. Locumt.

— Iacobus Szvetich Camer. Regius.

— Paul. Kaloczy I. Tab. Judic. Regnorum Croatiae, & Slavoniae Assessor.

— Georg. Dominich Comitatus Varasd. emeritus Ord. Judicium.

— Antonius Kukulyevich qui Ord. Vice-Comes.

D. Josephus Ofzterhuber.  
 — Ignatius Szvirchich de Vynno una Comit. Particularis Cassæ Perceptor.  
 — Joseph. Kanotay Consil. Reg.  
 — Ludovicus Festetich de Tolna.  
 — Steph. Ordody I. Comit. Comaromiensis Ord. Judlium.  
 — Franc. Osegovich I. Comit. Crisensis emeritus V-Comes.  
 — Stephanus Osegovich de Barlabassevecz Tab. Jud. Regn. Dalmatiæ Croatiae et Slavoniæ Assessor.  
 — Antonius Praunfperger I. Comit. Zagrab. Ord. Fiscalis.  
 — Alexander Kaloczy emeritus Insurrectionalis Equitum Magister.  
 — Emericus Nagy de Szabad Szent-Kiraly: complurium Dominiorum Fiscalis Procurator.  
 — Ladislaus Fodroczy de eadem et Borkovecz.  
 — Stephanus Kunovich idem qui Rationum Exactor.  
 — Emericus Vinkovich Comit. Varasd. Gener. Cassæ V-Perceptor.  
 — Joannes Labasse emer. ord. Judex Nobilium.  
 — Anton. Suvich.  
 — Joannes Thomassich complurium Dominiorum Fiscalis.  
 — Thomas Svagell Comit. Varasd. emeritus V-Notarius.  
 — Franc. Jellachich una ejusdem Comit. hon. V-Judlium.  
 — Andreas Markovich de Czernek, Exc. Tab. Banalis Assessor. et Consil. Reg.  
 — Vincentius Jellachich de Buzin Camerarius Reg. & Supr. Vigil. Præfect.  
 — Carolus Paszthory.  
 — Nicolaus Zdenchay de Zahromich Grada Episcopatus Diakovariensis Bonorum Director.  
 — Emericus Turkovich I. Comit. Zagr. Gen. Cassæ Perceptor.  
 — Josephus Pucz, Venerabilis Capituli Zagrab. Comes Curialis et Bonorum Director.  
 — Georgius Bezeredy.  
 — Joannes Szalopek I. Com. Veröczenfis

Ord. V-Comes, Consil. Regius et Aulae Regiæ Familiaris.  
 D. Joseph. Szinkovich, Comit. Varasd. V - Fiscalis.  
 — Franc. Kukulyevich complurium Dominiorum Fiscalis.  
 — Georg. Allo L. & R. Civ. Varasd. Consul.  
 — Petrus Thomich de Trescheno plurimum Dominiorum Fiscalis.  
 — Cosmas Senyi, de Szent-Ilona.  
 — August. Barlabasse, plur. Dom. Fiscal.  
 — Joannes Jurkovich I. Comit. Veröczenfis V-Judlium.  
 — Joseph. Plantak, ejusdem Comit. Gen. Cassæ Perceptor.  
 — Adamus Spillich de Japra, idem qui supra.  
 — Paulus Kovachoczy, idem qui supra.  
 — Blasius Fridericus Svagell idem qui supra.  
 — Anton. Markovich I. Com. Cris. Ord. Notarius.  
 — Steph. Baxay, idem qua supra.  
 — Steph. Joannes Jellachich de Buzin.  
 — Michael Nécsey.  
 — Franc. Kovachoczy, Comit. Varasd. emerit. Ord. Judlium.  
 — Stephanus Köröshenyi.  
 — Franc. Vinkovich, Insur. Suprem. Vig. Præfectus.  
 — Franc. Inkey Camerar. Regius.  
 — Anton. Magyar District. Varasd. Tricestimalis Inspector.  
 — Casimirus Jurinich I. Comit. Zagrab. hon. V-Judlium.  
 — Josephus Galyuff, Aulae Reg. Famil.  
 — Balthasar Piszachich.  
 — Martinus Bogathy.  
 — Josephus Boda Juratus Causarum 'Advocatus.  
 — Ant. Aloysius Lneff, idem qui supra.  
 — Franciscus Piszachich.  
 — Ignatius Goriczay idem qui supra.  
 — Joannes Kiss.  
 — Andreas Andrassevich, Complurium Dominiorum Fiscalis.  
 — Bartholom. Mattachich, idem qui sup.



- D. Stephanus Szuchich, L. et R. Civit. Varasd. Capitaneus.
- Antonius Gyurich Comit. Erdödyanus Plenipotent.
- Ignatius Beyschlag idem qui supra.
- Thadæus Ferrich complurium Dominorum Fiscalis.
- Ludovicus Köröskényi Insurrectionalis Capitaneus.
- Joannes Gollubich Medicinæ Doctor, & Civitatis Varasd. Physicus.
- Martinus Alth.
- Stephanus Fischer juratus Causarum Advocatus.
- Josephus Goyssich.
- Andreas Jendrassik emerit. Subdelegatus Judex in Metallurgicis.
- Joannes Babochay I. Comit. Zagrab. Ord. V-Comes.
- Emericus Koritich Consil. Reg. & I. Comit. Crifenfis ord. V-Comes.
- Franc. Sandor Compl. Domin. Fiscalis.
- Joannes Nepomucenus Sandor.
- Emericus Inkey Cam. Reg. et I. Tab. Jud. Regn. Dalm. Creat. et Slav. Afs.
- Josephus Suvich I. Comit. Zagrab. Ord. Notarius.
- Henricus Mixich I. Comit. Zagrab. Ord. Judlium.
- Joannes Nemchich I. Comit. Cris. Ord. Judl.
- Josephus Chesnyak I. Comit. Szalad. Ord. Fiscalis.
- Franc. Gabellich I. Comit. Szalad. V-Judlium.
- Alexius Selley, I. Comit. Szalad. Ord. Judlium.
- Franciscus Latkoczy.
- Josephus Gallyuff.
- Fridericus Bedekovich de Kumor.
- Joannes Novak honor. V-Judlium.
- Josephus Nicolaus Kovachich Senquiciensis.
- Thomas Zeno Horvath de Szent-Péter, idem qui supra.
- Ladislaus Ebner, Lib. & Reg. Civit. Varasd. Ord. Notarius.
- Michael Rizman L. & R. Civit. Varasd. Judex.
- Carolus Ballogh Ord. Judl.
- Franciscus Dominich Ord. Judl.
- Josephus Gerdenich de Jerebich, Universitatis Nobilium Campi Turopolya Comes Terrestris.
- D. Sigismundus Fodroczy de Eadem & Borkovecz. I. Comit. Crifenfis V-Notar.
- Georgius Goldschmidt Tricesimator Regius.
- Albertus Modich qui supra.
- Jos. Stephanecz.
- Emer. Haraminich, idem qui Comit. Zagrab. Assessor.
- Ioannes Lovinchich.
- Franciscus Pirkmayer Cæsareo Regius Equitum Magister.
- Ioannes Fodroczy I. Comit. Crifenfis Sedis Judiciarie Assessor.
- Stephanus Osegovich I. Comit. Cris. Dist. V Judlium.
- Mathæus Babich.
- Antonius Horvath Domin. Fiscalis.
- Josephus Briglevich. detto
- Petrus Junkovich. detto
- Joseph. Sorssich, Secretaris Aulicus.
- Alexander Zerpak, Fiscalis.
- Joannes Cæsar ædilis Direct. Capit.
- Andreas Koozf.
- Josephus Mihalyek Domini Csaktornya Præfectus.
- Josephus Szüts Comit. Zalad. hon. V-Fiscalis.
- Alexander Dominich V-Judlium.
- Ioannes Novak emer. V-Judlium.
- Nicolaus Chernkovich Cassæ politico fundationalis Contraagens.
- Paulus Rajakovich ord. Fiscal. L. & R. Civit. Varasd.
- Alexander Ladisl. Stivalich honor. V-Fiscalis.
- Antonius Rosich Grammatic. Scholar. Varasd. Professor.
- Augustinus Hazlinger Partium Zagor. Physicus.
- Stephanus Aither ab Aihenegg Scholæ Nationalis Magister Senior.
- Ioannes Chegell Vice Judlium.
- Emericus Kukovich Agens Aulic.
- Joannes Kukovich Fisc. Cameral.
- Franciscus Vormosdini Iudex Mont.
- Ludovicus Zelenka Geometra Cameralis.

D. Petrus Tomafich S. C. R. A. M. Capitaneus.  
 — Aloysius Speczyary hon. Vice Fisc.  
 — Ludovicus Ladany Vice Iudl.  
 — Emericus Pifzachich una honor. Vice Iudlium.  
 — Ioannes Nepemucenus Reizner emerit. Ord. Notarius.  
 — Carolus Sztrechko Inclytus condam Legionis Vukasevichianæ Capitaneus et privileg. viæ Ludovicæ Director.  
 — Iosephus Siprak Fiscus Regius.  
 — Benedictus Lentulay plur. Dom. Fisc.  
 — Herman. Busan V Not. Com. Zag.  
 — Eduardus Zerpak.  
 — Antonius Luketich.  
 — Paulus Keresztury I. Com. Zag. V. Iudl. et Com. Syrm. Sed. Assessor.  
 — Antonius Dithovich.  
 — Budimirus Praunsperger.  
 — Alexander Praunsperger.  
 — Franciscus Zengevall Exc. Tab. Banalis Expeditior.

D. Iosephus Orissek Medicinæ Doctor.  
 — Iosephus Stajdoher L. R. Civ. Zag. Consul, et I. Com. Zag. Sed. Assessor.  
 — Alexander Blasekovich Com. Zag. primarius V. Fiscalis.  
 — Ioannes Bedekovich L. et R. Civit. Zag. Ord. Notarius.  
 — Ludovicus Szinkovich L. et R. Civ. Zag. Registrator.  
 — Georgius Fodroczy de Eadem, et Borkovecz qui supra.  
 — Emericus Markich L. et R. Civ. Varasd. Vice Fiscalis.  
 — Emericus Karvanchich Dom. Fiscalis.  
 — Ioannes Briglevich Dom. Fiscalis.  
 — Franciscus Ioannes Kukulyevich jurat. Causarum Advocatus.  
 — Thomas Chuchich jubilatus Humaniorum Professor.  
 — Paulus Blaskovich.  
 — Balthasar Ruszek Postæ Oztriczensis Magister.  
 — Ferdinandus Nemecz.

## PERSONALE

### Dominorum Magistratuum Inclyti Comitatus Crisiensis.

#### *Administrator.*

D. Donatus Lukavszky, Regnorum Croatiae, Dalmatiae, ac Sclavoniae Vicebanus, Iag. Ord. S. Stephani Regis Apostolici Eques, s. c. et R. A. M. Confiliarius, Excelsae Tabulae Banalis Co-Judex, et Inclytorum Comitatum Zagrabien-sis Supremus Comes, Crisiensis autem Officii Supremi Comitatus Administrator.

#### *Vice Comites.*

D. Emer. Koritich, de Mrazovecz, S. C. R. A. M. Cons. II. Com. Zag. et Var. Tab. Jud. Assessor, et Ord. V. Comes.  
 — Gabriel Spissich, de Japra, II. Com. Zag. et Cris. Tab. Jud. Assessor et substitutus V. Comes.

#### *Officium Notariatus.*

— Antonius Markovich, I. Com. Zag. et Varasd. Tab. Jud. Assessor ac Cris. Ord. Notarius.  
 — Emericus Osegovits de Barlabassevecz Vice Notarius.  
 — Ioannes Nemchich Registr. et h. V. Not.  
 — Eduardus Zdenecav detto

#### *Officium Perceptoratus.*

D. Georgius Lukinich, Gen. Cassae Perceptor, et II. Com. Zag. ac Cris. Tab. Jud. Assessor.  
 — Jos. Krizmanich, Vice-Perceptor, et ejusd. Com. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

#### *Judices Nobilium.*

#### *In Processu Submontano.*

— Lucas Nemchich, de Gosztovinecz, et Breztovicza, Ord. Iudlium, ac Incl. Com. Zag. Tab. Jud. Assessor.  
 — Emericus Farkass, V. Iudlium in Distr. Mont. Cl. et ejusdem Com. Tab. Ju. Assessor.  
 — Maximilianus Terputecz, V. Iudlium in Distr. Montis Claudii, et I. Com. Poseg. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

- D. Emericus Sztruchich Jurassor, una honor. V. Judlium.  
 — Jacobus Uzorinacz Jurassor, honor. V. Judlium, et Nobilis Militiae Insurrectionalis emer. Sup. Locumtenens.  
 — Franc. Kupinich, Jurassor et honor. V. Judl.

*In Processu Campestri.*

- Joan. Nemchich, Ord. Judlium, et I. Com. Varas. Tab. Jud. Assessor.  
 — Steph. Osegovich, V. Judlium in Distr. Novo-Maroff. I. Com. Varasd. Tab. Jud. Assess.  
 — Paulus Gvozdanovich Jurassor et honor. V. Judlium in Distr. Ludbreg.  
 — Emer. Zidarich Jur. et honorar. V. Judl.  
 — Igna. Kattó, Jurassor, et honor. V. Judl.  
*Honorarii Vice-Judices Nobilium.*  
 — Joannes Koritich.  
 — Paulus Feinen.  
 — Franc. Markovich.  
 — Josephus Markovich.  
 — Emer. Nemchich senior.

*Honorarii Jurassores.*

- Lucas Gerloczy.  
 — Emericus Nemchich junior.  
*Officium Exactoratus.*  
 — Anton. Lukinacz una Com. hujus Tab. Jud. Assessor.

*Officium Fiscalatus.*

- Joan. Nep. Striga, Ord. Fisc. ac I. Com. Zagr. uti & hujus Tab. Judic. Assess.  
 — Antonus Lukinacz V. Fiscalis qui. & Exactor.  
 — Stephanus Pavlekovich honor. V-Fisc.  
 — Stephanus Pomper detto  
*Jurati Cancelliferae.*  
 — Emer. Jagodich.  
 — Dem. Bubanovich.  
 — Mart. Antolkovich.  
 — Gabriel Koritich.

*Status Sanitatis.*

- Alexius Fraunspurger Ord. Physicus, et ejusd. Com. Tab. Jud. Assessor.  
*Chirurgi.*  
 — Ant. Küntzel, in Distr. Crisensis.  
 — Ioan. Mantz, in Distr. N. Maroff.  
 — Josephus Pogatser in Distr. Podravano.

*Geometra Comitatus.*

- Jos. Nagy ejusdem Com. Tab. Jud. Ass.

*Propagationis Equorum Inspector.*

- D. Anton. Horvatinovich, s. C. R. A. M. Capitan. et ejusd. Com. Tab. Jud. Ass. *Serici, et Mororum Culturae Inspectoratus.*  
 — Ladisl. Jurinich, Vice-Inspector.  
 — Franc. Benkovich, Curator.  
 — Joannes Bubanovich Practicans.

*Transennales Commissarii.*

- Emer. Jagodich, Banderii Locumten. una Centralis Transenalis Commissar.  
 — Josephus Püchler detto Capronczæ.

*Obstetrices.*

- Anna Szaiverth Crisiensis.  
 — Anna Balogh in Monte Claud.

*Sedis Judiciarie Assessores.*

*Ex Statu Ecclesiastico.*

- D. Const. Ztanich, Episcop. Crisensis.  
 — Emer. Car. Raffay Epif. Diakovariensis.  
 — Joseph. Hoszt Canonicus Zagradiensis.  
 — Steph. Vullama, Canon. Zagrab.  
 — Franc. Lovinchich, detto  
 — Emer. Osegovich, detto  
 — Franc. Koritich, detto  
 — Mich. Horvatic, detto  
 — Petr. Czvetko, Canonicus Chafmenfis.  
 — Ioannes Krizmanich Inful. Abbas Ss. Trinitatis de Petri Varadino Parochus Bisztriczensis.  
 — Antonius Spelletich Par. Preszekens.  
 — Joan. Chanyi Parochus Verbovczen.  
 — Marcus Badovinacz, G. R. U. V. Archidiaconus, et Com. Zagr. Regens.  
 — Andreas Lazar, V-Archi Diac. et Par. Biszaghensis.  
 — Philippus Szmoletz, Paroch. Sz. Peter Orehovczensis.  
 — Adamus Savits, Par. in Ivanecz.  
 — Franciscus Shufflay, Paroch. Gradecensis.

*Ex Statu Magnatum.*

- D. S. R. I. Princeps Philippus de Bat-tyan, et Strattman, perpetuus in Németh Ujvar, Cam. Regius, et Comit. Castriferrei perpetuus Sup. Comes.  
 — Comes Geor. Erdödy, de Monyorókerék, Camerarius Regius.  
 — Comes Nicolaus Széchen, de Teme- rin, ad Exc. Consilium R. L. H. Cons.

D. Comes Thomas Keglevich, de Buzin.  
 — Comes Joannes Nep. Schinidez.  
*Ex Statu Nobilium.*  
 — Josephus Kusselevich, s. c. R. A. M.  
 Consiliarius, et I. Regnorum Dalm.  
 Croat. et Slav. Mag. Prot. Notarius.  
 — Aloysius Busan, s. c. R. A. M. Consiliar.  
 ac Exc. Tab. Banahis Co-Judex.  
 — Georgius Luketich, Consil. Regius.  
 — Josephus Jaguffich, Aulae R. Famil.  
 — Thom. Bedekovich, de Kumor, ad  
 Cameram R. H. A. Consil.  
 — Josephus Kannotay, Consiliarius R.  
 Ludovicus Bedekovich de Kumor, Ca-  
 mer. Reg. et Tab. Judiciar. Distr. Ass.  
 — Vincentius Jellachich, de Buzin.  
 — Nic. Zdencsay, de Zahromichgrada.  
 — Antonius Petrichovich, de Miketincz,  
 Equestr. Militiae Infurect. Supremus  
 Vigiliarum Praef.  
 — Paulus Kalloczy Tab. Judic. Distr. Ass.  
 — Ioannes Chachkovich Cons. Reg. &  
 Exc. Tabulae Banalis Assess.  
 — Gabriel Spissich Comit. Cris. substit.  
 Vice Comes.  
 — Georgius Lukinich Gen. Cassae Per-  
 ceptor.  
 — Iosephus Krizmanich Vice Perceptor.  
 — Emericus Farkas Distr. V. Judlium.  
 — Antonius Horvatinovics Propagationis  
 Equorum Inspector.  
 — Paulus Pozvek Consil. Reg. & Tab.  
 Distr. Assessor.  
 — Ioannes Nep. Babochay.  
 — Emericus Lentulay Com. Zag. substit.  
 V-Comes.  
 — Daniel Jellachich, Militiae Infur. e-  
 merit. Capitaneus.  
 — Georgius Dominich.  
 — Paulus Markovich, in Univer. Pest.  
 Juris Naturae Professor.  
 — Georg. Hegedüß.  
 — Iosephus Pucz, Ven. Cap. Zag. Comes  
 Curialis.  
 — Stephan. Jellachich, de Buzin, S. C.  
 R. A. M. Camerarius.  
 — Emer. Inkey de Palin, Camer. R. et  
 Tab. Jud. Distr. honorarius Assessor.

D. Joan. Fodróczy de ead. et Borkovecz.  
 — Antonius Praunsperger Com. Zag. Gen.  
 Cassae Perceptor.  
 — Stephanus Babocsay Com. Zag. Ord.  
 Judlium.  
 — Fridericus Svagell Com. Varasdinen-  
 sis Ord. Notarius.  
 — Franciscus Dominich. ejusd. Com. V.  
 Judlium.  
 — Ignatius Tuchich.  
 — Michael Rizman, Civit. Var. Judex.  
 — Carolus Palfthory.  
 — Michael Sterbeczky Exc. Camerae R.  
 H. A. Conciplista.  
 — Stephanus Körökenyi.  
 — Iosephus Sbully.  
 — Ferdinandus Tomekovich.  
 — Iosephus Plantak Com. Varasd. Gen.  
 Cassae Perceptor.  
 — Antonius Hartig.  
 — Andreas Andrasseveh.  
 — Leopoldus Plutzkal.  
 — Joannes Csoka Com. Poseg. Ord. Not.  
 — Elias Petrovich detto Ord. Judlium.  
 — Sigefridus Catinely detto V-Judlium.  
 — Emericus Marinovich Episc. Domini  
 Diakovar Fiscalis Procurator.  
 — Joan. Somogyi, Civ. Capronczensis Jud.  
 — Nicol. Vallichich, Com. Zag. V. Fis.  
 — Joseph. Sorsich Secretarius Aulicus.  
 — Joan. Nep. Raizner Com. Zagr. Ord.  
 Notarius.  
 — Mathias Szabliar suae Excell. Banalis  
 Bonorum Director.  
 — Ioannes Gaspary Civ. Cris. Judex.  
 — Paulus Basztassich, L. et R. Civ. Ca-  
 proncz. Physicus.  
 — Alexius Praunsperger Ord. Physicus.  
 — Ioannes Nep. Striga Ord. Fiscalis.  
 — Antonius Lukinacz V Fisc. et Exactor.  
 — Iosephus Shufly, L. Director Scho-  
 lae Regiae Primariae Nationalis Zagrab.  
 — Antonius Desputh Comit. Georgii Er-  
 dödy Rationum Censor.  
 — Franciscus Angerfy, I. Comit. Castri-  
 ferrei Assessor.  
 — Steph. Udvardy, Episc. Zagrab. Bo-  
 norum Praefectus.

# S T A T U S   P E R S O N A L I S.

## I N I N C L Y T O C O M I T A T U D E P O S E G A.

*Supremus Comes. Vacat.*

*A d m i n i s t r a t o r.*

Illustriſſimus Dominus Nicolaus Szeccsen de Temerin ad Excelsum Conſilium Regium Locumtenentiale Hungaricum Conſiliarius, & I. Comit. de Poſega Officij Supremi Comitis Adminiſtrator.

*Vice Comites.*

D. Benjam. Bunyik de Kiſſ-hind Ord. V. Comes, s. c. et R. A. Maj. Conſil. II. Comit. Bacſienſis, Albenſis, de Poſega, et de Veröcſa Tabulae Judiciariae Aſſ.  
— Fran. Xav. Hranillovich Subs. V. Com. Aul. Reg. Famil. ejusd. ac I. Com. de Veröcſa Tab. Jud. Aſſeſſ.

*Officium Notaratus.*

— Joan. Cſöka Ord. Not. huj. et I. Com. de Veröcſa, et Criſienſis Tab. Jud. Aſſeſſ.  
— Andreas Erlinger V. Notar primar.  
— Joſephus Bunyik de Kiſſ-hind V. Notar. ſecundar., Archivarius & Regeſtrator.

*Officium Perceptoratus.*

— Alex. Maljevacz, Gen. Caſſae Perc. et Sedis jud. Aſſ.  
— Ignat. Jacob, ejusdem Caſſae V. Percep. ac Contra Agens.  
— Franc. Farkas, Partic. Caſſae-Percep. et Tab. Jud. Aſſeſſ.

*Officium Exactoratus.*

— Petrus Ketſhés, Rationum Exactor.  
— Adalbertus Peterffy, Honorarius Rat. Exactor.

*Judices Nobilium.*

*In Proceſſu Inferiori Poſegano.*

— Franc. Xav. Adudich Ord. Judl. et Tab. Judic. Aſſeſſ.  
— Sigefridus Katinely V. Judlium, et I. Com. Criſ. Tab. judic. Aſſeſſor.  
— Ignatius Peicsics V. Judlium.  
— Tho. Kraljevich Juraſſ. et Hon. V. Judl.

*In Proceſſu Superiori Pakracenſi.*

— Petr. Gvozdanovich, Ord. Judl. & Tab. Judic. Aſſeſſor.  
— Franc. Kovacsich Vice-Judlium.  
— Steph. Suvich Vice-jud. et I. Com. de Veröcſa Tab. Judic. Aſſeſſor.  
— Martinus Jankovich Juraſſor.

*Officium Fiscalatus.*

D. Georg. Szubotich Ord. Fiſcal. et I. Com. Criſienſis Tab. Judic. Aſſeſſ.  
— Alexand. Farkas Vice-Fiſcal.  
— Vilhelmus Peicsics hon. V-Fiſcalis.

*Aſſeſſores Salarisati.*

— Carolus Odobashioh.  
— Joſeph. Kaiſer.

*Comiſſariatus Tranſenaliſ.*

— Joſeph. Ballogh, una H. V. Judlium-Cancheſſae.

— Joſeph. Plivelich.  
— Michael Kraljevich, una Hon. Juraſſ.  
— Antonius Szaraczevics.

*Geometra Comitatus. Vacat.*

— Antonius Ferkovich, Locumtenens. Mororum, et Servi Culturae Inſpector.  
— Stephan. Mattics.

D. Franc. Xav. Xerjavich Caſtellanus.

*Status Sanitatis.*

— Joſeph. Fergich, Medicinae Doctor. Ord. Phyſicus, ejusdem, ac I. Com. de Veröcſa Tab. Judiciar. Aſſeſſor.  
— Joan. Bapt. Graf Chyrurgus.  
— Joannes Mikich detto  
— Anton. Novakovich detto  
— Franciſcus Poſs Chyrurgus.

Kuttjevae vacat.

Franciſca Sebaſtiani Obſtetriciſ in Proceſſu Inferiori.

Magdal. Novakovich detto in ſuperiori.

*Cassorm. Inſpectores.*

— Joan. Jakab, Pleternicii.  
— Joſeph. Pajer, Kuttjevae.  
— Steph. Frank, Pakraczini.  
— Franciſcus Gucich, Sziracsini.

*Assessores Tabulae Judicariae.*

*Ex Statu Ecclesiastico.*

- D. Emer. Carol. Raffay Episcop. Bosnen  
sis, seu Diakovariensis.  
— Joseph. Puttnik Episcop. Pakraczensis.  
ac una Epp. Aradensis Administrator.  
— Comes Joseph. a Sermage Can. Zagr.  
— Joan. Dvojak Can. Zag.  
— Stanis. Szokolich Cap. Bosnensis. Cant  
et Canonic.  
— Franc. Kolungyich ejusd. Cap. Can.  
— Gabriel Jankovich Cath. Eccl. Diako  
var. Canonic.  
— Franc. Majer Hon. Canon. Dioec. Jau  
rinensis.  
— Franc. Megyeri Can. Chasm.  
— Franc. Xav. Xircsics V. Archi-Diacon.  
et Paroch. Kuttjevenfis.  
— Elias Markovich Par. Pleterniczensis.  
— Joan. Csanyi Paroch. Verbovczensis.  
— Paulus Rushkan Par. Fericsanczensis.  
— Geor. Mikulich V. Arch. et Par. Gajensis.  
— Geor. Spanich Paroch. Ludinensis.  
— Anton. Gavransich Hon. Canonic.  
Diakovariensis.  
— Steph. Stankovich Monasterii G. non  
U. R. Orahovicensis Archimandrita.  
— Geor. Fekete R. Gym. Pofegani Di  
rector.  
— Joan. Kriztich Paroch. Vellizenfis.  
— Joan. Bapt. Miljevich Paroch. Neo  
Capellenfis.  
— Ioannes Guzanics Paroch. Captolen.  
— Josephus Matich, Diaecesis Diakova  
riensis Notarius Consistorialis.

*Ex Statu Magnatum.*

- Steph. Végh Int. Status Consiliar. et Su  
premus Comissar. Provinc. Director.  
— Comes Anton. Pejacevich de Verocza.  
— Comes Nicolaus Szecken de Temerin.  
— Comes Ernes. ab Orslich de Szlavetics.  
— L. B. Carol. Hillebrand a Brandau.  
— Com. Vilhelmus ab Orslich.  
— Com. Josephus Battyan Can. Reg.

*Ex Statu Nobilitum.*

- Franc. Jankovich de Csalma.  
— Petrus Komaromy Consiliar. Reg.  
— Carol. Inkey de Palin.  
— Ioannes Csacskovics Consil. Reg.

- D. Josephus Mialyevics Cons. Reg.  
— Jacobus Svetics Camer. Reg.  
— Andr. Markovich de Czernek Cons. R.  
— Ignat. Markovich de Czernek.  
— Josephus Gerdenics.  
— Franciscus Gerleczy.  
— Antonius Cseh.  
— Joseph. Szallay.  
— Joan. Tomassich.  
— Joseph. Kardoss.  
— Stephan. Vujanovszky.  
— Maximilian. Terpütecz.  
— Emeric. Nagy.  
— Joseph. Dugovich.  
— Franc. Farkass.  
— Anton. Malyevacz.  
— Carolus Diller.  
— Emericus Farkas.  
— Anton. Mialjevich de Orahovicza.  
— Benjaminus Bunyik, de kishind.  
— Isidorus Jankovich de Daruvar.  
— Joannes Szalopek.  
— Joannes Dellimanics.  
— Joseph. Taza.  
— Franciscus Hranillovich.  
— Joseph. Madarasz.  
— Ignatius Tucsics.  
— Antonius Petricsevich.  
— Franciscus Dolovacz.  
— Antonius Ditkovich.  
— Josephus Orishek.  
— Hyacinthus Pizacsics.  
— Franc. Adudich.  
— Carolus Odabassich.  
— Joan. Csoka.  
— Joan. Szaracsevich.  
— Franc. Haaaz.  
— Joseph. Bors.  
— Alexius Zapreczky.  
— Ludov. Szentivany.  
— Gabriel Dellimanich.  
— Alexand. Malyevacz.  
— Elias Petrovich.  
— Joseph. Fergich.  
— Joannes Ivancsics.  
— Georgius Malyevacz.  
— Adalbertus Petterfy.  
— Martinus Petrovich.  
— Petrus Gvozdanovich.



D. Georgius Szubotich.  
— Joannes Verklain.

D. Eduardus Gregus,  
— Petrus Heimb,

## IN COMITATU VEROČZENSI.

### *Supremus Comes.*

D. Iosephus Majlath de Székhely, Inf. Ord. S. Steph. Reg. Apost. Com. Meritorumq. aur. Crucis Eques S. C. & R. A. M. Cam. actualis intin. Status Cons. Thesaur. Reg. Hung. & Excelsae Cam. Reg. Hung. aulicae Praeses, nec non incl. Com. Veröczenis supr. Comes,

### *Administrator.*

D. Antonius Adamovics de Csepın, S. C. R. A. M. Cam. Cons. Aulic. Ex. Tab. Sept. Vic. Assessor ac I. Com. Veröczenis Officii Supremi Comitatus Administrator.

### *Officium V. Comitum.*

D. Ioan. Szallopek, S. C. R. A. M. Consil. Aul. Familiaris Reg. Dalmac. Croac. & Slavoniae Infur. Commissarius II. Com. Zag. Varasd. Poseg. & Syrm. Tab. Jud. Ass. nec non Com. de Veröcze Ord. V. Comes.

— Ioannes Nep. Dellimanics subtit. Vice-Comes, una hujus, & I. Comitatus Posegani Tab. judic. Assessor.

### *Officium Notariatus.*

— Paulus Hegedüs Ord. Notarius & tam hujus quam I. Comitatus Baranyensis et Sümegh. Tab. judic. Assessor.

— Stephanus Jankovics de Pribér honor. Ord. Notarius.

— Joannes Ademovics de Csepın, hon. Ord. Notarius.

— Ladisl. Kneševich prim. V. Not.

— Rochus Bosnyák, secund. V. Notar.

### *Officium Archivi.*

— Franc. Xav. Herczer, Archivarius & hon. Vice Iudlium nec non Processuum Custos.

### *Cancellariae.*

— Antonius Lukacsevics una Expeditor.

— Mathaeus Lendvay.

— Michael Borbely.

— Georgius Krajacsics,

— Franciscus Szycs.

### *Officium Perceptoratus.*

— Iosephus Pozsonyi, Gen. Cassae Perceptor & Tabulae judic. Assessor.

— Mathias Bojnichich, Gen Cassae Vice-Perceptor.

D. Joannes Piszachich, art. Cassae Perceptor ac Tab. Jud. Assessor.

### *Iudices Nobilium.*

### *In Processu Effektens.*

— Ioannes Jurkovics, Ord. Iudl. & tam hujus, quam & I. Com. Varas. Tab. Jur. Assell.

— Franciscus Ballogh Vice-Iud.

— Francisc. Xav. Herczer, honor. Vice Iudlium idem qui supra Archivarius.

— Antonius Ivanossich, Jurassor & hon. V. Iudlium.

— Franciscus Hartl, honor. Jurassor.

— Jacob. Kulševich, hon. Jurassor. & Securit. Commissarius

### *In Processu Valpoutensi.*

— Benjamin Kisfaludi, Ord. Iudlium & Tab. judic. Assessor.

— Paul. Kneševics V. Judl. in Distric. Sokacz-Miholyaczensi.

### *In Processu Veröczeni.*

— Georgius Spiesz Ord. Iudlium.

— Franc. Xav. Dellimanich, Vice Judl. in Distr. Vucsin, & I. Comit. de Posega Tab. Jud. Assessor.

— Thomas Gazaffy, h. V. Judl. & Jurassor.

— Ferdinandus Trepini hon. Jurassor.

— Antonius Munkacsy, h. Jurassor,

### *In Processu Deakovariensi.*

— Ant. Ivanossich, Ord. Jud.

— Samuel Szutlics, Vice Judl. in Distr. Nassicz.

— Antonius Mossinszky, Jurassor & hon. V. Iudlium.

— Ioannes Simovics hon. Jurassor.

— Ioannes Adamovics detto

*Salarisati Assessores.*

D. Thaddaeus Rudics.

— Marcus Kozics.

*Officium Fiscalatus.*

— Eduardus Gregus Ord. Fcislis, & Tabulae Jud. Assessor.

— Martinus Hoblik, Ord. Fisc.

*Officium Exactoratus.*

— Antonius Kugler, Rationum Exactor et Tab. Jud. Alf.

*Geometrae.*

— Martinus Vlassics, ord. Geomet.

— Georgius Szokelovics, sec. Geom.

*Securitatis Commissarii.*

— Joseph. Adamovich in Proc. Veröcz.

— Josephus Puks in Proc. Deakovar.

— Jacob. Kuszevics, in Proc. Eszekien.

*Cassarmarum Inspectores.*

— Ioannes Simovics, Nassiczis.

— Ioannes Adamovics Deakovarini.

— Ferdin. Trepini Veröczæ.

— Franciscus Hartl, Essekini.

— Anton. Munkatsy Budaniczæ.

— Alexius Lebanovics Valpovæ.

*Morum Inspectores.*

— Josephus Vilemar, Essekini.

— Iacobus Csursics, Veröczæ.

— Franciscus Ballogh, Præjuncturatum Commiss.

— Ignat. Petrovics, Locumtenens.

Aloysius Hampl Vigil. Magister.

— Josephus Klemar, Castellanus.

*Status Sanitatis.*

— Leopoldus Bischof Physicus, & Tab. Jud. Alf. Essekini.

— Georgius Moszbauer, secund. Physic. Veröcze.

*Chirurgi.*

— Petrus Pillinger, Proto Chyr. Essekini.

— Ioan. Czenbauer, Chirurg. Miholcz.

— Mathias Beregh, — Vucsinii.

— Geor. Rissl, — Veröczæ.

— Anton. Peska, — Nassiczis.

— Georg. Vefzelics — Deakovarini.

*Obstetrices.*

— Iuliana Szebenyi, Essekini.

— Magdalena Fornehm Nassiczis.

— Thera Kopeczky, Valpovæ.

TABULÆ IUDICIARIÆ ASSESSORES.

*Ex Statu Ecclesiastico.*

D. Excellentissimus ac Illustrissimus Stephanus Stratimirovics Carloviczensis Archi-Episc. & Metropol G. R. n. U.

— Carolus Emericus Raffay, Episcopus Bosnensis seu Deakovariensis.

— Iosephus Putnik Episcopus G. R. n. U. Pakraczensis. una Episc. Aradiensis Administrat.

— Ioseph. Koller, Praepositus Major 5. Ecclesiensis.

— Ioannes Vittmann Lector & Canonicus Deakovariensis.

— Iosephus Bereszevics Custos & Canonicus Deakovariensis.

— Franciscus Kulungyics Archi-Diacon. Cathed. & Canon. Deakovar.

— Gabr. Jankovich, Can. Deakov.

— Ignatius Bézsán Abbas & Canonicus Quinque Ecclesiensis.

— Anton. Juranich Abbas Canon. Quinque Ex. Tab. Sept. Vice Assessor.

— Iosephus Kukovicz, Can. Deakovar.

— Nicolaus Pinterovics hon. Canonicus Diakovar. V-Archi Diacon. & Paroch. Gorjanensis.

— Franciscus Tomics hon. Canonicus & V-Archi Diacon. Quinque Eccles. ac Parochus Valpovæ.

— Anton. Domachinovich, V. Arch. et Par. Petrievicensis.

— Paulus Ruskan V-Archi Diaconus & Parochus Fericanczensis.

— Fabianus Parmacevics V-Archi-Diac. & Parochus in infer. Libera & Regia Civitate Eszekienfis.

— Ioannes Rastovich, sup. Civit. Eszek Parochus.

— Ioannes Jozepacz Lib. & Reg. inter. Civitatis & Præsidii Essek Parochus.

— Michael Kaidacsy Presbyter sacularis.

— Ioannes Csacsinovics Par. Podgaiczen.

— Michael Mihaljevics Par. Drenjensis.

— Martinus Paulovich Paroch. Sok. Miholczensis.

— Alexander Tomikovics Regii Gymn. Eszekienfis Director.

D. Stephanus Stankovics Monasterii Oraviciensis Archi Mandrita.  
 — Elisæus Popavics Proto-Presbyter G. R. n. U. & Parochus Tenyensis.

*Ex Statu Magnatum.*

— Com. Emericus ab et in Elcz Camer. et Act. Intimi Status Confil. et I. Com. Syrmien. supremus Comes.  
 — Iosephus Klobusiczky, de eadem Camer. et Act. Intim. Stat. Confil. et I. Com. Borsodiensis. supr. Com.  
 — Com. Anton. Anade de Varkony, Comit. Zalad. Officii Supremi Comitibus Administrator.  
 — Baro Lazarus Perény, de Perény. Cam. et Act. Int. Status Confil. I. Com. Maromaroensis Officii supr. Comit. Adm.  
 — Com. Carolus Majláth de Székhely Camer. R. & ad Excels. Camer. Secret.  
 — Com. Jos. jan. Majláth de Székhely.  
 — Com. Ludovicus Breida.  
 — Baro Georgius Berényi de Perén ad Excel. Cancell. R. H. Aulic. Secretar.  
 — Baro Antonius Fischer.  
 — Com. Camillus Colloredo, Cam. Reg.  
 — Com. Ioan. Nepom. Eszterhazy de Galantha Camer. et Colonel. I. Ord. Mil. Theresiani Eques.  
 — Com. Ant. Pejacsevics de Veröcze Camer. Reg.  
 — Com. Iosephus Pejacsevics de Veröcze.  
 — Com. Sigism. Pejacsevics de Veröcze.  
 — Baro Carolus Hillebrand a Brandau.  
 — Baro Francis. Behnaler, Colonellus et Præsidii Effekienfis Commendans.  
 — Com. Ant. Khuen Cam. Reg.  
 — Com. Vilhelmus Orsich.  
 — Com. Ioannes Pletrich.

*Ex Statu Nobilium.*

— Ioannes Barthodeiszky de Ráth, et Salamonfa ad Excel. Cancell. R. H. A. Cons. et Referen.  
 — Benjaminus Banyik Cons. Reg. & Comit. Posegani Ord. V-Comes.

D. Ioannes Babocsay Comitatus Zagrab. Ord. V-Comes.  
 — Iosephus Blaxekovics.  
 — Paulus Balovics, Comit. Baranyensis Ord. Judlium.  
 — Leopold. Bischoff, Physicus Comit.  
 — Jos. Bartossagh Plenip. C. Apponyi.  
 — Tobias Balogh Domini Ruma Fiscal.  
 — Petrus Bogoevics Com. Pakracz Fisc.  
 — Ignatius Cséby Comit. Barany. V-Not.  
 — Antonius Czierer Comit. Baran. Phys.  
 — Ioannes Csóka Comit. Poseg. O. Not.  
 — Alexander Csapó una Comit. Tolnensis Assessor.  
 — Alexander Csavrak L. R. Civ. Effek. Capitaneus.  
 — Ioannes Dellimanics, subst. V-Comes.  
 — Gabriel Dellimanics Bonorum Comit. Nep. Pejacsevics Director.  
 — Antonius Deszöffy.  
 — Sigis. Dömötör Dom. Valpo Fiscal.  
 — Constant. Ettingshausen Emer. Gen. Cam. Vig. Praef.  
 — Antonius Fay de Eadem District. Slavoniae & Syrmil Provinc. Commissar.  
 — Bartholomæus Fay de Eadem.  
 — Ladislaus Fay de Eadem.  
 — Iosephus Fergich Com. Poseg. Phys.  
 — Barthom. Fischer.  
 — Gregorius Gersicz, G. R. n. u. R. Scholarum Director.  
 — Iosephus Ghyczy Ex. Tab. Sept. Vice Assessor.  
 — Eduardus Greguy, idem qui Ord. Fisc.  
 — Ioannes Jurkovich, idem qui Ord. Judlium.  
 — Franc. Hranilovics Aulæ R. Famil. & Comit. Posegani subst. V-Comes.  
 — Franc. Hegedüs compl. Comit. Assessor.  
 — Paulus Hegedüs Ord. Notarius.  
 — Antonius Jankovics de Pribér Cam. R.  
 — Isidorus Jankovics de Daruvar Cam. Regius.  
 — Michael Jankovich de Csalfa.  
 — Emer. Jeszenszky Com. Bara. O. Judl.  
 — Anton. Inkey de Palin.  
 — Iosephus Jung. Exc. Cam. Rat. Offic.  
 — Basilius Jurkovics.

D. Petrus Komaromy ad Exc. Consil. R. Consiliarius.	D. Carolus Naszvady Comit. Tolnensis Asses.
— Andreas Keller, R. Salis Officii Eszek Perceptor.	— Mathias Neurohr emer. Physicus.
— Marcus Kozich.	— Iosephus Odry Com. Bacsensis V-Not.
— Iosephus Kermopotich, L. & R. Civit. Eszek Iudex.	— Ferd. Persch emer. Colonell.
— Iosephus Lanczy, Ex. Tab. Sep. Vice Assessor.	— Iacobus Philippovics suprem. Vigil. Præfectus Reg. Brodensis.
— Anton. Pinterovics Dominii Valpo Inspector.	— Iosephus Parcsetics Cons. Reg. & Comit. Syrmensis Ord. V. Comes.
— Valentinus Sporer, R. Serici Culturae Inspector.	— Elias Petrovics Com. Posegani Ord. Judl.
— Ioannes Tompak, Domini Verocz Fisc.	— Iosephus jun. Parcsetits Com. Syrm. surrogatus V. Judlium.
— Iosephus Kussevics Cons. R. Regnor. Dalm. Croatiae & Slavoniae item Officii Banalis Proto Notarius.	— Ladislaus Petroczy Com. Baranyens. Ord. Fiscalls.
— Christophorus Kerefszury.	— Antonius Pinterovicz, Inspector Dom. Valpo.
— Beniaminus Kisfaludy Ord. Judlium.	— Aloysius Petrás Com. Barany. Asses.
— Ioannes Klohammer Distr. Bacsensis Cameralis dirigens Geometra.	— Iosephus Polzavec Domina. Vuková emer. Director.
— Andreas Keller, sup. Salis Officii Eszek Perceptor.	— Stephanus Pyerker Em. Equitum Magister.
— Caspar Kovacevics Cameral. Fiscalis	— Martinus Paukovics Fiscal. Cameralis.
— Casimirus Knezevics.	— Ioannes Piszacsics, partic. Perceptor.
— Ioannes Köfzky.	— Iosephus Pozsonyi V. Perceptor.
— Georgius Wilhelmus Ligatics.	— Mathæus Petrovics Civ. Essek Fiscalis.
— Ladislaus Melczer de Kelemés Cons. Reg. & Tab. Sept. Assessor.	— Leopoldus Répas Com. Bar. Ord. Judl.
— Iosephus Mihalovics Cons. Reg. & Comit. Baranyensis Ord. V. Comes.	— Thadæus Rudics.
— Andreas Markovics de Csernek, Cons. Reg. & Tab. Banalis Assessor.	— Ludovicus Semsey.
— Ignatius Markovics de Csernek.	— Iosephus Sinkovics.
— Antonius Mihalovics.	— Antonius Sveigert de Dürnslein Reg. Professor.
— Ludovicus Mihalovics Comit. Baranyensis hon. Ord. Judlium.	— Ioseph. Stössel.
— Emericus Mihalovics Comit. Baran. hon. V. Judlium.	— Theodorus Stojcsevics Comit. Syrm. Ord. Judlium.
— Carolus Mihalovics.	— Theodorus Stratimirovics Archi-Epis. G. n. U. R. Dominii Dallya Inspector.
— Ioannes Markovics.	— Sigis. Sappl. Cult. serici V. Inspector.
— Franciscus Mossinszky Dom. Csepini Insp.	— Steph. Suvich Com. Poseg. V. Judlium
— Valentinus Mossinszky Dom. Erdöd Inspector.	— Michael Szaics de Pernicza.
— Georgius Mihailevics.	— Georg. Spies Dom. Bellee Præfectus.
— Carolus Mediero Postæ Præf. Essek.	— Ioannes Spies Civ. 5 Eccles. Consul.
— Emericus Nagy.	— Maxim. de Urmény Camer. & ad Ex. Consilium R. Consiliarius.
— Steph. Novakovics em. Agens aulicus.	— Georgius Vojnics Com. Bacs. V-Not.
	— Salamon Vojnics detto
	— Iosephus Vimmer Salis Officii Eszek. Contra Agens.

D. Nicolaus Zdencsay Bonorum Episcop. D. Iosephus Rastovics, sup. Civitatis Eszek.  
Deakovar Plenipotentarius. Parechus.

(\*) IN COMITATU BYRMIENSI.

*Supremus Comes.*

Excellentissimus ac Illmus D. Comes Emericus Iosephus ab & in Eltz, Insignium  
Ordinum S. Stephani Regis Apostolici, S. Huberti Regio-Bavarici, & Christi  
nec non Conceptionis Regio-Lusitanicorum Magnæ Crucis Eques, S. C. &  
R. A. M. Camerarius, & actualis Intim. Status Consiliarius, nec non Comitatus  
Symniensis Supremus Comes.

D. Iosephus Parcsetits de Rakocz S. C.  
& R. A. M. Consil. I. Com. Veroczen.  
Tab. Judic. Assessor & Ord. V. Comes.  
— Antonius Cseh. I. Com. Veröczensis  
Tab. Judic. Assessor et substit. V. Comes.

*Officium Notariatus.*

— Iosephus Kraicsevics, Ord. Notarius.  
— Ioseph. Zsitvay, Vice Noterius.  
— Ignatius Ritzofy, Archivi Regest. &  
honor. V. Notar.  
— Antonius Cseh. honor. V. Not.  
— Carolus Gregush honor. V. Notar.  
— Mathias Karaczay, primus Cancellista  
& honor. Juraſſor.  
— Michael Stojesevich, secund. Cancel.  
— Iosephus Lovakovics, tertius Cancel.

*Officium Perceptoratus.*

— Ioseph. Szalay I. Com. Posegani Tab.  
Judic. Assessor et Gen. Cassæ Perceptor.  
— Mathæus Vugrinovics Gen. Cassæ V.  
Perceptor.  
— Matthæus Lukics Rationum Exactor.  
— Michael Fejérvary Partic. Cassæ Perc.

*Judices Nobilium & Juraſſores.*

*In Processu Vukovariensi.*

— Joan. Veszélény, Ord. Judex Nobilium.  
— Ios. Gazapy, Distr. V. Judex Nobilium.  
— Paulus Preydlgo Juraſſor.  
— Emericus Ehrensberger honor. Juraſſor.

*In Processu Illokienſi.*

— Theodorus Stojsevics, I. Com. Veröcz.  
Tab. Judic. Assessor & Ord. Judex Nob.  
— Antonius Fejérvary, Distr. V. Judex  
Nobilium.  
— Gabriel Mikovics, Juraſſor & honor.  
V. Judex Nobilium.

*In Processu Rumenſi.*

D. Sigismund. Poſzavec, Ord. Judex  
Nobilium.  
— Iosephus Parcsetits de Rakocz I. Com.  
Verocz. Tab. Jud. Assessor & distr. V. Jud.  
Nobilium.

— Marcus Stoicsevics, Juraſſor et honor.  
V. Judex Nobilium.

*Salarisati Tab. Judic. Assessores.*

— Michael Szlabur, primarius.  
— Ioannes Hajnovics Secundarius.

*Officium Fiscalatus.*

— Iosephus Bossány de Eadem Ord. Fisc.  
— Marcus Ignjatovics, V. Fiscalis.  
— Carolus Szalay honor. V. Fiscalis.

*Geometrae Comitatus.*

— Cornelius Simunovics Ord. Geometra.

*Adjunctus vacat.*

*Status Sanitatis.*

— Andreas Buday, Ord. Physicus.  
— Ioannes Furjakovics secundarius Phys.

*Chirurgi.*

— Iosephus Huth, Schydii.  
— Iosephus Enekes Vukovarini.  
— Ioannes Gottlieb, Illokini.  
— Antonius Gernath Irreghini.  
— Mauritius Klotter Cserevicsii.  
— Ioannes Pillinger, in district. Rumenſi.  
— Mathias Katziani honor. Chyr. Rumæ.

*Obstetrices.*

Theresia Asperger in Processu Rumenſi.  
Candida Tettamanti in Processu Vukova-  
rienſi.

In Processu Illokienſi vacat.

*Securitatis Commissarii.*

— Michael Urbanecz per Proc. Rumens.  
et honor. Juraſſor.

D. Ioannes Popovics per Proc. Vukovar. et hon. Iuraffor.

— Paulus Izakovics per Proc. Illokien. et hon. Iuraffor.

— Emericus Boxics Locumten. Comitatus.

— Iosephus Muits Castell. & hon. Iuras.

*Transennales Commissarii.*

— Antonius Panian h. Iuraff. Vukovarini.

— Martinus Parsetics detto Cserevichii.

— Ioan. Matzkovics hon. Com. Bobottæ.

*Viarum Commissarii.*

— Paulus Simonovics Kameniczii.

— Mathias Milanovics, Vukovarini.

*Morum et Rei Sericeæ Curatores.*

— Ioannes Zaborszky in parte Com. inf. una honor. Iuraffor.

— Ioseph. Kulungyics in parte superiori.

*Cassarmarum et Contractionum Curatores.*

— Francif. Horvath, *Vukovariensis.*

— Franciscus Vicze, *Tovarnikiensis.*

— Ioannes Berzenkovics, *Bumenfis.*

— Ioannes Janochna *Irrégghienfis.*

— Steph. Shufkovics, *Erdövéghienfis.*

— Georg. Gazapy, *Schydensis.*

**TABULÆ JUDICIARIÆ ASSESSOR.**

*Juxta seriem Alphabeti.*

— Tobias Balog Dominiorum Ruma, Nefalu, & Podgoracs ord. Fisc. Procurat.

— Paulus Beniczky, emer. Ord. Notar. Comitatus Veröczenfis.

— Iosephus Bostany de Eadem, idem qui ord. Fiscal.

— Marcus Boxics Paroch. Jankovczensis. — Com. Anton. Brankovich Archiman drita Gergethegiensis.

— Andreas Buday, idem qui Phys. Com.

— Georgius Constantinovics L. R. Civit. Neoplantensis Senator.

— Antonius Cseh, substit. Vice-Comes.

— Franciscus Csernell Celsiss. D. Princ. ab Odeschalchi Secretarius.

— Georg. Cfervenyanzky, Fisc. Dom. Illok.

— Dionys. Chupics V. Monasterii G. R. n. U. Iazakienfis Praepositus.

— Ioseph. Czelesics Par. Szottinensis.

— Gabriel Delimanich, Com. de Veröcz. Tab. Jud. Alf.

D. Marcus Dellivuk, s. c. et R. A. M. Consil. Administ. Reg. Cam. Zagrab.

— Adamus Eckardt ab Eckenfeld C. R. pensionatus V-Colonellus.

— Comes Hugo ab Eltz S. C. R. A. M. Camer. & pens. Gen. Vigil. Praefectus.

— Comes Iacobus ab Eltz, S. C. & R. A. M. Camer.

— Franciscus Ehrensberger Postæ Magist. Vukovariens.

— Const. ab Ettinghausen, S. C. R. A. M. Generalis.

— Paulus Fratricsevics Civ. Zombor. Fis.

— Anton. Fritz em. Insur. Equit. Mag.

— Ioan. Gamber Civ. Neoplantensis Senator, antea Fisc. et Insurrect. Sup. Locumten. Com. hujus.

— Georg. Gerfbich, Nation. G. R. n. U. Scholar. Director Regius.

— Adamus Gludovacz Comit. Veroczen. Tab. judic. Assessor.

— Thomas Gregush R. Cam. Fiscalis.

— Eduard. Gregush, Com. Veröcz. ord. Fiscal.

— Bas. Gvozdanovich, Dominii Schyd. Repraesentans.

— Iosephus Hertelendy, Consil. Regius & Comit. Torontal. emer. Ord. V Comes.

— Franc. Jankovics de Csalma, Eques Auzatus, & emer. Ord. V Com. Syrnienis.

— Michael Jankovics, de Csalma.

— Gabriel Jankovics Canon. Diakovar.

— Marcus Ignjatovich, V. Fiscalis.

— Nestor Jovanovics Hegumenus G. R. n. u. Monasterii Beshenovenfis.

— Ioan. Iosepacz Praesidii Essek. Paroch.

— Petrus Julinačz emer. Capit. Insurrect.

— Ioan. Jurkovich Com. Veröczen. Ord. Iudex Nobil.

— Paulus Kereftury Com. Zagr. District. V. Iudlium.

— Demetrius Kersztics Archimandrita. Krusédoliensis.

— Andreas Kifs de Szuboticza.

D. And. Klacsany, Com. Bors. Tab. Iud. Alf.

— Paulus Klacsany, detto

— Antonius Koczó idem qui V-Perceptor.

— Ioseph. Kovacs de Rigicza Com. Pest. V-Notar.



D. Michael Kovacs de Rigicza Com. Bacsien-  
 ciensis V Notar.  
 — Marcus Kovacsevics Canon. Tit. Vice  
 Archidiaconus & Paroch. Tovarn.  
 — Mathæus Kovacsevics Dominii Nuftar  
 et Gabosh Plenipotentiar.  
 — Franc. Kolungyics Canon. Diakovar.  
 & Archidiacon. Cathedr.  
 — Simon Kolungyics Postae Magist. Cse  
 revicensis.  
 — Ios. Kolungyics Post. Mag. Szuszek.  
 — Michael Köröskeny Aulæ R. familiaris  
 S. C. & R. A. M. Consil. & Cameralium  
 Bonorum Bacsienfium repræsentans.  
 — Carolus Köröskenyi Com. Bacs. V Not.  
 — Ant. Krajcsovics Domi. Illok ord. Fisc.  
 — Iosephus Krajcsovics idem qui or. Not.  
 — Com. Ant. Khuen de Belassy Cam. Reg.  
 — Joseph. Knkovics Canon. Deakovar.  
 — Emer. Kukovich Agens aulicus.  
 — Steph. Latinovich, de Barsod Com.  
 Bacsien. V-Notarius.  
 — Sophronius Lazarevics V. Monasterii  
 Mag. Remeten. G. R. n. U. Hegumen.  
 — Laurentius Lovrencics Consil. Reg.  
 — Georgius Lukacsevics Par. Kukujevcz.  
 — Matthæus Lukics Rationum Exactor.  
 — Petrus Malenicza Com. Temess. Tab.  
 judic. Assessor.  
 — Paulus Malonyay Dom. Vukovar Insp.  
 — Joan. Malonyay Ins. Ord. Reg. Lusi-  
 tanici Xti parvae Crucis Eques et Do-  
 minii Vukovar Ord. Fiscalis.  
 — Andreas Markovics Cons. Reg. & Tab.  
 Banalis Assessor.  
 — Martinus Marczibany de Pucho.  
 — Joannes Matizovics, Abbas & Canon.  
 Diakovár.  
 — Joannes Matkovich.  
 — Philippus Mathiashevics pens. szprein.  
 Vigil. Præfectus.  
 — Aloy. Melczer de Kelemes Commissio-  
 nis R. Bacsien. Actuarius.  
 — Genadius Milinovich V. Monasterii  
 G. R. n. U. Beocsienfis Hegumenus et  
 Confistor. Metropolitani Assessor.  
 — Abraham Mrazovics, Civ. Zom. Senat.  
 — Lucian Mushiczky Archimandrita seu  
 Abbas Shishatvoczenfis.

D. Adalbertus Nagy Dom. Illok Direct.  
 — Stephanus Ofegovich, Tab. Distr. Zagr.  
 Assessor.  
 — Iosephus Parcsetich, idem qui ordin.  
 V- Comes.  
 — Joseph. jun. Parcsetics idem qui Di-  
 strict. V. Judl.  
 — Ladis. Parcsetis de Rakocz Com. Bacsien.  
 V-Notarius.  
 — Geor. Paukovich Reg. Cam. Bacs. Fisc.  
 — Carolus Pavics Abbas B. M. V. de Bi-  
 har V-Archidiacon. & Par. Mitrovcz.  
 — Ioannes Paulovics Regio Cam. Tri-  
 cesim. versus Turcic. Insp.  
 — Iosephus Pauzf de Ohaba-Longa Civ.  
 Neoplant. Judex.  
 Illmus D. Com. Ioan. Nep. Pejacsevics de  
 Verocz, S. C. & R. A. M. Camerarius.  
 D. Comes Iosephus Pejacsevics de Vere-  
 cze S. C. & R. A. M. emer. Equit. Mag.  
 — Comes Sigismund. Pejacsevich de Ve-  
 röcz emer. Sup. Vig. Præf. Insurrect.  
 — Joannes Perczel de Bonhád.  
 — Emericus Pirkér de Telsö-Eör. pens.  
 Equitum Magister.  
 — Daniel Piukovich, Com. Bacsienfis  
 V. Judex Nobilium.  
 — Martinus Polyak pens. sup. Vig. Præf.  
 — Gabriel Poppovics Assessor. Confistor. Par.  
 Szuszekiensis.  
 — Thomas Porcsich Præposit. insulatus  
 & Par. Cernenfis.  
 — Valent. Polereczky V. Archi-Diacon.  
 et Parochus Bacsienfis.  
 — Elyseus Popovich V. Confist. Carlovi-  
 czensis, et Com. Veröczen. Assessor,  
 ac Protopresbiter Tenyensis.  
 — Iosephus Poszavec Com. Veroczensis  
 Tab. judic. Ass. et Dom. Vukov. emer.  
 Direct.  
 — Sigismundus Poszavec idem qui O.  
 Judex Nobil.  
 — Constan. Poturicsics Par. Schydenfis  
 — Adolphus Prohaska C. R. Colonellus.  
 — Baro Carolus Proff pens. Equit. Mag.  
 — Ioannes Püspöky supr. Vig. Præfectus.  
 — Adamus Reiszner Com. Veröcz. Assessor.  
 — Ioannes Refzni Dom. Futtak Præf.  
 — Damjanus Rogulics.

**D. Mathæus Rudits Cons. Reg. Comit. Bacs. Ass.**  
 — Ignatius Riczoffy idem qui **Regestr.**  
 — Josephus Sándor de Szlavnicza.  
 — Pancrat. Sperg Reg. Bar. Hilleriani vacantis Sup. Locumtenens, et Collocatuli Syrmienfis Commendans.  
 — Antonius Specz Exc. Cons. Concipista.  
 — Comes a Starenberg supr. Campi vig. **Præfectus.**  
 — Josephus Szalay idem qui Gen. Cassæ Perceptor.  
 — Carolus Szalay idem qui hon. V. Fisc.  
 — Theodorus Stratimirovics de Kulpin.  
 — Bas. Stratimirovich de Kulpin.  
 — Deinet Szervitzky de Török Kanisa.  
 — Stanislaus Szokolics Cathed. Eccl. Bosnensis seu Diak. Cantor, & Canonicus.

**D. Cornel. Simonovics idem qui Geom.**  
 — Emer. Urbanecz.  
 — Ios. Vasas Reg. Cam. Adm. Bacs. Insp.  
 — Ioannes Vesseleny idem qui Ord. Judex Nobilium.  
 — Excell. D. Petrus Vidak Græci non Un. Rit. Episc. Verseczensis.  
 — D. Thomas Vidak S. C. R. A. M. Capit.  
 — Ioannes Vittmann Lector et Canon. Diakovariensis.  
 — Ioan. Vízkelety.  
 — Andreas Volny Gymn. Carlov. Direct.  
 — Nicolaus Zdencsay de Zahromichgrad, Domin. Diak. et Vuková Plenipotent.  
 — Alexand. Zdencsay de Zahromichgrada Com. Zagrab. V. Notarius.  
 — Antonius Zsitvay Vice-Consellus.

## Magistratus, Assessores et V-Assessores I. Universitatis Nobilium Campi Turopolycæ. Comes Terrestris.

**D. Iosephus Gerdenich de Jerebich, una ejusdem Campi Spanalis, seu Comitatis Præses, et II. Comit. Zagrab. Varasd. et Posegani Tab. judic. Assessor.**

**Substit. Comes Terrestris.**  
 vacat.

**Vice Comes Terrestris.**

**D. Carolus Spissich de Japra una Nobilis militiæ Turopolytanae Capitaneus.**

**Officium Notariatus.**

— Joannes Brilevich de Kurilovecz aliter Urbanecz Ord. Notarius Foriariusq. Advocatus & I. Comit. Varasd. Tab. Ind. Assessor.  
 — Franciscus Luchich, V. Notarius & I. F. C. utriusq. Advocatus.  
 — Georgius Iozipovich V. Notarius.

**Cassæ Perceptor.**

— Petrus Thomashich, Insurrectionalis militiæ emer. Capitaneus.

**Officium Fiscalatus**

— Alexander Blafekovich, Ord. Fiscalis & una I. Comit. Zagrabienfis V. Fisc.  
 — Georgius Briglevich de Kurilovecz, aliter Urbanecz Vice Fiscalis.

**Officium Exactoratus vacat.**  
**Castellani Arcis Lukavecz.**

**D. Franciscus Vagyich.**  
 — Petrus Derk.

**Fiscus.**

— Ladislans Chernich.

**Inspectores Luci.**

N. Stephanus Bogledich.  
 — Nicolaus Bartholchich.

**Vice-Inspectores.**

N. Thomas Luchich.  
 — Ioannes Kattulich.

**Jurati Campestris.**

N. Stephanus Barbarich.  
 — Nicolaus Krilchich.

**Jurati Montani.**

— Thomas Kooesz.  
 — Thomas Havidich.

**Jurati honorarii.**

N. Paulus Shostarecz.  
 — Paulus Czvetkovich.

(f)

D. Iosephus Chunchich.

*Assessores reales.*

D. Iosephus Gerdenich, idem qui supra.  
Excellentissimus D. C. Anton. Amade de  
Varkony, et Marczaltheö.

D. Ioannes Spissich de Jappra.

Excellentissimus D. Maximil. Verhovacz  
de Rakitovecz Episcopus Zag. &c.

D. Franc. Sandor Fiscalis & Compl. H.  
Comit. Sedis Iud. Assessor.

— Iosephus Briglevich de Kurillovecz a  
liter Urbancz II. Dom. Fiscalis Procur.  
& I. Comit. Varasdinensis Assessor.

— Ioannes Trumbetash.

— Adalbertus Modych de Nagy Mlaka  
I. Comit. Varasd. Ord. Iudlium.

— Emericus Farkash.

— Carolus Spissich de Jappra idem qui  
supra.

— Petrus Thomassich, idem qui supra.

— Iosephus Pucz V. Capit. Zag. Comes  
Curialis & Comp. II. Comit. Sedis Iu  
dicariæ Assessor.

*Assessores honorarii.*

— Franciscus Tuskan V. Archi Diaconus  
et Parochus Odrensis.

— Ioannes Briglevich idem qui supra.

*Vice Assessores.*

— Georgius Luketich S. C. R. A. M. Con  
sil. et Episcop. Zag. Comes Curialis.

Illustrissimus D. Franciscus Bedekovich  
de Kumor Status Consil.

— Anton. Plepelich emer. sup. Locumt.

— Iosephus Terputecz Com. Zag. Sedis  
judic. Assessor.

— Stephanus Briglevich de Kurillovecz  
aliter Urbancz Civ. Zag. ord. Fiscalis.

D. Lucas Lyubich Comit. Zag. et Cris.  
Tab. judic. Assessor.

— Ioannes Elasekovich supr. Vig. Præf.

— Christophorus Blasekovich Com. Zag.  
Ord. Iudlium.

— Stephanus Chunchich in Proc. Trans  
Colapiano Ord. Iudlium.

— Vincentius Jellachich S. C. R. A. M.  
Camer. et supremus Vig. Præfectus.

— Emericus Haraminchich Com. Varas  
Sedis judic. Assessor.

— Franciscus Czvetkovich.

— Georgius Briglevich de Kurillovecz,  
aliter Urbancz I. F. U. C. Advocatus.

— Paulus Blasekovich.

— Stephanus Babochay Com. Zag. Ord.  
Iudlium.

— Ioannes Zenko Com. Zag. Ord. Iudlium.

— Barthol. Mattachich Com. Varasd. V.  
Iudlium.

— Alexander Blasekovich V. Fiscal. Com.  
Zagrab.

— Nicolaus Klaffurich.

— Paulus Franetich.

— Ladislaus Chernich.

— Ludovicus Jellachich de Buzin Com.  
Zag. Sedis jud. Assessor, et Scient. po  
lit. in R. Acad. Zag. Professor.

— Benjaminus Spissich de Jappra.

— Franciscus Chachkovich Comit. Zag.  
V. Iudlium.

— Maximilianus Terputecz, I. Com. Cris.  
V. Iudlium.

— Thomas Berkovich.

— Iosephus Leder.

— Franciscus Luchich, idem qui supra.

— Fridericus Modich de Nagy Mlaka.

— Georgius Iofzipovich, idem qui sup.

*Series DD. Advoc. in Reg. Croat. allegant. Ord. alphab. disposita.*

D. Alt Rochus.

— Albely Antonius.

— Andraffevich Andreas.

— Andrievich Ignatius

— Baan Franciscus.

— Babich Matthæus.

— Babok Daniel.

— Barlabas Augustinus.

— Blasekovich Alexander.

D. Bosnyakovich Rochus.

— Briglevich Stephanus.

— Briglevich Georgius.

— Briglevich Iosephus.

— Briglevich Ioannes.

— Bujanovich Stephanus.

— Busan Hermannus.

— Byff Aloysius Ioannes.

— Czapan Antonius.

D. Czernkovich Nicolaus.

— Ferrich Thaddæus.

— Fischer Stephanus.

— Fodroczy Ladislaus.

— Fodroczy Georgius.

— Graf Iosephus.

— Gregurich Iosephus.

— Halper Nicolaus.

— Horvath Antonius.

D. Hrusſocz Aloyſius.	D. Luchich Franciſcus.	D. Siprak Iosephus.
— Jellachrch Adalbertus.	— Lukinacz Antonius.	— Specary Aloysius.
— Junkovich Petrus.	— Lukssich Ioseph.	— Stefanecz Iosephus.
— Juratovich Georgius.	— Malyevacz Georg.	— Stivalich Mich.
— Ivanoffich Caſp.	— Markich Emericus.	— Stivalich Alexander.
— Kamauff Ioannes.	— Meſzarich Ioseph.	— Striga Ioannes.
— Karvanchich Emericus.	— Miſchies Marcus.	— Szarachevich Elias.
— Klarich Thomas.	— Mixich Nicolaus.	— Szeverinzki Nicolaus.
— Klarich Simeon.	— Mumb Carolus.	— Szinkovich Iosephus.
— Klemenich Petrus.	— Nikichich Fabian.	— Szinkovich Ludovicus.
— Klobucharich Conrad.	— Paulekovich Stephan.	— Szubbotich Georgius.
— Kovachocz y Paulus.	— Peichich Anton.	— Thomich Petrus.
— Koſſutich Franciſcus.	— Pomper Stephanus.	— Thomich Carolus.
— Kraly Georgius.	— Praunſperger Anton.	— Tomaſich Ioannes.
— Kukovich Ioan.	— Praunſperger Lazarus.	— Vallichich Nicolaus.
— Kukulyevich Franc.	— Rajakovich Paulus.	— Vrabecz Ioannes.
— Kukulyevich Ioannes.	— Ruſſnov Antonius.	— Zavodſzky Paulus.
— Kunovich Stephanus.	— Sandor Ioan. Nep.	— Zengevall Franciſcus.
— Lentulay Bened.	— Saracſevich Ioan.	— Zerpák Alexander.
— Lovinchich Anton.	— Serjavich Ferdinandus.	— Zerpák Eduardus.

*Ampliſſimus Magiſtratus Liberæ et Regiæ Civitatis Montis Græcensis Zagrab.*

D. Paulus Gorup Iudex, & I. Comitatus Zagr. Tab. Jud. Aſſeſſor.	D. Georgius Briglevich, ſubſtitutus Com tra Agens.
— Iosephus Stajdacher Conſul, & I. Com. Zagr. & Varasd. Tab. Jud. Aſſeſſor.	— Iosephus Chavrak Diurniſta Caſſalis.
— Ignatius Kavich Capitaneus,	— Thaddæus Ferrich Rationum Exactor.
— Sigismundus Byſſ Senator & I. Comit. Zagr. Tab. Iudic. Aſſeſſor.	una Com. Zag. & Varasd. Tab. judic. Aſſeſſor.
— Michael Kayzer Senator.	— Petrus Hozjak Primar. Cancelliſta.
— Ioannes Miſhanovich detto	— Ioan. Nep. Vibral Secund. detto
— Iosephus Lukſſich detto	— Andreas Mikulich Diurniſta.
— Iosephus Kovachich detto	— Ladislaus Fodroczy detto.
— Ignatius Andrievich detto	— Ioan. Nep. Stivalich detto) E. T. B.
— Ioannes Bedekovich Ord. Notarius et Com. Varasd. Tab. jud. Aſſeſſor.	— Alexander Skarecz detto) iur. Not.
— Aloysius Shrabecz Prim. V. Notar.	— Iosephus Fabich, Practicans.
— Ludovicus Szinkovich honor. V. Not. & Regeſtrator, una Com. Varasd. Tab. judic. Aſſeſſor.	— Emeric. Domin Aedit. Eccl. Paroch.
— Franciſcus Baan honor. V. Notar.	— Emeric. Karvanchich Aedit. Eccl. S. Xaverii.
— Georgius Kraly Fiſcus.	— Georgius Demetrovich Fori & Macel lorum Inſpector.
— Stephanus Briglevich Ord. Fiſcalis.	— Franc. Baan Fori & Macell. Inſpect.
— Emericus Karvanchich, hon. V. Fiſc. & Com. Varasd. Tab. jud. Aſſeſſor.	— Ioannes Daubach Phyiſicus.
— Ioannes Antholkovich Caſſæ Percept.	— Marcus Vugrinovich Chyrurgus.
	Ioannes Kobetich Caſtellanus.
	Thomas Horvatic Quarterior. Militari Magiſter.
	Iosepha Dool Obſetrix.

*Status Personalis Magistratus Liberae ac Regiae Civitatis Varasdinensis.*

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>D. Michael Rizmann, Iudex una II. Com. Crisiensis &amp; Varasd. Sedis jud. Assessor.</p> <p>— Gregorius Alló Consul, una I. Comit. Varasd. Sedis Judic. Assessor.</p> <p>— Stephanus Szuchich Capitaneus, una II. Comit. Zagr. et Varasd. Tab. Iud. Assessor.</p> <p>Quatuor Sedes Senatoriales vacant.</p> <p>— Ladislaus Ebner, Ord. Notarius, una I. Comit. Varasd. Sedis jud. Assessor.</p> <p>Sedes V. Notarii vacant.</p> <p>— Franciscus Rizmann Registrator, et Honorar. V. Notarius.</p> <p>— Emericus Plohlín, Honor. V. Notar.</p> <p>— Mathias Koller, Fiscus.</p> <p>— Paulus Rajakovich Ord. Fiscalis &amp; I. Comit. Varasd. Sed. Jud. Assessor.</p> <p>— Emericus Markich Vice Fiscalis, &amp; I. Comit. Varasd. Sed. Jud. Assessor.</p> <p>— Andreas Andrashevich Rationum Exactor, nec non II. Comit. Varasd. Zagr. &amp; Crisiensis Sedis Jud. Assessor.</p> <p>— Franciscus Karba, Surrogatus Libri fundualis Praefectus.</p> <p>— Petrus Filletich surrog. Camerarius una Perceptor.</p> <p>— Ioannes Korbus Contra - Agens.</p> <p>— Georgius Vojzkecz Pupillor. Curator.</p> | <p>D. Ioannes Gollubich, M. D. &amp; Ord. Civit. Phys. una I. Comit. Varasd. Sedis Jud. Assessor.</p> <p>— Iosephus Dürigl, Civitatis Chyrurgus, Cancelliferae.</p> <p>— Martinus Kovachich Prim. Cancell.</p> <p>— Deodatus Szekovanich Secund. detto &amp; Processuum Custos.</p> <p>— Iosephus Diviak, Primar. Accessista.</p> <p>— Philippus Schrott Secund. detto</p> <p>— Aloysius Antauer honor. detto</p> <p>— Ludovicus Kettig, detto detto.</p> <p>— Iosephus Novoszell, Diurnista.</p> <p>— Nicolaus Rajakovich detto</p> <p>— Antonius Fürst, Surrogatus Xenodochii Civici Inspector.</p> <p>— Nicol. Mellinchevits, Ecclesiarum &amp; Capellar. gremial. Aedituus.</p> <p>— Bernardus Altmann, Pauperum Instituti Curator.</p> <p>— Georg. Neimecz Fori, &amp; Mac. Inspect.</p> <p>— Ioannes Loncharich supplens.</p> <p>— Antonius Schuller Provisor Dominalis.</p> <p>— Ioannes Kerecz Rationista detto</p> <p>— Franc. Valsalik, Sylvar. Indagator.</p> <p>— Iosephus Mauko Quarter. Magister.</p> <p>Ioannes Komar Castellanus, una Janitor.</p> <p>Anna Rams Odsetrix,</p> |
|--|---|

(\*) *Status Personalis, Amplissimi Magistratus Liberae, & R. Civitatis Crisiensis.*

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>D. Ioannes Gaspáry Iudex, &amp; Incl. Comitatus Crisiensis Tab. Judic. Assessor.</p> <p>— Lazarus Gujdovich, Consul.</p> <p>— Fridericus Schmidt Capitaneus.</p> <p>— Georgius Horváthy Senator.</p> <p>— Paulus Bubanovich detto</p> <p>Unus Senator vacant.</p> <p>D. Iosephus Mezgarich Ord. Notarius, &amp; Jur. Fori utriusq. Causarum Advocatus.</p> <p>— Iosephus Vittunzky Vice Notar. &amp; Registrator.</p> <p>— Demetrius Bubanovich, hon. V. Not.</p> <p>— Simeon Szavich, Tribunus Plebis.</p> <p>— Antonius Lukinacz, Ord. Fiscalis.</p> <p>— Carol. Krapicza Percept. una Camer.</p> <p>— Iosephus Mezgarich Ration. Exactor.</p> | <p>D. Demetr. Bubanovich, Libri Fundual. substitut. Praefectus.</p> <p>— Jonnes Bubanovich Ordinar. Pupillor. Curator.</p> <p>— Alexius Praunsperger Ord. Physicus.</p> <p>— Fridericus Schmidt, Chirurgus.</p> <p>— Balthas. Boczak, Primarius Cancellista et Processuum Custos.</p> <p>— Franciscus Benkovits secundarius Cancellista.</p> <p>— Mathias Kohar Xenodochii Inspector &amp; Ecclesiarum Aedituus.</p> <p>— Emericus Sztruchich Fori Inspector.</p> <p>— Iosephus Iellenchich detto</p> <p>— Franc. Volsalik Sylvar. Ohequitator.</p> <p>— Franc. Czuketto, Sylvar. Locumten.</p> |
|---|---|

— Franc. Benkevich Ser. & Mor. Cur. Anna Szaibert, Obstetrix.  
 — Andreas Berletich Janitor & Vigiliar. Magister.

(\*) *Amplissimus Magistratus Liberae Regiaeque Civitatis Capronczensis.*

<p>D. Joan. Somogy Judex, I. Com. Cris. Sed. Jud. Assessor.          — Ioan. Bapt. Herchkovich, Consul.          — Georg. Kralyich, Capitaneus.          — Ignatius Szinkovich, )          — Thomas Franchich, ) <b>Senatores.</b>          — Georgius Kunich          — Martinus Kunich Senator Honorar.          — Franciscus Koczpeg Ord. Notarius.          — Franciscus Neumchich Vice-Notar. et Registrator.          — Georg. Horvath Tribun. Plebis.          — Joseph. Kardofs, Ord. Fisc. et Exact. comp. I. Com. Tab. Jud. Assell.          — Thomas Laczkovich, Camer.          — Georgius Laczkovich Perceptor.          — Iosephus Pevalek Pupillorum Curat.          — Paulus Balztafsich Physicus I. Comit. Crisensis Assessor.</p>	<p>D. Martinus Vahlyak Chirurgus.          — Ioannes Diachich Cancell. una Moror. Practic.          — Florianus Keltz, Cancellista.          — Iosephus Segercz Diurnista.          — Ludovic. Schiketanz Xenod. Inspect.          — Joseph. Gudich Eccl. Gremial. et ad hanc spect. Capel. aedituus.          — Joseph. Segercz ) Eccl. Paroch.          — Mich. Kernyalsich ) Bregh. aeditui.          — Franciscus Knesevich )          — Andreas Figuracz ) <b>Fori, &amp; Macel. Inspect.</b>          — Ignat. Demetrovich )          — Franciscus Woshalek, Sylvorum Obsequitator.          — Georgius Peltzl Janitor et Castellanus.          — Joseph. Moger, Vigilar. Magister.          — Theresia Lahak Obstetrix.</p>
---	--

*Status personalis Civici Magistratus L. et R. Civitatis Caroloftad.*

<p>D. Franciscus Gerliczy Judex, Ins. Ord. Italici Coronae ferreae Eques, &amp; Comit. Zagrab. Tab. judic. Assessor.          — Ioannes Nep. Krets Consul, una Com. Zag. Tab. judic. Assessor.          — Emericus Lopassich Capitaneus, una juratus Caus. Advocatus.  <b>Senatores,</b>          — Iosephus Serjavich Senior, una Com. Zag. Tab. jud. Assessor.          — Iosephus Sporer.          — Mathias Szvilichich, una Comit. Zag. Tab. judic. Assessor.          — Iosephus Ladislaus Spissich, una Com. Zag. Tab. jud. Assessor.          — Rochus Alth ord. Not. et jurat. Caus. Advocatus.          — Georgius Leszkovacz Vice-Notarius.          — Iosephus junior Serjavich Registrator.          — Iosephus Stephanecz ord. Fiscalis, et Com. Varasd. Tab. jud. Assessor.          — Marcus Milchick Vice Fiscalis, et Rationum Exactor.</p>	<p>D. Antonius Tschopp Tribunus Plebis.          — Antonius Bernardich Camerarius, et Quanti Contribut. Perceptor.          — Ignatius Pillepich, Contra-Agena.          — Paulus Mihalkovich Pupillorum et Xenodochii Curator.          — Venceslaus Paczl Adjunctus.          — Ludov. Machechevich prim. Cancell. &amp; Processuum Custos.          — L. B. Carolus Rosieh secundarius.          — Vicencius Luft, tertius.          — Franciscus Peterle Accessista.          — Antonius Tkalecz detto          — Iosephus Valich, Civitatis Physicus.          — Ioannes Taborat Chyrurgus.          Theresia Vidua Jellussich, Obstetrix.          Ioannes Mlinacz, Fori et Macellorum Inspector.          Franciscus Sillich Castellanus et Vigiliar. Magister.          Janitor vacat.</p>
---	--



*Amplissimus Magistratus Liberae & Regiae Civitatis Pöseganae.*

D. Ioannes Ivanchich, Iudex, una I. Comitatus. Pösegani Tab. Jud. Assessor.  
 — Petrus Haimb, Capitaneus I. Comitatus de Pösega Sedis jud. Assessor.  
 — Antonius Lukinovich )  
 — Ignatius Thaller ) Senatores.  
 — Fran. Xav. Miljevich )  
 — Iosephus Mudrovchich )  
 — Ignatius Jugovich, Ord. Notarius.  
 — Franciscus Lukinovich Vice Notarius.  
 — Franc. Xav. Schornborfer hon. V. Not.  
 — Aloysius Thaller, Tribunus Plebis.  
 — Georgius Juratovics, Ord. Fiscalis.  
 — Florian. Fillipovics Rationum Exactor.  
 — Franciscus Pechurovich Cancellista.

D. Stephanus Vinczianovich h. detto  
 — Iosephus Fergich, Ord. Physicus, ae  
 II. Com. Pöseg. & Veröcz. Tab. Jud. Ass.  
 — Iacobus Krixanics Pupillor. Curator.  
 — Iosephus Priklmayer Nosocomii Insp.  
 — Ioseph. Adudich, Frumentarius.  
 — Martinus Essekovich Senator Exter.  
 — Laurentius Riffer detto  
 — Iosephus Priklmayer detto  
 — Andreas Gavranovics detto  
 — Thomas Mlagyenovich, Vigil. Magistr.  
 — Joannes Rakiassevich Castellanus.  
 Sylvorum Inspector vacat.

*(\*) Status Personalis Magistratus Liberae, Regiaeque Civit. Eszekiensis.*

*Iudex Primarius.*

— Ioseph. Kerimpotich una Causar. Fori  
 utriusque Iurat. Advocatus et Scholæ  
 Capitalis Eszekiensis Director.

*Capitaneus.*

— Alexander Csavrak una I. Comitatus  
 Veröczenfis Tab. Iud. Assessor.

*Senatores.*

D. Stephanus Mofzlavacz una II. Comit.  
 Veröczenfis, & Syrmienfis Tab. Iud.  
 Assessor.

— Thomas Stycs.  
 — Ioannes Ivannovics.

Duae Sedes Senatoreæ vacant.

*Officium Notariatus.*

— Petrus Ioannovics Ordinar. Notar.  
 Vice Notarius vacat.  
 — Leontius Argirovics hon. V. Notar. &  
 Archivarius.  
 — Ioseph. Mofzlavacz hon. V. Notar. &  
 Protocollista Exhibit.

*Jurati Cancellista.*

— Franciscus Boneker una Expeditor.  
 — Ignatius Pinterovics.  
 — Michael Bunyik.

*Officium Fiscalis.*

— Matthæus Petrovics Ord. Fiscal. una  
 I. Comit. Veröczenfis Tab. Iud. Ass.  
 — Demetrius Pappházi.  
 — Sebastianus Pappházi.

*Officium Cassae.*

D. Franciscus Svoboda Superior Camer.  
 — Andreas Kovacevics Cassæ Contraag.  
 — Ioannes Benakovics Cassæ Scriba.

*Cassera Officia.*

— Andreas Vlashkovacz Ration. Exact.  
 — Basilius Nikolics Urbarii Praefectus.  
 — Lucas Jesevics Pupillorum Curator.  
 — Iosephus Mlinarics sub Camerarius.  
 — Iacobus Stagl Xenodochii Inspector.  
 — Franc. Follert Strati lapidei Curator.  
 — Paulus Hartl Quarterior. Magister.  
 — Basilius Argirovics detto  
 — Antonius Lechner Tribunus plebis.

*Status Sanitatis.*

— Leopoldus Bischoff Ordin. Physicus,  
 una I. Comit. Veröczenfis Ord. Phy-  
 sicus, et Sedis Jud. Assessor.  
 — Iacobus Reisch Chyrurgus in Inferiori  
 Civitate.  
 — Iosephus Czigler Chyrurg. in Praesid.  
 — Franciscus Muhari Chyrurg. in Super-  
 iori Civitate.  
 — Franciscus Schott Chyrurg. in Xeno-  
 dochio Civitatis.  
 — Anna Fuchs Obstetrix.  
 — Anna Selon detto  
 1. Vigiliarum Magister 1. Castellanus, 1.  
 Indictor, 1. Officii Famulus, 2. Cor-  
 porales, & 16. Hajdones.

# JURISTITIORUM UNIVERSALIUM TEMPORA.

*Articulo 29. 1723. definita.*

A Festo S. Thomæ, Apost. usque Dominicam primam post Epiphaniam.  
Hebdomada Bachanalium.  
Duabus ante, & totidem post Pascha Hebdomada.  
Tribus diebus Rogationum.  
Integra Hebdomada Sacri Pentecostes usque Annuntiationis SS. Trinitatis.  
A Festo S. Ladislai usque Festum S. Stephani Regis Hungariæ.  
A Festo S. Michaelis usque Festum S. Martini Epipi. seu 11. Novembris.  
Triginta diebus ante Diætam, & sub totali decursu Diætæ usque ad reditum Nun-

ciorum actamque (sensu Arli. 49. 1655.) legationis eorundem Relationem ab his nihilominus Juristitio Diætali excipiuntur Sensu Arli. 16. 1792. §. 3. Causæ Liquidandi debiti, Violentiales, Repositoriar, Filci Magistratualis, & omnes indiscriminatim Judicatu Civicorum Magistratum ex præscripto Legum obnoxiiæ.  
Tempore Insurrectionis Generalis, omnibus diebus Dominicis, & Festivis, & unaquæque Parochia suum Patronum & Dedicationem Ecclesiæ (Sensu S. Ladislai Capitis 38. Libri I.) celebret.

## DIES DECRETALES.

*Sub Terminis Cursus Juridici occurrentes S. Ladislai Capitis 38. Libro I. & Capitis IV. Kithonichiani Quaestione XII. contenti aequè Juristitiales.*

In Januario. 25. Conversionis S. Pauli.  
In Febuario. 2. Purificationis B. M. V. 24. S. Mathiæ Apostoli.  
In Martio. 12. S. Gregorii Papæ 25. Annuntiationis B. M. V.  
In Aprili. 24. S. Georgii Martyris, 30. Vigilia SS. Philippi & Jacobi.  
In Majo. 1. SS. Philippi & Jacobi. 3. Inventionis S. Crucis. in Festo SSimi Corporis Christi.  
In Junio. 24. Ioannis Baptiste.

In Augusto. 24. Bartholomæi, 29. Decolationis S. Ioannis Bapt.  
In Septembri. 8. Nativitatis B. M. V. 14. Exaltationis S. Crucis, 21. S. Matthæi Ap. 24. S. Gerardi Episc.  
In Novembri. 19. S. Elisabethæ 25. S. Catharinæ Virg. 30. S. Andreæ Ap.  
In Decembri. 6. S. Nicolai 8. Conc. B. M. V. Quæ Juristitia Sensu Arli. 70. 1618. (præter solas causas Matrimoniales) ad Sacras etiam Sedes extenduntur.



# STATUS MILITARIS.

## SUPREMA ARMORUM

CÆSAREO-REGIORUM IN REGNO CROATIAE ZAGRABIAE RESIDENS  
PRÆFECTURA.

*Supremus Armorum Caesareo Regionum Praefectus.*

**Excellentissimus D. Paulus Radivojevich**, Insign. Ordinis Austriaci Leopoldi  
Imperatoris Commendator, Russici vero S. Annæ, & Sardin. S. Mauri-  
ticii, ac Lazari magnæ Crucis Eques, S. C. & R. A. M. Actualis Inti-  
mus Status Consiliarius, Gen. Campi Maresch. Locumtenens, Pedestris  
Regiminis No. 48. Proprietarius, ac Commendans Generalis in Regno  
Croatiaë,

### *Divisionis Commendantes.*

**Illustr. D. Franciscus Marziani de Sacile**, Ord. Sardin. S. Mauritii et Lazari magnæ  
Crucis Eques, Campi Mareschalli Locumtenens, Zagrabiaë.

Caroloſtadii vacat.

### *Brigaderii.*

**D. Gabriel L. Baro de Kollenbach** Gen.  
Campi Vigil. Præf. S. C. R. A. M. Ca-  
merarius, & Insignis Ord. Mar. Ther.  
Eques, Bellovarini.

**D. L. B. Josephus Stael de Hollſteir** S.  
C. R. A. M. Camerarius et Gener.  
Campi Vig. Præf. Petriniaë.

**D. Carolus L. Baro Veyder de Malberg**  
II. Ord. Austriaci Leopoldi, ac Sar-  
din. S. Mauritii & Lazari Eques, S.  
C. R. A. M. Camerarius, Gen. Campi  
Vigil. Præfectus, Caroloſtadii.

**D. Andreas de Benzek** Ord. Sardinie. S.  
Mauritii et Lazari Eques, Gen. Campi  
Vigil. Præf. in Goſpich.

### *Departementum in Militaribus.*

**D. Fridericus de Seidel**, Ruſs. Ordin.  
S. Annæ Eques IIIdæ. Class. Supr. Vig.  
Præf. Referens in Militaribus.

**D. Balthasar Nob. de Simunich**, Capita-  
neus Varasd. St. Georg. Reg. No. 6  
ad Latus.

### *Departementum in publico-politicis.*

**D. Joannes Nop. de Kraus**, Camp. bell.  
Secretarius, Referens in publ. polit.  
& Cancell. Director.

### *Campeſtres belli Concipiſtae.*

**D. Antonius Kugelmayer**, ad Latus.

**D. Johann Piftl.**

— **Josephus Auguſtiller.**

— **Demeter Athanaskovich**, Art. Kb. et  
Phil. Doctor, Orient. Linguar. Inter-  
pres.

### *Protocolliftae.*

**D. Emanuel Storch.**

— **Leopoldus Streffleur.**

— **Carolus de Hopfen**

### *Regeſtrantes.*

**D. Steph. Schmidt**

— **Ignatius nobilis a Wolfram.**

— **Ioſ. Lichtenberg.**

### *Campeſtres belli Cancelliftae.*

**D. Franciscus Sinz.**

— **Carolus Hatscher.**

— **Franciscus Trenker.**

— **Carolus Frey.**

— **Antonius Federowsky.**

— **Josephus Forſter.**

— **Josephus Aloys. Treitler.**

— **Franc. Mayer.**

— **Franciscus Grin.**

### *Campeſtres belli Cancellariae Adjuncti.*

**D. Mathias Hollub.**

— **Franciscus Stiech.**

— **Ioannes Denk.**

— **Franciscus Prager.**

— **Maximilian. Zuech.**

D. Wilhelmus Baldauf.  
 — Antonius Rainer de Lindenhüchel.  
 — Aloysius Dornigg.  
 — Vitus Pavicsics.  
 — Franciscus Loh Practicans.  
*Cancellariæ Famuli.*

Antonius Kuhn.  
 Ferdinand. Gradwohl.

*Departement. in Oeconomicis.*  
 Super. Camp. belli Commissarius & Referens in Oeconomicis D. Franc. Salesius de Romano.  
 — Franc. Kaiser Camp. belli Comis. ad Latus, Zagrabiæ.

*Campest. belli Commissarii.*  
 D. Iosephus Hoffer Carolostadii.  
 — Iosephus Kollmann de Kollenau. Zagrabiæ.

— Ioannes Trinkwalter Zagrabiæ.  
 — Ioannes Aicher de Aichenegg Bellovarini.

— Anselmus Kuhn Zagrabiæ.  
 — Antonius Hartleitner in Gozpich.  
 — Antonius Mayerhoffer Petriniaæ.  
 — Ioannes Greule Zagrabiæ.

*Camp. belli Commissariatus Adjuncti.*

D. Iosephus Butterweck Bellovarini.

— Michael Schwarz Zagrabiæ.

— Ioannes Wieser detto

— Iosephus Dollhopff detto.

— Jos. Schwarzhappel in Ottochacz.

— Antonius Wagner in Glina.

— Ignatius Mauke in Ogulin.

— Antonius Herring Zagrabiæ.

*Departementum in Anonariis.*

D. Paul. de Lang super. anonæ Præfect. et Referens.

— Michael Csaszár anonæ Adjunctus ad Latus.

— August Lang / detto detto

— Henricus Guretzky anonæ Assifens.

*Penes Elaborationem Restantium*

*Rationum ad Departementum anonar. spectantes.*

D. Ioseph. Heller anonæ Præfectus.

— Iosephus Mayerle anonæ Assifens.

*Capitale Magazinum Zagrabiæ*

— Ioseph. Centner ann. adj. et Rat. duct.

— Carolus Herzberg anonæ Assifens.

*Capitale Magazinum Carolostadii.*

D. Emericus Schmidt, anonæ Adjunctus et Rationum ductor.

— Franc. Kosma anonæ Assifens.

*Filiæ Magazinum Siseii.*

— Carolus Kaubek, anonæ Assifens et Rat. ductor.

*Capitale Magazinum Flumine.*

D. Casparus Pannocha, anonæ Adjunctus & Rat. ductor.

*Filiæ Magazinum Segniae.*

D. Carol. Reiche ann. adj. et Rat. duct.

*Departementum in Iustitialibus.*

D. Ioseph Mayer Generalis Auditor Locumtenens & Referens in Iustitialibus.

— Franciscus Zödler Stabalis Auditor ad Latus

*Campestre belli Solutorium.*

D. Franciscus Schweitzer Cassirius.

— Franciscus Höfflinger Cassirius.

— Ludov. Gecz, Contraag. Cassæ Offic.

— Cajetan. Reich Cassæ Cancellista.

*Departementum Sanitatis.*

D. Antonius Apfelthaler C. R. Consil. & Stabal. Medicus.

— Aloysius Endlicher Doctor Medic. C. R. Consiliar. & Stab. Medicus.

*C. R. Garnis. Campest. Apothea*

D. Oitmar Fetzner Senior

— Iosephus Szuhý

— Friedrichus Strobach } *Officiales*

*Judicii delegati Militaris*

*Præces.*

Excellentissimus D. Paulus de Radivojevich ut supra.

*Assessores.*

D. Ioseph. Mayer Generalis Auditor.

— Francisc. Zödler Stabalis Auditor.

— Franciscus Biswangers Actuaris.

— Leopold. Franc. Werth detto

*Ædilis Milit. Directio in Confinio Varasdinensi Banali.*

D. Francisc. Walther de Walthelm Supr. Vigil. Præfect. et Ædilis Director.

— Ioannes Nobilis a Minfinger Capitan. et Ædilis Vice Director.

- D. Hubertus Rumlinger 1 Aedilis Adjunct.  
 — Ioan. Bapt. Battigellus 2dus detto  
 — Franc. Grebner 1 Aedilis Officii Scriba.  
 — Franciscus Dani — 2dus detto

*Aedilis Milit. Directio in Confi-  
 nio Carolo-stadiensi.*

- D. Petrus Boxichevich de Sokolacz, Sup.  
 Vigil. Praefect. et Aedilis Director.  
 — Antonius Sambson Capitan. et Aedilis  
 Vice Director.  
 — Andreas Boxich 1 Aedilis Adjunct.  
 — Demeter Joachim 2dus detto  
 — Mathias Krissanich 1 Aedil. Offic. Scrib.  
 — Joseph Tabor 2dus detto  
*Civit. Zagrab. Milit. localis Commendans.*  
 — Philippus Mallinarich de Silbergrund  
 Capitaneus.

*Fortalitii Commendans Carolo  
 stadii.*

- D. Franciscus Geiger Colonellus, & Fort.  
 Commendans.  
 — Jacobus Mialovich de Posegay localis  
 sup. Locumtenens.  
*Flumine localis Commendans.*  
 D. Josephus Mitesser de Dervent Vice-  
 Colonellus. & localis Commendans.  
 — Nicolaus Gorsich, Locumtenens.  
*Milit. Praefectura in Carlopago.*  
 D. Stephanus nobilis de Holliervacz supr.  
 Vigil. Praef. & Commendans.  
*Milit. Praefectura Segnii,*  
 D. Bernardus Schiavuzzi, supr. Vigil.  
 Praef. & Commendans.  
 — Marcus Pappich, localis Locumtenens.

**S T A T U S   P E R S O N A L I S**

*Tricesimalium in Regno Croatiae Regionum Officialium.  
 In Districu Varasdinensi.*

**Inspector & Cameralis Salis Visitor.**

D. Antonius Magyar, I. Comit. Varasd. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

*Officia Tricesimalia ad hunc Inspectoratum pertinentia.*

**Capitale Depositoriae Officium  
 Zagrabiae.**

*Zagrabiae* D. Josephus Mayer, supremus  
 Tricesimator, & I. Com. Zag. Tab.  
 jud. Assessor.

- D. Joseph. Rietel, Contraagens.  
 — — Andreas Horvarth Adjunct.  
 — — Carolus Stephany Revisor.  
 — — Josephus Kayser detto  
 — — Petrus Kollmann Cancellist.  
 — — Joseph. Pechacz detto  
 — — Joseph. Sostarich Practic.

*Pestaviae.* D. Antonius Reczenberg Te-  
 lon. Perceptor & Tricesim.

- — Joannes Gapp Contraagens.  
 — — Ferdinand. Kemley Adjunct.  
 — — Ludovicus Vinkovich Cancelli.

**Depositoriae Tric. et conjun-  
 ctum Salis Officium Varasdini.**

- Varasdini.* D. Comes Ioan. Pletrich Tric-  
 ces. & Salis Perceptor, una Te-  
 lonialis Officii ad Pontem Dra-  
 vanum Ration. Ductor, et I.  
 Com. Veröcz. Tab. Jud. Assess.  
 — — Josephus Kleiner Contraag.  
 — — Antonius Kollmann Mercium  
 Revisor.  
 — — Nicol. Szlávichek Cancell.  
 — — Aloysius Magyar Practic.  
 — — Felix Delpini detto

**Individua Salinaria hujus Salis  
 Officii.**

- D. Aloisius Hauk Pond. Magister.  
 D. Vincentius Nonner Ponderator.

## Comerciale Officium in Berdovecz.

**Berdovecz.** D. Joannes Struppi, Tricesim.  
 — — Cosmas Akachich Contraagens.  
 — — Ignatius Ziska Scriba Officii.  
 — — Adamus Mursits ad Sutlæ pontem Passualista.  
 — — Nicolaus Persich Passualista in Drenje.  
**Nedelitz.** D. Jos. Sonleutner Tricesim.  
 — — Joannes Dubesievich Contrag.  
 — — Iosephus Vrabecz, Cancellist.  
**Ratzkanisa.** — Anton. Fehér Tricesim.  
 — — Francisc. Burdach Contraag.

## Tricesimæ Officium in Dobrova.

D. Franc. Bauer, Tricesimat.  
**Millena.** — Michael Raymann, Tricesimat.  
**Buzgen.** — Josephus Kromayer detto  
**Czvetlin.** — Jacobus Szovich, detto  
 — — Ioannes Szovich Practicans.  
**Iugovicza.** — Joannes Bignio, Trices.  
**Klanjecz.** — Franc. Boshinzy, detto  
**Gyurmanecz.** — Ant. Chinorany Tric.

## Salis Officium.

**Rugvicza.** D. Anton. de Sorz, Salis Perceptor. et I. Com. Zag. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

— — Petrus Mattich, Contraagens.  
 — — Franc. Sutter, Pond. Mag.  
 — — Phil. Mallofeg, Cancellista.  
 — — Mathias Zukits Ponderator.

## In Therezovac in Sclavonia.

D. Joannes Soreny Perceptor.

**In Sclavonia** D. Ioan. Binder Contraagens.

## Tellonalia Pontana Officia Cameralia.

## Zagrabiae ad Pontem Szavanum.

Rationum Ductor. D. Iosephus Mayer  
 Tric. Zagr.

Tellonii Perceptor D. Ios. Jendrasseck.  
**Varasдини ad Pontem Dravanum.**

Rationum Ductor D. C. Ioannes Pletrich  
 idem qui Tric. Varasдини.

Tellonii Perceptor D. Franciscus Komany.

# STATUS PERSONALIS.

## Districus Postalis Varasdinensis.

### Postarum Praefectus.

D. Georgius Helfer.  
 — Franciscus Wust Contraagens.

### Postae Officialis.

— Ignatius Griller.  
 — Elias Petrovich Accessista.  
 Iosephus Leschnigg Litter. Portator.

### Postarum Magistri.

**Zagrabiae.** D. Comes Ernestus ab Orssich.

### Postae Officialis Control.

D. Adamus Jos. L. B. de Wilczek.  
 — Carolus L. B. de Wilczek, Practicans.  
 — Petrus Chubelich.  
 Franciscus Hölzel, Litterarum Port.

### Currus diligentialis Expedito.

D. Petrus Hailer.  
**Also Lendvensis.** D. Martinus Markovich.  
**Baksensis.** — Rosalia Soos.  
**Bellovariensis.** — Paulus Puksecz.  
**Berényiensis.** D. Consil. Anton. Inkey.  
 — — Georg. Pehm Expedito.  
**Breznicensis.** D. Iosephus Osegovich.  
**Chaktornyensis.** — Ioseph. de Zsombor.  
**Dugozzellensis.** — C. Georg. Draskovich.  
 — — Laur. Orlovich Post. Exped.  
**Fluminensis.** D. Vincentius Dani.  
 — — Controlorisans Postae Officialis. D. Iosephus Prelich.  
 Litterarum Portitor, Bartholom. Zochar.



*Iaszkensis* D. Comes Georgius Eerdödy.  
 — Expeditior D. Josephus Czude mann.  
*Caroloftadienfis*, D. Michael Schweitzer.  
 — Controloriana Poftae Officialis, D. Mathias Pallain.  
*Litterarum Portitor*. Vacat.  
*Kapronczenfis*. — Franc. Brofs,  
*Kriftenfis*. — Ioannes Gaspary,  
*Lakienfis*. — Iosephus Jankovich, de Priher et Vushin Camer. R.  
*Lövöienfis*. — Catharina Nagy.  
*Ludbreghenfis*. D. Philippus Princeps de Bättyán.  
 — D. Franciscus Toth, Expeditior.

*Marefzaliensis*, D. Comes Franc. Szechényi.  
 — D. Ioannes Tenner Expedit,  
*Merzlovodicz*. D. Iosephus Adamich.  
*Oftriezfenfis*. — Balthasar Rufzek.  
*Popovczenfis*. — Ioannes Salecz.  
*Szumoboriensis*, D. Adamus Rumpfer.  
*S. Iovanienfis*. Vacat.  
*Szeverin*. D. Comes Carolus Orsich.  
*Varasdinenfis*. D. Stephanus Vukovich.  
*Verbovczenfis*. — Comitissa Eleonora de Patuenich.  
 — Ant. Pechschwarz Adminiftr.  
*Viddienfis*. — Haeredes Ladislai Gaal.  
*Zakanyenfis*, D. Comes Szechény.  
 — Thomas Verner Expeditior.

### *Status Personalis universorum Poftae Cambiatoristarum in Confiniis Militaribus.*

Postae Cambiatorum Director.

D. Michael Schweitzer, Comitatus Zagrab. Sedis Iudic. Assessor,  
 — Franciscus Laush, Expeditior.

#### *Poſtae Cambiatoriſtae.*

In Generalskyſthol. D. Iosephus Gollob.  
 — Iosephthal. D. Stephanus Kettner.  
*Ieszernanae*. D. Thadeus Vukovich.  
*In Sutaloqua*. D. Gabriel Krainefevich.  
*Segnii*. D. Mathias Czernkovich.  
*In Ottochaz*. D. Iosephus Perpich.  
 — Peruszich. D. Franciscus Grivichich.  
 — Gospich. D. Ioannes Mikulich.  
 — Nedak. D. Petrus Oklopſia.

In Czerie. D. Paulus Schullentich.  
 — Voinich. D. Stephanus Skara.  
 — Bergimoff. D. Elias Quoszdich.  
*Glinae*. D. Thomas Muchniak.  
*Petrinae*. D. Mathias Mattonovich.  
*In Bedaik*. D. Paulus Kottucz.  
 — Gostainicza. D. Paulus Runyaich.  
 — Dubicza. D. Ioannes Simunovich.

### *CURSUS POSTAE VARASDINENSIS.*

*Advenit.*

Die Lunae mane ex Körmendinum, Vienna, ex superiori & inferiori Austria, Moravia, Bohemia, Bavaria, Silesia, Franconia, Germania, & ex Hungaria Posonio Sopronio, Güns, Cassovia & Buda, eodem tempore per Ostetricium Flumine, Caroloſtadio, Zagrabia, & ex Confinio Banali.

Die Martis Vesper per Marburgum Graeco ex superiori & inferiori Styria, Carinthia, Carnioli, ex Italia, Venetiis, Tergesto, Gorizia, & ex Ducatu Salisburgensi.

Die Mercurii Vesper per Capronczam, Semlino, Temesvarino, Eſſekino, Kanisa, Crisio, Bellovarino, & ex Banatu & Transilvania.

Die Iovis mane per Ostetricium Flumine, Caroloſtadio, Zagrabia & ex Confinio Banali.

Die Veneris mane per Körmendinum, Vienna, ex superiori & inferiori Austria, Moravia, Bohemia, Bavaria, Silesia, Transilvania, Imperio, & ex Hungaria Posonio Sopronio, Güns, Cassovia, & Buda.

Eodem die Veneris vespere per Mar

burgum Græcio, ex superiori & inferiori Styria, Carinthia, Carniola, ex Italia, Venetiis, Tergesto, Gorizia, & ex Ducatu Salisburgensi.

Die Dominica ad Meridiem per Kapronczam, Semlino, Temesvarino, Essekino, Kanisa, Cusio, Bellovarino & ex Banato & Transilvania.

*Abit.*

Die Lunæ mane per Körmendinum Viennam, ad superiorem & inferiorem Austriam, Moraviam, Bohemiam, Bavariam, Silesiam, Franconiam, Germaniam, & ad Hungariam Posonium, Sopronium, Günsium, Cassoviam, & Budam, eodem tempore per Ofztircium, Zagrabiæ, Caroloftadium, Flumen & ad Confinia Banalia.

Die Martis mane per Marburgum, Græcium ad superiorem & inferiorem Styriam, Carinthiam, Carnioliam, ad Italiam, Venetiam, Tergestum, Goriczam, & ad Electoratû Salisburgensem.

Die Mercurii mane per Kapronczam, Bellovarinum, Crisum, Kanisam, Essekinum, Temesvarinum, Semlinum ad Banatum & Transilvianiam.

Die Jovis mane per Körmendinum Viennam ad superiorem & inferiorem Austriam, Moraviam, Bohemiam, Bavariam, Silesiam, Franconiam, Germaniam, & ad Hungariam Günsium, Sopronium, Posonium, Cassoviam & Budam.

Die Veneris mane per Ofztircium Zagrabiæ, Caroloftadium, Flumen & ad Confinia Banalia, eodem tempore per Marburgum Græcium ac superiorem & inferiorem Styriam, Carinthiam, Carnioliam, ad Italiam, Venetiam, Tergestum, Goriczam, & ad Ducatum Salisburgensem.

Die Sabbati mane per Kapronczam Bellovarinum, Crisum, Kanisam, Essekinum, Temesvarinum, Semlinum ad Banatum & Transilvianiam,

## CURSUS POSTÆ ZAGRABIENSIS.

*Postæ advenientes.*

Omni die Lunæ et Veneris tempore id secus admittente hora 8 matutina Varasino, Vienna, Græcio, Posonio, Sopronio, Moravia, Silesia, Bohemia, Gallia, Anglia et cunctis exteris Nationibus.

Die Dominica et Jovis intra 10. et 11. antemeridianam Buda, Slavonia, Transylvania, Banatu, et per Crisum ex toto Confinio Varasdinensi.

Die Lunæ et Jovis hora 8. matutina e Caroloftadiensis et Banalibus Confiniis, prout ex Carniola, Styria, Carinthia, Tyroli, Italia, et Dalmatia.

NB. Literæ recommendatæ pro Postâ Viennensi singulo die Dominico & Mercurii a 10 usque 12. meridianam, a meridie vero usque 4. horam acceptabuntur, omnes tardius consignatæ sequentem cursum præstolaturæ sunt.

Literæ recommendatæ pro Postâ Hungarica, et Slavonica diebus Martis, et Veneris a 10 usque 12 meridianam, et a prandiis usque 4 horam acceptabuntur.

Literæ recommendatæ pro Postâ Caroloftadiensi diebus Dominicis, et Jovis ab 8 usque 12 meridianam, et a prandiis præcise usque horam 4 acceptabuntur.

*Postæ abeuntes.*

Omni die Dominica et Mercurii hor. 4. vespertina per Varasdinum Viennam, ad totum Imperium, Bohemiam, Moraviam, Silesiam, Styriam, Galliam, Angliam, et per Sopronium, Posonium ad Hungariam superiorem.

Diebus Mercurii et Sabbati hora 10 antemeridiana Budam, per Dugoszello, Crisum, Capronczam, ad totum Confinium militare Varasdinense, Slavoniam, Transylvaniam et ad Banatum.

Diebus Dominicis, et Jovis hora 5ta vespertina per Caroloftadium, Flumen, Dalmatiam, Confinia Militaria, Carnioliam, Carinthiam, Italiam, Tyrolim, Salisburgum: ubi bene notandum: quod præfixis diebus his Literæ usque 5tam horam pomeridianam Officio Postæ consignandæ, secus nullatenus acceptandæ sint.

# CURSUS POSTARUM IN REGNO CROATIAE

**Zagrabia per Varasdi-  
num Viennam.**

	P.	M
Zagrabia ..	1	2
Popovecz ..	1	2
Sz. Ivan ..	1	2
Breznicza ..	1	2
Ostriezum ..	1	2
Varasdinum ..	1	2
Csakatornyam	1	2
Alsó Lendva ..	1	2
Bacsa ..	1	2
Lövö ..	1	2
Körmendinum	1½	3
Sabariam ..	1	2
Ginsum ..	1	2
Nagy-Barum	1	2
Sopronium ..	1	2
Nagy-Hoffin	1	2
Vimaffing ..	1½	3
Laxenburgum	1	2
Viennam. ..	1	2

Summa | 17 | 39

**Zagrabia per Varasdi-  
num, Essekium, Sem-  
linum.**

	P.	M
Zagrabia ..	5	10
Varasdinum	1½	3
Ludbrighinum	1	2
Capronczam	1½	3
Zakany ..	1½	3
Magn. Canisam	1	2
Iháros ..	1	2
Bresznicz ..	1½	3
Babocsam ..	1½	3
Istvandy ..	1	2
Magn. Sigethum	1	2
S. Laurentium	1	2

Latus | 17 | 34

**Translatu**

	P.	M
Quinq. Ecclesias	1	2
Szalanta ..	1	2
Siklos ..	1	2
Lapancz ..	1	2
Baranyvar ..	1	2
Laskaföld ..	1	2
Essekium ..	1½	3
Vera ..	1	2
Bukovarinum	1	2
Opatovac ..	1½	3
Illokium ..	1	2
Szuffek ..	1	2
Czarevich ..	1	2
Petrovaradinum	2	4
Petska ..	2	4
Barovcze ..	2	4
Semlinum ..	1½	3

Summa | 17 | 39

**Zagrabia per Crisium**

	P.	M
Canisam.		
Zagrabia ..	1½	3
Dugoszello ..	1	2
Verbovecz ..	1½	3
Cisium ..	2	4
Capronczam	1½	3
Zakany ..	1½	3
Magn. Canisam.	1	2

Summa | 8½ | 17

**Zagrabia per Varasdi-  
num Gracium in Sty-  
ria.**

	P.	M
Zagrabia ..	5	10
Varasdinum	2	4
Saurich ..	2	4

Latus | 7 | 14

**Translatu**

	P.	M
Pettovium ..	1	2
Marburgum	1½	3
Ehrenhausen	1½	3
Lebring ..	1	2
Kahistorf ..	1	2
Gracium. ..	1	2

Summa | 14 | 28

**Zagrabia per Varasdi-  
num Posonium.**

	P.	M
Zagrabia ..	4½	9
Sopronium ..	1	2
Sierecz ..	1½	3
Pahrendorf	1½	3
Köptsery ..	1½	3
Posonium ..	½	1

Summa | 19 | 38

**Zagrabia per Budam**

	P.	M
Zagrabia ..	1½	3
Dugoszelo ..	1	2
Verbovecz ..	1½	3
Crisium	2	4
Capronczam	1½	3
Zakany ..	1	2
Berény ..	1	2
Vid ..	1	2
Marczal ..	1	2
Lek ..	1	2
Györek ..	1	2
Szemes ..	1½	3
Siv-Jok ..	1	2
Lepseny ..	1	2
Albam Regalem	1	2
Velence	1	2
Martony-Vásár	1	2
Tetény ..	1	2
Budam ..	1	2

# Zagrabia per Cuioftu- dium Flumen.

Zagrabia ..	P.	M
Rakovpotok	1	2
Iazka ..	1	2
Caroloftadium	1½	3
Netretich ..	1	2
Szeverin ..	1½	3
VuchinichSzello	1½	3
Szkrad ..	1	2
Delnicze ..	1	2
Merzla Vodicza	1	2
Kamenyak ..	1	2
Flumen ..	1	2

Summa | 12½ | 25

# Zagrabia per Flumen Tergeftinum.

Zagrabia ..	P.	M
Flumen ..	12½	25
Lippa ..	1½	3
Materia ..	2	4
Tergeftinum.	2	4

Summa | 18 | 36

# Varasdinum per Maro- burgum Clagenfurtum.

Varasdinum	P.	M
Szaurich ..	2	4
Pettavium	1	2
Marburgum	1	2
St. Oswald	2	4
Mahrenberg	1	2
Inf. Dragburg	1	2
Eifz	1	2
Fölkermarkt	1	2
Clagenfurtum	1½	3

Summa | 11½ | 23

# Varasdinum per Laba- cum Goricziam.

Varasdinum	P.	M
Szaurich ..	1½	3
Pettavium	1	2
Feiftricz	1½	3
Gonovicz	1	2
Cilliam	1½	3
Franz	1½	3
St. Ofzwald	1	2
Potpes	1	2
Labacum	1½	3
Superius Labac.	1	2
Laffe	1	2
Adelsberg	1	2
Præwald	1	2
Vippach	1	2
Czernicza	1	2
Goricziam.	1	2

Summa | 18½ | 37

# Varasdinum per Mar- burgum Rakospurgum

Varasdinum	P.	M
Marburgum	4½	9
Ehrenhaufen	1½	3
Muregg	1	2
Rakospurgum	1½	3

Summa | 8½ | 17

XXX

# Varasdinum per Effe- kinum Temesvarinum

Varasdinum	P.	M
Effe kinum	18½	37
Herczeg-Szöls	1½	3
Bezdan	1½	3
Szombor	1½	3
Nemes-Milicz	1	2
Baymak	1½	3
Therrefianopolim	1½	3
Horgafs	1½	3
Canifam minorem	1	2
Mokein	1½	3
Komlos	1	2
Tsadatt	1	2
Min. Bechkerett	1	2
Temesvarinum	1	2

Summa | 35 | 70

# Varasdinum per Kör- mendingum Jaurinum.

Varasdinum	P.	M
Csakatorniam	1	2
Lendva	1	2
Baksa	1	2
Lövb	1	2
Körmendingum	1	2
Vafsvár	1	2
Szalabár	1	2
Sümeghium	1½	3
Vafarhely	1	2
Papam	1½	3
Thett	1½	3
Jaurinum	1½	3

Summa | 14 | 28

# DIES NUNDINARUM.

*Per Regnum Croatiae, Sclavoniae, et Sirmium.*

*Notandum.* Dum continget aliquem illum diem, in quem Nundinae modo praevio translatae sunt, incidere in Dominicam aut festum fori; in eo casu transferuntur ubivis Nundinae in alium diem feriale immediate subsequum.

## *Locis Ordine Alphabetico dispositis.*

*Zagrabiae:* 1 die Jovis ante Dom. Palmarum. 2. die, quae festum s. Marci sequitur. 3. in festo s. Margarethae m. 13. Jul. 4. die post fest. s. Stephani Reg. Hung. 5. In festo Ap. ss. Sim. & Iudae 6. die subsequa feriali immac. Concept. B. M. v.

*Babskini:* 1. die post fest. ss. Corp. ch. 2. die post fest. Nativit. B. M. v.

*Sub Belec:* 1. In festo s. Georg. 2 die fer. post fest. Pentecost. 3. In festo s. Ladislai. 4. In festo visit. B. M. v. 5. In festo s. Michaelis. 6 In festo s. Catharinae. 7 die feriali subsequa post fest. B. M. v. ad nives titul. Eccl. Par.

*Berczkovljan:* vulgo *S. Brictii supra Bosjakovinam.* 1. ad festum ss. corpor. christi. 2. ad festum visit. B. v. M. 2. Jul. 3. ad festum s. Michaelis Archangeli. 4. ad festum s. Brictii 13. Nov.

*Berdoviczii ad S. Vitum.* 1 Feria 3. Paschat. 2 Feria 3. Pentecost. 3. die post festum s. viti m. 4 die Lunae post fest. ss. Petri & Pauli. 5 die Lunae post Dom. Angelorum. 6 In festo s. Barbarae.

*In Biskupecz.* 1 die post fest. Assumpt. B. M. v. 2 die post fest. Nat. B. M. v.

*Bistræ.* die 26 Jul. 2 die 9 sept.

*Bosjakovinae.* 1 in fest. s. Joan. Nep. 2 in festo s. Mariae. 3 in festo s. Rochi. 4 die post fest. ss. simonis & Iudae.

*Breszoviczae.* 1 die Lunae post Dom. quadrage. 2 in fest. s. Barnab. 3 in fest. s. Donati.

*Capronczæ.* 1 die 3 Februarii in festo s. Blasii. 2 die post fest. Annunc. B. M. v. 3. in festo s. Floriani 4 Maji. 4 in festo visit. B. M. v. 2 Julii. 5 in fest. s. simon. 28 octob. 6 die fest. s. Nicolai sequente.

*Chasmae.* 1 Dom. post festum Epiph. 2 die fer. post fest. Pentecost. 3 in festo s. Magdalenae. 4 Dom. post fest. s. catharinae.

*Caroloftadii & Duboviczii, & Vugrovczii.* 1 die Apparitionis s. Mich. Archang. 8 Maji. 2 in festo s. viti m. 15 Jun. 3 in festo s. Jac. Ap. 25 Jul. 4 in festo s. Michaelis Archang. 29 sept. 5 in festo s. Thomae Ap. 21 Dec. celebrantur postea in eadem civitate singulis dieb. veneris celeberrimae hebdomadales Nundinae.

*Crisii.* 1 festo ss. Fabiani & sebastiani 20 Jan. 2 die Dom. Palm. seq. 3. die inventionis s. crucis 3 Maji. 4 Feria tertia Pentecostes. 5 in festo s. Ladislai 27 Junii. 6 festo s. Portiunculæ 2 Aug. 7 in festo Exaltationis s. crucis 14 sept. 8 in festo s. Lucæ 18 octobr. 9 in festo s. Martini Ep. 11 Nov. 10 die Dom. ante Nativit. salvatoris.

*Czernekint:* in festo s. Leonardii.

*In Dejnische* 1 die feriali sequ. festo s. Georg. Par. Eccl. titul. 2 in festo s. Annæ.

*Diakovarini.* 1 die post festo Annunciationis B. M. v. 2 die post fest. ss. Petri & Pauli Ap. 3 in fest. s. Annæ: 4 die post fest. Nativ. B. M. v.

*Duboviczii.* 1 in festo s. Franc. xav. 2 die Lunae post Dom. 5. post Pasch. 3 die Lunae post Dom. 8. post Pentecost.

*In Dubrava ad Zaurich:* 1 in fest. s. Annæ 2 die seq. fer. post fest. Assump. B. M. v. 3 die seq. feriali post fest. Nativ B. M. v. 4 in festo s. Mich. 5 in festo s. Nicolai.

*In Sz. Ersebeth:* 1 die Lunae ante Pentecostes: 2 die fer. post fest. Assumpt. B. M. v. 2 die ferial. post fest. Elisabethae Paroch. Eccl. Titular.

*Essekini:* 1 in festo ss. Fabiani & sebast. 2 in fest. s. Georg. 3 in festo s. Eliæ Proph. 4 in fest. s. Lucæ Evang.

*Goricæ:* 1 die Lunae post festum Purific. B. M. v. 2 in festo ss. Philippi & Jac. Ap. 3 die Lunae post fest. Theophorise. 4 in festo

s. Laurentii, 5 die Lunæ ante Nativitatem B. M. v. 6 in festo s. Matthæi Ap. & Ev.

*Jarkii*: die post fest. ss. Petri & Pauli Ap. juxta Græcorum calendarium.

*Jajzka*: Feria 3. Pentecostes.

*Ad S. Joann. Zelinae*: 1 in festo invent. s. cr. is: 2 die post fest. Theophoriæ: 3 in festo s. Joannis Baptistæ.

*Irigini*: 1 in Græc. fest. Theodorici. 2 die Lunæ post dom. i. quadrag. 3 in Græc. fest. obdormitionis B. M. v. id est 25 Aug.

*Ivanichii*: 1 die 12 Martii. 2 die 4 May. 3 die 29 Juny. 4. die 4 Octobr. 5 die 21 Decembris.

*Ivankoviczii*: in fest. s. Joan. Bapt.

*Kaptolini*: die post fest. ss. Pet. & Paul. A.

*Kostainiczæ*: 1 die 10 Martii 2 die 6 Jul. 3 die 14 Novembris.

*In Oppido Klanjecz in Zagoria*: 1 die fer. prox. post fest. Epiph. 2 die fer. post dom. anteferias Bacchan. 3 die fer. post dom. 1. Quadr. 4 die fer. post Domin. Palm. 5 die fer. post dom. v. a Pasch. 6 in festo s. Joannis Bap. 7 in festo s. Laur. 8. in festo s. Leonardi 9 diebus ferialibus, quæ dominicas 4 anni tempor, immediate sequuntur.

*In Klenovnik*: 1 die feriali sequ. post domin. ss. Trinit. 2 in fest. s. Anton. de Pad.

*Krapinae*: 1 in festo s. Josephi 2. in festo s. Floriani. 3 16. Maji. 4 in festo s. Ladislai. 5 Dominica post festum scapulare. 6 die Lunæ post transfigurationem. 7 die Lunæ post festum nom. Mariæ. 8 in festo s. Michaelis, 9 in festo s. Martin. 10 in festo s. Nicolai.

*In Kutjevo*: 1 die post fest. Assumpt. B. M. v. 2 die post fest. Nativ. B. M. v.

*In Lobor ad Capellam B. M. V.* 1 die Lunæ post primam Dominicam post Pascha: 2 die post festum ss. Petri et Pauli, 3 die post festum Nativitatis B. M. v.

*Ludbreghini*: 1 in festo divi Thom. Ap. 2 30 Apr. 3 in festo B. M. v. de Monte Carm. 4 die Lunæ ante Nativ. B. M. v.

*Luffanii*: In festo s. margarethæ M.

*Lyubeschiczæ*: 1. Feria 3. post Pascha. 2 Feria 5 post Pentecostes. 3 in festo visitationis B. M. v. 4. in festo Divis. Apost. 5. August. in festo B. M. v. ad Nives. 6. 24.

Aug. in festo s. Barthol. 7 in festo s. Mathei Ap. 8. in festo s. simonis Judæ.

*Mitroviczii*: 1 die post festum Epiph. 2 in festo s. Vincentii M. 3 in festo s. Eliæ Proph. 4 in festo B. M. v. ad Nives.

*Nasficzæ*: 1 in festo s. Antonii de Padua: 2 die post festum Assumpt. B. M. v.

*Nemezii*: in festo s. catharinæ v. 2 in festo s. Annæ: 3 die post fest. s. stephani R.

*Nustræ*: 1 fer. 3. 4 & 5ta Pentec. 2 in fest. s. Jac. Ap. 3 in fest. ss. simonis & Jud. Ap.

*Ocheræ*: in festo s. Jacobi.

*Orahovicza* in fer. Purif. B. M. seq. 2 in fest. inv. † 3 19 sept. 4 in festo s. catharinæ.

*Oraviczii*: 1 in festo s. Emer. Ducis Hung. 2 in festo s. Thomæ Apost.

*Ottokini*: 1 in festo s. Nicolai Episc. 2 in festo s. Antonii de Padua.

*Pakraczini*: die post festum Assumpt. B. M. v. in cælum.

*In Oppido Petrianecz*: 1 in festo s. Rosaliæ 4 sept. 2 die post fest. ss. Petri & Pauli.

*Petrinae*: 1 die Parasceves: 2 die post festum corporis christi: 3 die post fest. s. Laurentii Tit. par. 4 in festo s. Thomæ Apost.

*Petro-Varadini*: 1 in festo s. Martini Ep. 2 die post fest. ss. Petri & Pauli Apost. 3 in festo s. Matthæi & Evang.

*Petraniczii*: in festo s. Nicolai Ep.

*Podvini*: 1 die post festum Annunc. B. M. v. 2 in festo s. Anton. de Padua, 3 die post fest. Assum. B. M. v. 4 in festo s. Thom. Ap.

*Pokupzko*: 1 die post festum s. Ladislai R. 2 die Lunæ ante festum s. Jacobi Ap.

*Posegæ*: 1 in festo s. Antonii Abb. 2 die Lunæ post dom. Palmarum: 3 in festo Pentecost. 4 in festo s. Joannis Baptistæ: 5 in festo s. Laurentii: 6 in festo s. Thomæ.

*Rakoviczii*: 1 in festo Transfigur. domini secundum Græcorum calendarium: 2 in festo ss. cosmæ & damiani MM. juxta Græcorum calendarium.

*In Ravna Gora*: 1 in festo s. Theresiæ 2 die post festum Epiph.

*Ad tres Reges*: 1 die post fest. Epiphan. 2 die feriali post 1 dom. a festo s. stephani Reg. 3 in festo s. Elisabethæ R. v.

*Rechiczæ*: 1 die 12 Maji: 2 in festo s.



Joannis Bapt. die 24 Junii: 3 in festo decol-  
lationis s. Joannis Baptiste.

*In Rozgo ad S. Annam*: in festo s. Annæ.  
*Rumæ*, iisdem diebus, quibus Mitroviczii.

*Ad omnes Sanctos*: 1 die 25 Maj. 2. 22.  
jul. 3. die post festum oo. ss.

*In Oppido Shid in Syrmio*: 1 in festo s. Jo-  
sephi, 2 in festo s. Laurentii, 3 in festo oo.  
ss. cum nundinis peculiaribus.

*Sziffatovczis*: die post fest. Nat. B. M. v.

*Szamobœini*: 1 die s. Thomæ Ap. 2 die  
magno Parasceves: 3 die sabb. post fest. s.  
Laurentii M.

*In Szella*: 1 die post fest. s. catharinæ: 2  
die post dom. in Albis.

*In Szoboth*, in festo apparitionis s. Mi-  
chaelis Archang.

*Szotini*: in festo s. viti Mart.

*In Kis-Tabor*: 1 in festo s. Joannis Bapt.  
2 sequ. die feriali post fest. ss. Petri & Pauli.

*In Oppido Toplika*: 1 in festo ss. Philippi  
& Jac. 2 præcedente die festo corp. christi.  
3 sequ. die ferial. post fest. s. Martini Par.  
Eccl. titular. 4 in festo Exaltat. s. crucis.

*In Oppido Topolovecz alias Buzin*: 1 in  
festo conversionis s. Pauli seu 25. januar.  
2 die prima post Dominicam Palmarum.  
3 festo s. Joannis Baptiste seu 24. Junii.

4 festo s. Lucæ Evangelistæ seu 18. octo-  
bris.

*Varasdini*: 1 in festo s. Georgii M. 2 in  
festo s. Joann. Bapt. 3 in festo s. Jacobi: 4  
in festo s. Emerici.

*Valpovæ*: 1 die post fest. Immacul. conc.  
B. M. v. 2 in festo s. Joannis Bapt.

*Veroczæ*: 1 die post fest. Epiph. 2 in fest.  
ss. Philippi & Jacobi Ap. 3 die Indulg. Por-  
tiunc. 4 in festo s. Matthæi Apost. & Ev.

*In Verbovecz*: 1 3tia Maj: 2 15ta Junii.

*Vinicza*: in festo s. Marci Evang.

*In Oppido Vinicza*: 1 die fer. post fest. s.  
marci, Par. Eccl. Tit. 2 die cœna Domini:  
3 præcedente die fest. ss. corp. christi. 4 in  
festo s. Nicolai: 5 in dieb. lunæ ferial. quæ  
pom. 4 Temp. immediate sequuntur.

*Vinkoviczii*: 1 in festo s. Eliæ Proph. 2 in  
festo B. M. v. ad Nives.

*In Vocho*: in dieb. ferial. quæ immediate  
sequuntur 4 Domin. 4 temporum.

*Ad B. M. V. in Vochretje*: 1 in festo Exal-  
tationis s. crucis: 2 die s. Barthol.

*Vukovarini*: in festo s. Philippi & Jacob.

*Ad s. Cucem in Zrachretje prope Krapi-  
nam*: 1 in festo inv. s. crucis: 2 die fer. ante  
fest. Ascens. pom. 3 die fer. post fest. Exalt.  
s. crucis: 4 in festo s. Bartholomæi.

NB. *Stella* (\*) notati; *Statum Personalem non submisserunt.*





Österreichische Nationalbibliothek



+Z207085602





